

History of Mizoram



By Chaltuakhuma Ex-M.D.C

DL(K)



History of Mizoram

Copy Right Reserve

Copies—2,000

led

yy

*Chaltuahkhuma EX—M.D.C and Sons
Electric Veng Aizawl Mizoram.*

Printed at R.D. Press Electric Veng Aizawl : Mizoram

T H U H M A

Mizo bian kan bnam chanchin chhuina hi kan nei tha lo hle a. Kan chhuina awm chhun chu kan pipute thurochhiah leh thawnthu te a ni ber a. Kei ka han ziaik ve ah pawh bian pipute thawnthu leh chhui-dan thenkbatte leh lal inthlahchhawngte ka hriat theih dan leh mi ka rawn theih ang chin chinte ka han ziaik ve a. Lal inthlahchhawngte hi ka ti dik lo palh a-nih pawhin, a bre Chiang apiangin a dik zawk min bria turin ka rgen nghâl a che u.

Amaberawhchu British Period a Bawrsap record dan thu-ah leh Mizoram politics chungchang hi chu keima hriat chian ngei leh record leh ka dairy a ka ziaik a ni a. Tute chanchin emaw ka ziaik te pawh hi ka bengal ka hriat leh ka mit a ka hmuh leh ka tel ve ngeina thute a ni a. Kan rama thil thlang leh kal-bmang hi ziaka chhinchhuah anih loh hi chuan hriat reng theih anih loh avangin ka dairy ah ka ziaik zel thin a. Thangtharte tan kan ram chanchin leh kal-bmang hi hriat reng theihna anih ka duhin ka beisei a.

Tunah bian ka hriselna a that loh tak em avang-in ka lehkhahu a chhuah hun hi leiah hian ka nghak thlang lo mai thei a. Ka lehkhahu hi ka Luogphun anih dawn avangin khawla chhut theih a ka buatsaih hian hi ka lawm ngawt mai.

Ka lehkhahu buatsaih a min tanpuitute Pu Sainghinga ADC, Pu Vanpianga Thingdawl leh ka thian-nu Vanthangi chungah ka lawm hle a. Anmahni min tanpuina avanga ka lehkhahu hi zawh fel theih anih avangin ka lawm tak zet a ni e.

1st July, 1987
Electric Verg Aizawl-

Chaltuakhkuma

Pu Chaltuabkkhuma hi Hrawk Cancer a neih a vangin Silchar, Gauhati leh Dibrugarh Hospital a an bei dawn tawh hnuin an lo haw a. A mah kan tute zingah he h'a Ka Chennai Ram Thaler a ni tih hla hi a thlang a, hlim takin jawng thei lo chungin a kbumah kut a beng a, Ptahian thu leh Kobhran mi tui tek leh leh inkhawm pelh ngai lo leh Kobhran zilhna pawh vawi khat mah la tawh haub lo a ni a. A nun a ngainat awm em em a ni.

Ka Chennai Ram

1. Ka chenna ram thaler a ni, Lalpa,
Thlenna chhûm leh lungagaihnaaten;
An blich fo Chhandamtu hmêl duh awm.
Lalpa, i hnêna awm ka duh.
 Ka jawngtai ngaithla la,
 Ka dil malsâwm ang che;
 I aw nêh nghâkin ka lo thu,
 I thlamuanna, i thlamuanna aw chu,
2. Hmânah Geth-si-mani-ah lungagaih,
I tân vènpuitu an awm lo;
Kei pawh i hoiakhnung rawa zui veia,
Lalpa, i tanpui ka ngai a ni.
3. Buaina chhûm kêra ni êng mawi tak chuan,
Ka thilung thim chu a rawn ên;
Kalvari-a hmangaih lo lang kha,
Hril tûrin Lalpa min pui ang che.
4. Hreawm mahse i ta ka ni, Lalpa,
I tân nung tûrin min pui la;
Ka hun zawng i tâna hman ka duh.
I tân chauh min tithlanghlim ang che.

Vanlalpari

PU CHALTUAHKHUMA CHANCHIN TLANGPUI TE

1. Pian kum August 1912 — Kum 76
2. A nu leh pa Bawnga & Chhunchawngi
3. Baptisma chan hun 24.3 1918 (chantirtu Pastor
Hauchhunga Sialsuk)
4. Lehkha zirna Thentlangah Class III thlengin
Aizawlah Class VI
5. Nupui neih 9th June 1949.
6. A Fate Fapa 5 leh Fanu 2.
7. Unau piaupui Hmeichhia pathum a nei.
8. Thih ni Ni 25.8.1987

9. Ram leh khawtlang tana a hnathawh te :

(1) (a) Kum 1934-35 chhung khan Burma ramah Lungh'u laiin a han kal ve a, hun rei tak chhung a hun thang hnuia 5th Dec. 1935 ah Baktawng a rawn thleng leh a ni.

(b) British hun laia Sarvey of India (Tlangsam) ho 1937 vel laia lungphuna ram an chhinchbiah laiin tawng lettu leh lo a hruaiu a ni.

(2) 1938 khan Baktawngah Y.L.A. (Young Lushai Association) rawn pu luttu a ni a. He Y.L.A. hi tunlaia YMA kan tih inñanna a ni. YMA dinchhuak tute zinga tel ve in Baktawng khuaah pawh dinchhuak tu a ni.

(3) 1946-ah Baktawng Biala Mizo Union dintu a ni.
Bial VII naah hnamchawm alawha ruat a ni bawk.

(4) 23rd March 1948-ah District Advisory Council
thlannaah khan Bial VII-naah Baktawng bialah Mizo
Union atengin thlanchbuaah a ni.

(5) 5th April 1952 a M.D.C. (Member of District
Council) thlanna hmasa berah Bial VII-na (Baktawng)
bialah thlantlin a ni.

(6) 25th Jan. 1957 a MDC term II na thlannaah a
bial ngaiah thlantlin leh a ni.

(7) Baktawnga a awm chhung hian hmasawna lam
thil (Development) chungchanga hma latu ber niin
School, Damdawi hmun leh thil dang dang dintute
zingah a khai pa ber a ni.

(8) A naupan tet atanga a hun tawp thlengin Presby-
terian Kohbranh hian buaina leh hmingchhiatna nei
bauh lovin Member rinawm tak leh rawngbawltu a ni.

Amah hi Mizo Union dinchhuaktu te zinga mi a
nih avangin Mizo Union hi a ngaina em em a.
Vawiin ni thleng hian Mizo Union tih hming kaina
chi-ah a tel zel a ni.

(9) 1981 kum kban Lebkhabu pawimawh tak POLI-
TICAL HISTORY OF MIZORAM (1920-1980) chu
siam zovin a chhuah tawh a ni.



A BU CHHUNG THU

Sl. No.	Pag.s
1. Mizorama British Sorkar Roreltu awm indawt dan Political Officers	1
2. Mizoram hunbi pawimawhte	3
3. Mizo hnam chanchin tlangpui	7
4. Phai vai run	33
5. Tribal Research	33
6. Vailian vawihnihna kum 1888	45
7. British Sorkarin Mizo Lal a awp nghalte	51
8. Khawtlang in sorkar dan	57
9. In sak dan tur	77
10. Kuli Impressed Labour	78
11. Vantlang aiawh Conference	83
12. District Conference Member thlantlinte	84
13. Mizo Union	100
14. India zalenna chhunga Assam Sorkar zawm chunga Mizoram inawp dan tur Mizo Union in a rel lawk	125
15. Mizoram inawp dan thu-ah Pu A.R.H. Macdonald Mizoram Borhsap thupuan	134
16. United Mizo Freedom Organisation (UMFO) duh dan	149
17. Mizo Political Party Leader ho leh Lal aiawh ho leh mi pawimawh dangte Committee duh dan Borhsap ho a rel	152
18. Advisory Council	161
19. District Council inthlan dan leh an inkhin dan ni 5 April 1952 Term 1-na	196
20. District Council budget siam hmasa ber	202
21. Zoram buhchhun khawn dan leh thehthang dan	226

22.	District Council in thlan vawi 2-na ni 25 Jan. 1957 t:rm 2-na a inchuh inkhin dan leh an vote hmuh dan	263
23.	Tam inkhawmpui	278
24.	Assam MLA tlingto APHLC Candidates	289
25.	Memorandum Submitted to the Prime Minister of India by the Mizo National Front General Headquarters. Aizawl, Mizoram on the 30th October, 1947	301
26.	District Council term 4-na date 23 April, 1970	313
27.	Kum 1971 atangin political party a darb tan ta,	320
28.	Lakher District Council member	324
29.	Marger Congress Sorkar a ding ta	335
30.	Text Agreement between the MNF and Representative of the Government of India on the 15th July, 1976	342
31.	Headquarters : U.T Comand Mizoram sorkar thar puanna	353
32.	U.T M.L.A thlan vawi 3-na ni 24&27 April 1979	359
33.	U.T M.L.A By Election ni 19 May 1982	381
34.	Ni 25 April 1984 U.T MLA term 4-na in thlan party inkhin dan	388
35.	Hermon Childen's Home bawna	396
36.	National School Games ni 28 January ni 1 February 1985	397
37.	Zosap Missionary an lo zin	398
38.	Memorandum of Settlement Preamble	405
39.	Mizo State Election Result ni 16 Feb. 1987	415
40.	Council of Minister leh an hna chanpualte	420
41.	Mizo Union Hla	428

MIZORAM A BRITISH SORKAR RORELTU AWM IN DAWT DAN POLITICAL OFFICERS

1. R.B. Mc Cebe	I.C.S.	1891-1892	Lalmantu
2. A.W. Davis	I.C.S.	1892-1893	Hmuikmuldum
3. G.H. Loch	I.A.S.	1893-1894	Mandingputara
4. A. Porteous	I.C.S.	1894-1897	Tauuara

Superintendent

1. J. Shekespear	I.A.	1897-1898	Tarmita
2. H.W.G. Gole	I.A.	1899-1900	Kawlsap
3. J. Shekespear	I.A.	1900-1903	Tarmita
4. L.O. Clarke	I.C.S.	1905-1906	Hausata
5. J.C. Arbuthnot	I.C.S.	1906-1906	Chengmaluaia
6. G.H. Loch	I.C.S.	1906-	
7. H.W.G. Gole	I.A.	1906-1911	
8. W.M. Kenedy	I.A.	1911-1912	Hnarkula
9. F.C. Heniker	I.C.S.	1912-1912	Hmuikmulzara
10. J. Hezlett	I.C.S.	1912-1917	Pawngvina
11. A. Playfair	I.A.	1917-1917	Sikot sap
12. H.C. Scuduhoun	I.A.S.	1917-1919	Kawhun sap
13. W.L. Scott	I.C.S.	1919-1921	Melpawnga
14. S.N. Mackenzie	I.C.S.	1921-1924	
15. N.E. Perry	I.C.S.	1924-1928	
16. C.G.G. Helme	I.C.S.	1928-1931	
17. A.C. Mc Coll	I.C.S.	1931-1943	

18. A R.H Macdonald	I.C.S.	1943-1947	
19. D.A.Penn	I.A.	1947	
20. L.L.Petter	I.A.	1947-1949	
21. Barkataki	I.C.S.	1949-1953.	Indian mi Superin- tendet hnukung ber leh Deputy Commi- sioner hmasa ber a ni ta a ni.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS HO TA

1. Barkataki	I.C.S.	1951-1953
2. K G. Iyer	I C.S.	1953-1957
3. B. E. Johnh Perry	I C.S.	1957-1958
4. L. S. Ingty	I C.S.	1958-1959
5. A. K. Ray	I.C.S.	1959-1961
6. J. L. Nampui	I C S.	1961
7. B. W. Ray	I C S.	1961-1962
8. K. Saigal	I.C.S.	1962-1965
9. T S. Gill	I C.S.	1965-1966
10. N Natarajan	I.C.S.	1966-1968
11. A K. Palit	I.C.S.	1968-1970
12. H C. Ray	I.C.S.	1970-1971
L T, Governor Mukarji		1972

MIZORAM HUNBI PAWIMAWH TE

- Kum 1500 AD Mizo ho Runkam a aw.n lai.
- " 1849 Cihim leh Hmar indo.
- " 1860 Tuchinga, (Lalkhuma Vuta fapa) La'sa-
vu a, fanu Laltheri, Vanhnualiana te
Thih kum a ni.
- " 1861 Mautam hmasa ber. (Thingpui tam) uh
an vuah bawk. 1871 Mary Winchester
sap naupang an man
- " 1872 Tom Lewina'n Lal 7 Calcutta a a zinpu
hming hriatte : Vanhnualiana Sailo,
Lalngura Sailo, Rothangpuia Taaagluah,
Lalsailova te an ni. 1872 Vailen vawi 1-na
Mary Winchester sap naupang an kir leh.
- " 1876 Thlichhe tleh kum.
- " 1880 Chhak leh Thlang indo.
- " 1886 Arsi tlak kum.
- " 1887 Thingtam vawikhatna
- " 1888 Hmar ho leh Lusei ho indo.
- " 1889 Vailian vawi 2 na Mizoram an luah tan ta.
- " 1890 August thla-ah Lianphuanga leh Kalkham-
a'n an lo kap.
- " 1892 Lalburha'n Sesawngah a lo kap ve leh.
- " 1893 British sipaiin Serchhipah kulh an sian.
- " 1894 Siallukawtah kulh an sian belh leh.
- " 1895 Kairuma'n Tlaikuangah kulh a sian ve
thung. 31 Aug. ah Mission sap an lo
chhuak tan ve nghal, J W Savid leh
J.H. Lorrein.

- Kum 1897** N. Vanlaiphaiah sipai an awm tan. D E
Jhone Saphluia, Mission Sap alo chhuak.
- " **1902** Cercle Interpreter tan bial siam sak tan a
ni ta. Colonel Shakespear a siam a ni.
- " **1903** Lower Primary Exam hmasa ber mi 19
in an pass.
- " **1904** Thingtlangah Sikul hawn a ni ta. Krismas
hman hmasak berna pawh a awm a, a
hmun Aijal. Lungleh sap nupa leh Aijal
lama sap bmeichhia 6 mipa 9 Mizo 11
Khasi 7 Bengali 3 an ni. Vawk 3 a talh
a, thawblawn Rs 50/- a ni.
- " **1906** Harhna a thleng tan.
- " **1909** Middle English Exam na hmasa ber a ni
mi 6 in an pass.
- " **1910** Matric pass hmasa ber, Leta.
- " **1911** Mautam vawihnihna, Abor run vawikhat-
na a awm bawk.
- " **1912** Chhiarpui vawikhatna mihring 91204.
Abor run vawihnihna a awm bawk.
- " **1914** German leh Kumpinu indo Mizo Hmar-
chbak an hel bawk.
- " **1917** Mizo Tlangval 2000/ Frence ram ahan kal.
- " **1918** Zo ho run Manipur ram ami.
- " **1919** Influenza a leng H iaktuick khua ah mi
300 an thi.
- " **1920** Kohhranah Harhna a thleng tan Mizo
Tlangval Sipai ah an la tan
- " **1921** Misioa sap E&L Mendus a lo thleng,
Tupate Lungdum khua an tam bing.
Chhiarpui vawihnihna mihring 98406.

- Kum 1922 N. Vanlaiphai sinaiin an chhuahsan leh ta.
- " 1924 Pi Zaii Miss Kettle Hught Zosap a lo chhuak.
- " 1929 Thingtam, Mirpui kum ni 1—10 June chhung zawng ruahpui vanawn a sur reng a, lei a min ta vak vak a ni.
- " 1931 Mizo Jamader kai hmasa ber Bawichhunga. Chhiarpui vawithumna mihring 124404
- " 1934 Mizoram leh Chittagong Hills Tract leh Tripura ram Tlamsam hovin ramri an siam tha.
- " 1935 April 15 ah Young Lushai Association pawl a ding tan. Z ipawlin P. Zaii hovin India ram an fang b wk.
- " 1937 Ni 24 July-ah Burma India atangin a in la hrang.
- " 1939 Indopui vawi II na Japan do.
- " 1941 Chhiarpui vawi 4-na mihring 152786.
- " 1944 Mizo High School a ding tan.
- " 1945 May ni 2 ah German tlawm lawmna a awm
- " 1946 Mizo Union Party a ding tan. Japan tlawm lawmna ni 14 January-ah a awm a. Borhsapin Mizo lal 4 a ban, bial aiawh thlanna a awm bawk.
- " 1947 India in British lakah Independent a hmu nghet ta. Mizoramah Advisory Council a ding tan ta bawk.

- " 1948 Mizo Union Party an nuar.
- " 1950 India ram Democratic Republic sorkar in a ding ta. Aijal Lungleh Jeep kawng lai tan a ni. Chek hmasa ber Mission sap E. L. Mendus Bawngkawnah.
- " 1952 Mizoram ah District Council a ding tan ta. M.P. leh Assam M.L.A. in thlanna neih M.L.A. Member 3. M.P. 1.
- " 1966 Mizo National Front in Independent an bei tan, Rambuai a puan a ni ta.
- " 1972 Union Teritorry Sorkar a ding.
- " 1981 Chhiarpui vawi 5-na mihring 490000
- " 1987 Mizoram State-ah hlai kai a ni.

BUNG 1

MIZO HNAM CHANCHIN TLANGPUI

Mizo ho hi hman lai a an lo chhuahna bul ber chu CHINA ram CHHINLUNG a chhuak an ni a, CHHINLUNG pawh CHINA ram khawdaiah emaw khian awm ngei a sawi ala ni.

Chhinlung a tanga Mizoram lam pana an lo chhuah thlak tirh hian kal hmasa an in siam a, chung ho chuan kan hnung a lo kal leh ten kan hnu an rawn chhui theihnan tiin an kalna ah chuan a khat tawkin Thingkung an thel var zel a, hmunkhatah Mukthing an thel palh hlahh mai a, chu chu a dang anglovin a hlui hmel bik ta tlul mai a, tichuan an hnung ah chuan ho dang chu an lo chhuak thla ve leh ta a, an hma a kalte hnu chu an rawn chhui ve ta zel a, Mukthing an thel palhna hmun chu an lo thleng ta a, Thing dang an thel te aia alo hlui hmel bik em avang chuan, A khai, hei chu kan hma amite kalna a nita hauh lo mai a, anhu a hlui bik em mai kan bota a nih hi an ti a, hmun danga Thing thelvar dang zawng hmu lehta lo chuan kawng dang ah an peng bo ta daih mai a, chumi te ho nen chuan in hmuh leh tih a awm ta lo a ni ti a sawi a ni thin a.

Chumi a botaa te chu China ram khawi lai ah emaw khi chuan la awm a rin an ni a.

Heng kan hnam bota ate ningei awm a rinna ka neih chu Kum 48 raltawh 1934-36 ah khan Shiana te Padara te Tiana te Thangruaia te nen kan thianza

hovin Burma ram Mongowng a Lurghlu (Jade Mine) laih chhuabna hmunah Lurghlu khur a hna thawkin kum 3 lai kan han awm hova.

Kan hotupa Shan hnam putar tawh tak Senglow Kristian mi ho chuan JUMA bial KADIMU hmuna kan awm lain Ni 16 September 1934 niin khua a that loh avangin hna thawk lovin kan buk ah chuan kan hahchawl a. Burma tlangval pahnih kan buk chbaklam a lengtur hi kan hnenah chuan an lo chawl zawk a, pakhat chuan kan awmkhawm chu min han en hehaw a, "A LUSHI in ni m'w inram pawh khi tah khian a ni," tin khawchhak lam a han kawk a, keini chuan nilo LUSHAI kan ni, kan ram pawh khu tah India ram Assam Province a awm kan ni kan han ti ve a, a ni chuan, "Dawt sawi suh u, intawng pawh ka thiam P'tar inkohna chu Aphi inti, Putar pawh Aphu inti, intangka chhiar d in pawh chengkhat, chenghnih chengthum, chengli, chengnga, chengruk, chengsarih, chengriat, chengkua, chengsawm inti, zu nia, tuallai zawlah te hian au in kaihkuah kual put put a, an lam dul dul thin. In bulah pawh thingbuk an phun lek luk, an ramah pawh thlaruk ka awm tawh, adang chu ka bre tawh lo," a ti a, thil darg zawh chian zel hman loh in kan hman hmawh em mai an ti a an kal leh ta mai a, Burmies tawng blira in bia chutiang a kan tawng d k tak mai a thil an sawi ta zung zung mai chuan rilru ngaihtuahna a ti thui duh ble mai a. An kal tak hnu chuan kan hotupa Senglow pawh chuan, keipawh an ram th chuan ka han kal tawh a, tunah chuan Kristian pawh an tam ve tawh a, an in ang ngawt mai, an thu te pawh an thluang zuah a,

an mute pawh an ir kân ve zouh zouh a, Shan State leh China inrîra laiah khian China hram siper Shan TE-UK te nen an in awm pawh a, SHAN TE-UK in a phai zawl an bawba LUSI hovin a tlarsang lam an bawh bawh a, in han kal duh chuan Lunglu kan hmuh hunah ka hovin kan la han kal dawn nia. An ram pawh a hla lo, heta tang a Shanghai chen Shanghai khaw chhek lam ah khan a ni tun a sawi ve leh a.

Han kal chu awmta lo chuan kan rawn hawn thlak san lehta ma a, kan lo thlenhnu chuan mikiang-ah te chuan kan han sawi darh a, Kristian an awm ve tawh tih kan hriat avengin han zawrchhuah theih mai nih ring in Pas'or Chhual kân a hnunah te pawh kan han sawi a, ngahsak zawm awmta lovin a reh hlen ta a, tun hou ah Thangthar in anla rawn chhui-zui duh teisei in kum 48 laiam tawh a kan thil hriat dan kan han tarlang leh a ni.

Chaltuakhuma Ex. M D C.

MIZO HO

A lo chhuak thla hmasa ho Mizo upa te sawi danin hetiang hian an sawi thin a.

A lo chhuak thla hmasa te kba A D. 1500 lai velah chuan Burma ram run lui kamah khian an awm a. Sailo ho thlahtute a chhuiin hetiang hi a ni a, Sailo thlahtu bul chu Raldama a ni a, Raldama'n fapa Sihsinga a nei z, Sihsinga'n fapa Ralca-a a nei

leh a, Ralna-a'n fapa pakhat Chhuahlawma a nei leh
 a, Chhuahlawma chu SEIPUIKHUR a Chhakchhuak
 leh Lushai awm ho chu in Salah an man sak ta mai
 a, tichuan Seipukhura an bruai luh ni chuan mipui
 tam takin an lo hmuak a, Tukhur kawng thlangah a
 in an sak sak a, an awmtir ta a. Miin an hmusit
 khawp mai a, tui chawi apiangin a in chu an den sak
 ta ziah hlawn thin a. Tichuan a ni pawh chuan nu-
 pui te neiin fapa anei ta a, a hming atan engnge kan
 sak ang an ti a, Chhuahlawma chuan, "A, min man
 ni a Seipukhur a min bruai luh ni khan mipui tam
 takin min lo hmuah kha maw, chumi chawi chuan
 Zahmuaka i ti ang" a ti a, a pu hlen ta a. Tichuan
 Zahmuaka pawh chu a lo tlangval ve leh ta a, a nu-
 nui an zawn sak a, Lawi lang nula hmelfha tak mai
 Lawiler an neih sak ta a. An ni nupa pawh chuan
 fapa an nei ve leh ta a, a hming atan an in miin an
 den sak thin chawin Zidenga an ti ta a, tichuan a
 chhang mipa lian tak mai a lo piang leh a, a len em
 avangin Paliana an tih phah leh ta a, a chhang mipa
 bawh a lo piang leh a, kan fate hi kan rochan an ni
 a, Rokhuma i ti ang an ti a, an pu hlen leh ta a.
 A chhang mipa tha tak mai a lo piang leh a, Rawite
 nu in a va en ve a, "A va tha nger ngur ve le" a'n
 ti a, a hming a sa a nih hi an ti a. Thangura an ti
 leh ta a, a chhang a lo piang leh a, tunah chuan kan
 rual ve ta hle a, thawn pawh kan neih tham ve tawh
 hle hi maw Rivunga i ti ang an ti a, Rivunga an ti
 leh ta a. Tichuan a chhang lo piang leh chu kan
 hming pawh a thao ve tawh hi maw Thangluaha i ti
 ang an ti a a pu hlen leh ta a.

Zahmuaka leh Lawileri thlaha mipa unau ho chu
hêng zawng hi an ni ta a. Zadenga, Paliana, Ro-
khuma, Thangura, Rivunga, Thangluaha te hi an ni a.
Se'puikhura an awm lai hian an inthumna ber chu
Siapsuap (Hru khau hrual thil khawm) leh Nawhkhah
kawr an tih chu a ni ber a.

Rorel tute pawh an nei tawh a, an rorel tute
blawh chu Kawlbahra leh Kawhhawl an khua ten an
pe thin a ni.

An hla phuah hmasak ber chu :

- (1) Khitah khian khu khu a lang
 Khutah khuan khi khi a lang
 Hetah hian saw saw a lang
 Sawtah sawn hei hi a lang
 Sik sawi e sik sawi e
 Lampan sawi e Sawi dial dial tih a ni a.
- (2) Lempui tlang ka rawngvela
 Nawhkhah kawr hmawrah ka chhai
 Ai a awm aw e, tih a ni leh a.

Lamte pawh an nei ve tawh a, betiang hian an lam
thin a ni, an inkaihkuah tham a.

 I chhuk leh dial dial ang u
 I chho leh dial dial ang u
 I phei leh dial dial ang u
tiin an kal dal dal thin a.

Hemi lo pawh hi an lam dan dang leh chu,

 Khawmhma pal a er an ti
 A er erin er rawh se
tiin an er tawn ngawng ngawng thin a ni.

Zabmawh pawh sawi an hreh khawp mai thin a,
Theipalingkawh pawh, Kawh tih lai hi an sawi hreh
avangin Theirelchhin an ti a.

Aidusentil pawh bi Til tih lai hi an sawi hreh avangin
Aia-awm-aw tiin an lam thin.

Chuong hunlai chuan Seipuikbur Khawchhak lam
Khawrua khua a Hnamte ho an lal Chhanpiala chuan
a khuate hnenah, "Heile kei chu ka tar thi dawn a
ni ta mai si a, ka aiawh atan roreltu tur inzawng
rawh u, Rorel pawh ka tlin tak loh hi," tiin a khua
te chu a aiawh tur chu a inzawn tir ta a, an han
inzawn chiam pawh chuan an inhmuh zo ta lova.
Chhanpiala mangang chuan a nih leh nangniho zingah
ka aiawh tur in inhmuh zawh haub si loh chuan
Seipuikhura Zahmuaka fate ho kau ka aiawh atan
zuk sawm ta ula, Zahmuaka nu leh ka nu bi Urau
(inlaizawn) an ni e, an khawngaih thei ber ang che
u tiin a rawn ta a, an ni ho pawh chuan an lal thu
rawn chu an pawmpui ta a, tichuan Seipuikhura Za-
hmuaka fate ho chu an zuk sawm chhuak ta a, Hnamte
ho zingah chuan roreltu-ah an tang ta a, an niho
pawh chu an lo pung ta tial tial a, thlah hrang hrang
chu tlang hnan bawh a lo tul ta a, Zadenga thlah ho
chuan Paite ram a Tlangkhua ah khian an kai
thla ta a ni.

Paliana thlah ho pawh Pawi rama Khuanglung
ah khian an indang thla ve leh ta bawh a, chung
an awm lai pawh chuan Runlui chhak lamah khian
rawlral a che in mi an han that thin a, chu chu an
lu an lak sak a, Runlui tuiah chuan an silfai thin a,
chumi chawi chuan hla an phuah ta a, hetiang hian;

**Runtui thlehriat Hmarzawl daikawmah
Hrânglu bil ang kan sil nan emaw tiin.**

Tlangkhua a Zadengho pawh hian Sairam chhuah te
hi an ching hle mai a, Sai te pawh chu Chem leh Fei
chauh hian an that (Tihlum) thin a, chung an Sairam
chhuahna te pawh chu hla tak tuna Runkhawm an
tihna lai te khi a ni a, an ni ho pawh chuan hla te in
an phuah a, hetiang hian :

**Tlangkhua ah Nghosai a kual an ti
Luailungah kirin ka ring love tiin**

Heng hunlai hian an briam hrei hman ramsa leh mi-
bring lu an lakna ber chu Chem leh Fei hi ala ni a.
An roreltu lal te pawh a huai huai hi an ni a, chu-
vang chuan Mizo ramah Lal chi bik an awm lo, a
huai huai an lal mai a ni tih a nih phah ta a ni.

LAL IN THLAH CHHAWNG TE

Zuhmuaka fate zingah

Sailo thlabdarhtu ber chu Thangura hi a ni ta a
ni, Thangura'n fapa 2 Thangmanga leh Chawnglula a
nei a, Thangmanga'n fapa 1 Sailova a nei a,

Sailova'n fapa 3. Chungnunga
Chengkuala
Lianlula te a nei a.

Chungnunga'n fapa 3. Lalhluma
Rohnaa
Lalchera te a nei.

- Lianlula'n fapa 4 Lalpuiliana
Lallianvunga
Mangpawrha
Vuttaia te a nei.
- Lalpuiliana'n fapa 1. Lalsavunga a nei.
- Lalsavunga'n fapa 2. Vahnuailliana
Lalphunga te a nei.
- Vahnuailliana'n fapa 5. Dothiauva
Liankhama
Lalburha
Buangtheuva
Thawmvunga
Hmeifa Chihleia te a nei.
- Buangtheuva'n fapa 3. Lalsailova
Nipua
Lalluauva te a nei.
- Lalsailova'n fapa 4. Lalzuala Baktawng Lal
Mangkhaia Khamrang Lal
Lalliana leh
Lallura tlang changlo te a nei
- Nipua'n fapa 2. Lalliana Tuisen Lal
Lalthangzuala leh midangte
a nei.
- Lalluauva'n fapa 2. Lalkhuma Tlungvel Lal
Daltawia Darlawng Lal te
a nei a.
- Dothiauva'n fapa 1. Kaihranga a nei a.
- Kaihranga'n fapa 1. Saihuama Hnablan Lal a
nei a.

- Liankhama'n fapa 3. Hrangchhuma
Hrangkima
Thankhuma te a nei,
- Thankhuma'n fapa 1. Liannguauva a nei a.
- Lalpbunga'n fapa 2. Pawibawia
Laluma te a nei.
- Pawibawia'n fapa 7 Hmarvanphunga
Lalzika
Thangkama
Khawzadala
Dorawta
Thawngliana
Lalruaia te a nei a.
- Hmar Vanphunga'n fapa 4 Awksirala Phullen lal
Liankiaua Vanbawng lal
Lalbuiaia Luangpawng lal
Pianfela Arro lal te a nei a.
- Laluma'n fapa 4 Hrangkunga Mualpheng lal
Dolura Saichal lal
Khawtinaia Vankal lal
Lalhira Tlang chang lo te a
nei a.
- Lalruaia'n fapa 1 Lalthangkhuma a nei a.
- Khawzadala'n fapa 3 Ngurliana Kawrthah lal
Lalindia Khawruhlian lal
Lalbuanga te a nei a.
- Lalburha'n fapa 3 Rokima Vanchengpui lal
Lalhuta Tlang chang lo leh
Chawnlika Chbawrtui lal te
a nei a.

LALLIANVUNGA HTLAH TE

- Lallianvunga'n fapa 1 Ngura a nei a.
 Ngura'n fapa 2 Vanpuilala
 Ngurliana Kawrthah lal a nei.
 Vanpuilala'n fapa 1 Lalhleia a nei a.
 Lalhleia'n fapa 6 Thuamluaia Sawleng lal
 Lalzama Darlawn lal
 Lalliana Ratu lal
 Lalluaha Buallawn lal
 Ngurliana leh
 Saibuanga Tlang changlo te
 a nei.

MANGPAWRHA THLAH TE

- Mangpawrha leh
 Pi Buki'n fapa 3 Suakpuilala
 Thawmpawnga
 Rongbunga te a nei a,
 Thawmpawnga'n fapa 1 Laltawna a nei a.
 Laltawna'n fapa 1 Hrangvunga Lungrang lal
 a nei a.
 Suakpuilala'n fapa 12 Lalchbunga
 Kalkhama
 Lionphunga
 Sallianpuia
 Thanruma
 Hrangkbupa
 Lalbrima
 Lalsavunga
 Tulera

Savuta
Zahrawka
Dokhuma te a nei a.

Lalchhunga'n	fapa	1	Liankunga Muthi lal a nei a.
Kalkhama'n	fapa	1	Hrangliana Nisapui lal a nei.
Liarph'unga'n	fapa	1	Suakhnuna a nei a Vaiin an man
Suakhnuna'n	fapa	3	Kamliaa Tachhip lal Chbuaivawia Muallung- thu lal Lalbuanga Kanghmun lal te a nei a.
Sailianpuia'n	fapa	2	Lalluaia Reiek lal leh Hrangvunga Rengrama awm te a nei a.
Lalluaia'n	fapa	3	Kailuia Laltluanga Laltinkhuma te a nei a.
Thanruma'n	fapa	2	Lalthangkhuma Parvatui lal Rohrenga Sihphir lalte a nei
Rohranga'n	fapa	1	Khawzanghina a nei a.
Hrangkhupa	thlah	nei	lo
Lalhrima'n	fapa	2	Lalpara Sesawng lal Vanhnuaitanga Thingsul- thliah lal te a nei a.
Lalsavunga'n	fapa	2	Thangluaia Kepran lal Sailova Tlang chang lo te a nei a.

Tuleia'n	fapa 1	Ra'duha Khawchhete lal a nei a.
Zahrawka'n	fapa 1	Khawvelthanga Maubuang lal a nei a.
Savuta'n	fapa 4	Lallura Zotlang lal Lalbuanga Phaileng lal Saikhuma leh Hrangtea te a nei a.

VUTTAIA THLAH TE

Vuttaia'n	fapa 8	Lianchhuma pipu a tlahlum Lalnguaua Lalkhuma Lalvunga fa Zataia Ralthiaua Kairuma Lungliana Lalthang ula te an ni a.
Lalnguaua'n	fapa 2	Ralthianga Piler lal Lalmura Khawlailung lal te a nei a.
Lalkhuma'n	fapa 2	Hniarvunga leh Lalbuta Lungchhuan lalte a nei a.
Lalbuta'n	fapa 5	Saihnuna Mualcheng lal Sairuma N. Vanlaiphai lal Banglala Salsir lal Lallawta Lungchhuan lal Hrangmura te an ni a.

- Zataia'n** fapa 3 **Thangkima Chalrang** lal
Hmingliana Lungtan lal
Lalkhuma Bunghmun lal leh
 midangte a nei a.
- Kairuma'n** fapa 6 **Liankanglova Sialhaw** lal
Kaichhuma Thinglian lal
Laltawna Bungzung lal
Lalbika Khawbung lal
Thangchuanga Biate lal
Lalbuanga Tukkalh lal te
 a nei a.
- Liankanglova'n** fapa 2 **Lalthima Tlangpui** lal
 Ngurliana te a nei a.
- Thangchuanga'n** fapa 1 **Laltluanga Biate** lal a nei a.
- Lalbika'n** fapa 2 **Thanghlianga Khawbung** lal
Sapchhawna te a nei a.

LUNGLIANA THLAH TE

- Lungliana'n** fapa 8 **Vanphunga Hmawngkawn** lal
Hrangliana Cbhingchhip lal
Laltawna Rullam lal
Kawlhnuna Khawbel lal
Lalsailova Kelsih lal
Huliana
Thavunga
Zakaia te a nei a.
- Vanphunga'n** fapa 3 **Siliana Chawilung** lal
Lahluna Hmawngkawn lal
Lalrenga te a nei a.

- Kawlhuna'n fapa 1 Lianmawia Khawbel lal a
nei a.
- Hrangliana'n fapa 2 Lalluia Tlangro luahtu leh
Lalfima Mualpui lal a nei a.
- La'tawna'n fapa 2. Thanseia Tlangluahtu
Lianzuala Sailo leh midangte
a nei a.
- Lalthanghulha'n fapa 1 Nikhama Luangmual lal a
nei a.
- Nikhaman'n fapa 2 Laltawna Tlangro luahtu leh
Sairuma Sakawrtuichhun lal
a nei a.

CHHIM LAM LAL TE

- Lalchera'n fapa 1 Rolura a nei a.
- Rolura'n fapa 2 Lalvunga leh
Tlutpawrha a nei a.
- Lalrivunga'n fapa 5 Khawsaia
Lalpuithanga
Thangduta
Thuama
Dailala te a nei a.
- Lalpuithanga'n fapa 3 Savunga
Bengkuaia
Zathawma te a nei a.
- Savunga'n fapa 5 Dokhuma Chawngtleng lal
Kanglova Hriangtleng lal
L'ienkhara Thentlang lal
Rochungounga Bawmchawm
lal
Sangviala Sialhau lal te an ni

Dokhuma'n fapa 1 Hrangluaia Tlangro luahtu
a nei a.

Kanglova thlahte hriat loh.

Liankhara'n fapa te Lalhuaisena Tlangroluahtu
Papua leh midangte a nei a

Sangviala'n fapa 2 Sailothanga Tlangroluahtu
Ngurliana P.W.D. hna-
thawk te a nei a.

Rochungnunga'n fapa 1 Tlangroluahtu Lianzuala a
nei a.

Sawma P W D. hnathawk
nen

Thuama'n fapa 1 Lalhleia a nei a.

Lalhleia'n fapa 4 Lalkhuma
Selmanga
Chheuva
Lalthuama te a nei a.

Lalthuama'n fapa 1 Laltawna a nei a.

Laltawna'n fapa 1 Hrangvunga Lungrang lal
a nei a.

Khawsaia'n fapa 4 Lallura
Dopawnga
Vantawnga
Sailoliana te a nei a.

Vantawnga leh Lallura Thlah nei lo.

Sailoliana'n fapa 2 Vantluanga Rawpui lal
Vanbuanga Tlangneilote a
nei a.

- Dopawnga'n** fapa 1 **Mungthawma Keltan** lal a
nei a.
- Thangduta'n** fapa 3 **Chhim Lalburha**
Hmawngphunga
Rungnawla te a nei a.
- Rungnawla'n** fapa 2 **Robova Ramlaitui** lal
Saipawla Kawlhawk lal te
a nei a.
- Saipawla'n** fapa 1 **Hmingliana Tlangluahtu** a
nei a.
- Robova'n** fapa 1 **Saichhunga Tlangroluahtu**
a nei a.
- Hmawngphunga'n** fapa 1 **Lalbuanga Neihloh** lal a
nei a.
- Lalbuanga'n** fapa 1 **Zakuala Neihloh tlangro-**
luahtu a nei.
- Chhim Lalburha'n** fapa 5 **Rumlana Sabual & Hau-**
ruangi baw lal
Rothianga Bawte lal
Suakngura
Suakhmingthanga leh
Ronguauva Tlang nei lo
te a nei a.
- Tlu'pawrha'n** fapa 4 **Vandula**
Lalluauya
Lalthangvunga
Seipua te a nei a.

Vandula'n faga 3 **Sangliana Kawmzawl** lal
Dohawla Aithur lal
Savuta Tlangneilo te a nej.

Dohawla'n fapa l Vanbnuajthanga Khawhri
Tlangroluhtu a nei a.

Lalluauva'n fapa 2 Changchhama leh
Tuidapa te a nei a.

Lalthangvunga leh Seipuia thlahte hriat loh.

BENGKHUAIA THLAH TE

Bengkhuai hi a hming tak chu **Lalsabulha** a ni a **Pawi** beng a sah thlak sak avangin, **Pawibovin Khuai** tih hi sah an tihna a ni a, churang chuan **Pawi** beng sat thlatu tih nan **Bengkhuai** aa tih chu **Hmingah** a pu hlen ta mai a ni.

B-ngkhuaia'n fapa 4 Thawngliana
Kam'ova
Tlungbuta
Chhim Lalhrima te a nei a.

Tnawngliana'n fapa 2 Lallunghnema Sialsuk lal
Saibleia Samlukhai lal te
a nei a.

Kamlova'n fapa 2 Ngurchhina Thenzawl la!
Lalthankhuma'n Tlangchang
lo te a nei a.

**Tlungbutin fapa 2 Hrangvunga Lamchhip
Tlangluahtu**

			Khuma Tlang changlo te a nei a.
Lalhrima'n	fapa	1	Sairuma Sailam lal a nei a.
Sa'ruma'n	fapa	2	Lalthawvenga Tlangroluahtu Lalhanga Sercbhip lal te a nei a.
Lallunghnema'n	fapa	1	Lalthangliana Sialsuk luahtu a nei a.
Saihleia'n	fapa	1	Lalzidinga Samlukhai Tlangro luahtu a nei a.
Hrangvunga'n	fapa	2	Saingura Lamchhip Tlang luahtu Sainghinglova Tlang changlo te a nei a.

LIANLULA THLAH TE

Lianlula'n	fapa	3	Pukawlha Darpuiliana Darliankuala te a nei a.
Darliankuala'n	fapa	1	Savunga Pukzing lal a nei a.
Savunga'n	fapa	4	Lalngura Thehleple lal Lalzika Buarpui lal Lalbuta Tanhrii lal Chawngbmingliana tlang nei lo te a nei a.
Lalngura'n	fapa	3	Khamliana Lungleng lal Lalthangvunga Hualtu lal Lalhnuna tlangceilote a nei.

- Kamliana'n** fapa 1 Vanhouaithanga Lungleng
Tlangluahtu a nei a.
- Lalthangvunga'n** fapa 3 Lalruta Maite lal
Lalhlinga Hualtu lal.
Laltawnga Hmuntha luahtu
a nei a.
- Lalhlinga'n** fapa 2 Tlanglianhhuma Hualtu lal
Lalharzuala te a nei a.
- Laltawnga'n** fapa 3 Ngursavunga Hmuntha lal
Liantuala kh Dohawla
tlangchang lo te a nei a.
- Lalhnuna'n** fapa 4 Lalupa
Nguntesira
Lallinga
Rokima te a nei a.
- Lulruta'n** fapa 8 Taihuama
Lal ula
Lalthanga
Lalhuliana
Lalchhuma
Chbeiba
Huaplana
Nurdanga te a nei a.

LALHLUMA THLAH TE

- Lalhluma'n** fapa 1 Laltuaka a nei a.
- Laltuaka'n** fapa 5 Lalchungnunga
Ngengpuia
Chawngchhunga

Hauchema**Chemzanga te a nei a.**

Ngengpuia'n	fapa	1	Chawmpuia a nei a.
Chawmpuia'n	fapa	1	Lalgura a nei a
Lalgura'n	fapa	1	Lalsanga a nei a.
Lalsanga'n	fapa	1	Thanghlianga Tlangsam lal a nei a.

ZAHAU LAL THLAH TE

Ralkhuaia'n	fapa	1	Haukima a nei a.
Haukima'n	fapa	1	Kipkuala a nei a.
Kipkuala'n	fapa	1	Khuangcheuva a nei a.
Khuangcheuva'n	fapa	1	Khawtinliana a nei a.
Khawtinliana'n	fapa	1	Nikuala a nei a.
Nikuala'n	fapa	2	Dokhuma Tualte lal leh Liannawla Kelkang lal a nei.

Zabau lal inthlah chbawn dan hi hetiang hian sawi a ni bawk. Zochhuma leh Hlawndawhthanga bi unau an ni a Hlawndawhthanga hian Keimi tui a in a Sa-keiah a chang ta a, thlah a nei ve ta lova.

Zochhuma'n	fapa	7	Thaaia Torela Zarepa Hrangtlinga Khintina Nibliapa Pakhupa te a nei a.
-------------------	-------------	----------	---

Pakhupa'n	fapa	1	Rorehlova	a nei a.
Rorehlova'n	fapa	1	Chanruanga	a nei a.
Chanruanga'n	fapa	6	Khawtindala	
			Khualsawia	
			Patlaia	
			Hemphunga	
			Hleibawra	
			Zakapa	te a nei a
Zarepa'n	fapa	3	Zaduna	Khuangthing lal
			Sang'uaia	Zawlseil lal
			Zakapa	Darzo lal te a nei a.

Tichuan Zihmuaka thlah Kawrua a la awmte khan khawthlanglam an rawn bawh thla ve ta bawk a. Tiaului kan thlain Khawbung khawbul Selesih hmunah khian In Sangsar.h (7000) khua in an awm ta mup mai a, a veng veng a inthenin Roreltu an nei ta a, an roreltu chu Pukawtha, Darliankuala, Darpuiliana te an ni a, Tiaului an rawn kan thlak lai khan Tonkhawdaia'n mauah buh a sat chhuak hlauh mai a, chu chu Selesih ah chuan an ching pung ta vak mai a, an rorel tute ho pawh chu Danhrai an siam a, chumi khat chuan pawtlakah in tinin buh chu an pe thin a, chu chu Lal buhchhun lo chhuahna tak chu a ni a, Selesih a an awm lai a an pasal tha hming thang deuh deuh te chu Vanapa (Thangzachhing) Pukawtha, Chawngduma, Aihnianga, Lianlunga, Rokhawliana te an ni a.

Kel chak ah chuan Aihniara hi a ni a, Khawthlang Chipui khur atang in Selesih khua chu Zanziah chhumhun hma in a ban (thleng) thei a ni.

Tin, Burma ram atanga Mizoram thlenga an rawn chhawm thlakte chu, Kawlbahra, Kawlnam, Hreipui, te an ni a. (Kawlhreibah) tih tawng kama kan hman tak na te hi Hreipui vang hi a ni.

Tichuan, Zadeng-a thlah ho pawh kha khawthlanglam an bawh thla ta zel a, anni ho pawh bian Khawthlang ram tawp Vacbhe tlang dungah an lal Khawzakulha hovin In 1000 khua in an awm ve ta a. A nakin hnu ah chuan Khawzakulha chuan a fapa Lalchungnunga chu Tuhazawlah In 70 nen a rawn indan chboh tir leh ta a ni.

Tin Paliara thlah ho pawh khan Pawi ram Khuanglung atang khan Tiaului rawn kan thla ve in chhim khawthlanglam an bawh thla zel a, Khuangbu ah khua an siam nghet ve ta bawh a.

Tichuan Selesih Sangsarih khua pawh chu an darh ve leh ta a. Lalchera fa Rolura thlahin chbimlam an bawh a, Lalpuiliana fapa Lalsavunga thlahin hmar lam ram an bawh a Rohna a fapa Mangpawrha thlahin Tuirial thlanglam ram an bawh a Lamlula fa Vut-taia thlah in khawchhak lam ah h'an awm hmun an khuar ta bawh a.

Tichuan, Tiau lui chhak lam Pawiho te nen pawh chuan an inral chhan en ta reng mai a, inngeih tha thei lovin an intai deuh reng mai thin a, chutianga inngeih lo reng reng an nih avang chuan, Khawnglung khaw huaissen ber Thangrituala chu Pawi ralin an that ta hlauh mai a, chumi kum chuan Maivahchhuah lo atan inral dawn rialin Khawnglung ho leh Pawiho

chuan an neih kum a ni leh nghal a, Nula Tlangval
 Lawmruah feh ho chuan an in au el vak vak thin a,
 In pasaltha Thangrituala kan that tawh a, min ngam
 hnei lawng ti te in Khawnglung lam Nula leh Tlangval
 leh khan chhanna tur an hmai bik si lova, chutianga
 in auh elsen reng avang chuan Lungzar Pawi ho chuan
 Vuttaia Khawnglung runpui tur chuan an lo sawm thu
 ta a, Khawnglung lal Thuama kha a thi a, a kuang
 an ur lai tak denchhenin Pawiral chuan zanah an ru
 ta thut mai a, Tlangval riakhawmna hmun Zawlbuk
 chu an bei hmasa ber a, Bawhbellah an silai kla-
 obhuan tup chung chuan Tlangvalho Lal Kuangur men
 kham muttui lai chu, Khawnglung Tlangvalin thawh
 in hai a si lawm le tho tawh rawh u tiin thingnawi tel
 chuan an han vawm tho ta hlawm a, a tho hmasa
 apiang chu an kap tlu ta zawih zawih mai a, tichuan
 a khua chuan an phek buai ta a, tam tak chu an that
 a, salah te an man a, an lalnu leh a fapa Thanghleia
 pawh chu Lungzar Pawi chuan an man tel a. Tichuan
 an sal mante chu tap zawih zawih chung chuan an
 hruai ta a, chutianga an lalnu leh an lal fapa te
 thlenga sala an hruai ta mai chu, Vuttaia chu a inchhir
 leh ta a, 'Sailo Lalin Lentlang kan lam a thiang love'
 tiin a upa te chu a umtir leh ta, Lentlang an liam
 hmain an han chhuhsak leh ta a li. Midang pawh
 an chhungten an han tlan leh ta a.

Chutianga thlah brang hrangin ram bawh bik an
 neih theuh takoh chuan an mahni leh an mahni thlah
 brang kbuate kha inngeih lovin an intai reng reng
 hlawm mai a, khaw dangin kan khua an rawu run

mai ang tih an hlahu theuh avang chuan an khaw ver
 nan kawtchhuah tihah Rai venbuk an nei theuh a
 chutah chuan zan tin tlangvalho chuan Ralvengin an
 inlaivar chbawh reng reng thin a. Mipa kum 15 tling
 chin chu Ralveng ve thei Kalkai tiin an nihna te an
 siamsak a, chuta tang chuan ralvengah an chawr/tang
 ve thei ta thin a ni.

Tolah hrang leh thlah hrang kha intuk tlawm tum-
 in an inmeih reng a. Reiekah Mangpawha a awm lai
 hian Zideng tuk tlawm altum rilu ta a. Zideng ka
 thawm e tiin Lalchungnunga khua Tuahzawl him haw
 chuan Silai a kap uar uar thin a, a silai chu a kap-
 kep ta hlahu mu a, a kut bawr a thlawh sak a, Zi-
 deng tutlawm thei dawn a a in hriat tak, loh a vang
 chuan a mingangin Lalsavunga Hlimer bula. Lalsa-
 vunga hmuna a awm lai chuan Reiek, ah a chah thla
 a 'Heile keilah chu ka inhlam, ta hlahu mai si a,
 thihpawh ka thih phah mai dawn ka in hria a, I pu
 Vuttala leh Thawmvunga Zideng Tutlawm tur in han
 sawmla Silai leh Kawlnamin R, lo rel ang che u tin
 thu a chah ta a, Lalsavunga chuan a pu Vuttala leh
 Thawmvunga chu a han sawm ta a, tichuan Zideng
 tutlawm tur chuan an inbuatsaih ta hlawm a.

Lalchungnunga khua Tuahzawl ah chuan an zuk
 kal ta a, an ni ho chuan an thil tundaote an lo hriat
 avangin Lal inah chuan zu anlo zuk a, Zideng ho
 chuan Thngtak an thutbet fur mai a, chutiang a inlal-
 ring tak mai a an awm chu Vuttala chuan alo hlahu
 hle mai chu niin. Lalsavunga chuan a Pu Vuttala hlahu
 hmel an hmuh ve leh chuan, a thin a rim leh zual

ta a, "Khawnge kan lam teh ang kei chu Kawlnam⁴
chawi chung lo chu¹n ka lam thiam love," tiin a¹
Kawlnam chu an phawi a, a keng chung chuan an
lam ta a,

"Zideng in thlungluah
Kulva chang chuang lovin
Keini kan thlunglu ah '
Zabawm Kulva chang¹leh

Ngenchi chuang rawh se." tiin an lam ta
a, a lam pah chuan theblan a an vaimim zar te chu
a vaithla ta thawt thawt mai a, tichuan Zideng ho
pawh chuan, Lalsavunga lam thinrim hmel an han
hmuh chuan an hlau ta a, an inlamah chuan an haw
zeuh zeuh a, an hawbo zota vek a, chuta tang chuan
Lalchungnunga chu a khuate chuan an bel ngam ta
lova, chhin lam lal belin an pem phe¹i zo ta a, an
tlawm chu a ni ta nghal a.

Tichuan Paliana thlah ho pawh kha, Khuangbu a
an awm chu Lalrivunga fapa Lalpuithanga'n a zuk
run ve ta a, an neih zawng zawng an Sial chenin a
kawi sak ta vek mai a, a khu¹a te chuan Chhim lam
lal bel duh lovin Hmanlam lal belin an pem darh zo
ve ta a, an tlawm chu a ni ta nghal a. Palian ho chuan
a¹ tlawm hla te hetiang hian an phuah ta a ni.

Hmanlai kan ngai e aw¹, Hmanlai kan ngai e aw
Kan changsialin Khuangbu dai a vel tiin.

Rokhuma thlah Mangkhaia, pawh Champhai vela
an awm lai hian a tlawm ta baw¹k a. Mangkhaia pa,
Mangthawnga hi Tuichbinah a awm a, Mangkhaia
chu Tlangkhua a Zadeng lai Dara'n salah a man a,

Mangkhaia chu a tlanchhuak leh a, Kawng a bova
 Bualte khua ah a lut a, an ni ho chuan anlo man leh
 ta hlah mai a, an that ta mai a, alu chu sahlamah
 an khai ta a, an thah hma chuan a lungngai mang-
 angin hla a phuah a,

Ka mangan nane tluanglam ka vai
 Bualte khua ah chhuah rel ing nge tiin,
 a thah hnu chuan Bualte ho chuan hla in an phuah ve
 a, Bualte Sahlamah uai tawh hnu. Mangkhaia kirin
 ka ring love Tui leh luang kir in ka ring mang e tiin.

Kum 1841 atanga 1849 lai vel hian Chhim lal
 Lalsavunga thlah leh Hmar lam lal Dolura thlabte
 chuan indona an nei ta vak mai a, an indona chhan
 ber chu, Buanhmun ram inchuh an ni ber a a awmzia
 chu ram zaub duh vang a ni ber a, Sailo thlah ve
 ve an ni a, a indo a te chu heng lalte hi an ni.

Chhim lam lal Lalsavunga Fate :

1. Khawsaia
2. Lalpuithanga
3. Thangduta
4. Thuama te an ni a.

Hmar lam lal te :

1. Vuttaia
2. Vanhnuailiana
3. Thawmvunga
4. Suakpuilala
5. Thawmpawnga

Henghote hi an ni a, hengho hian Buanhmun ram in-
 chuh avanga indo ta a te chu an ni.

Chutianga an mahni lal thlah frang khuate in
ngeihlo leh intibuai reng reng a awm chung si chuan
British ram awp chhung phailam vaite an zu run in
sal te an zuk man tan ta a.

PHAI VAI RUN

British Record ah chuan hetiarg hian a ti a,
"Kum 1826 ah chuan, Lushai Kuki hovin British
Territory ram chhung Syblet Simla luidung a Thingla
ho an rawn run a, chuta tang chuan hlahh awmna
thlentu an ni ta reng a ni" tiin.

Kum 1844 ah chuan, Bura fafa (Lalchola) Lal-
suthlah Saithah lal hovin Manipur ram chhung Par-
daganda Kochabicolong an va run a, mi 20 an that a,
mi 6 salah an man bawh a. Chumi avang a hrem tur
chuan Captain Blackwood a ho an lo kal a, (Lalchokla)
Lalsuthlaha pawh chu a na khua Saithah ah chuan
an man ta a, damchhung tang turin an thawn bo ta
a. Chutianga Lalsuthlah an thawn bota chu a thang ta
huai huai a, mahse Lushai ho chuan hlahhna chang
bre chuang hek lo, 1847 a tang 1849 chhung zawng
chuan an zuk run chamchi leh ta thova.

TRIBAL RESEARCH

Chutianga phai lam vai an zuk run leh chhen
thin avang chuan British sorkar chuan a hrem turin
Colonel Lister a hovin kum 1850 ah chuan an lo
chhuak leh ta a, (Mulai) Murlen khua an rawn hal a,
Lushai ho chuan an lo bei ve nasa mai a, Lister a
tih ngaihna hre lo chu Marmosoilin lan theihnaah
chuan a sipai te chu a chawhpui ta a, ta tang chuan

an mahni tanpui turin sipai 300 a ngen belh leh ta a. Colonel Lister-a sawi dan chuan, "Lushai ho Ral hratzia leh indo nuam an tihzia chu a makin a mak a ni, kan kal zel chuan ka sipaite an him tawk dawn lova ka hriat avangin chawlh ka rawt ta ngawt mai a ni," tiin a sawi phah hial a.

Kum 1860-ah chuan Lushai ho chuan Tipera tiang ram leh Chittagong tiang ram an zuk run leh ta chiam mai a, British sorkar chuan an hrem nan Lungsen khua an rawn hal darh sak ve leh ta a. Hemi kum hian Lushai lal hningthang deuh deuh, Tuchhinga, Vanhouailiana, Lalthari Lasavunga fanu leh Vuttai fapa Lalkhuma te an thi ta hlauh mai a.

1861 kum te an thar leh ta a, Thingchang a tam ta vak mai a, a ram pumin tam an tuar ta a Chu-tianga an tam mangang chuan kum 1862 ah chuan, Mangpawrba fapa Suakpuilala ho chuan, Syhlet phai ruam an zuk run leh ta chiam mai a. Sorkarin rawn bai let tur sipai a tirh pawhin eng eng emaw chhuan lam siamin an thulh hlen phah ta a. Suakpuilalan a run leh avang chuan kum 1864 a British sorkar leh Suakpuilala inremna siam an tum pawh chu thulh phah a ni leh ta a.

Kum 1868 December thlaah Suakpuilala khuate chuan Tipera tiang ram an zuk run leh ta a. Syhlet phai ruam thlengio an kal a, an khuate an hal sak a, an hlawhtling hle nghe nghe a. Chutih lai bawh chuan kum 1869 kum tirah chuan lal dang khuaten Cachar thingpui huan an lo run bawh a. Hemi kum bawh hian lal dangho chuan Cachar Borhsap an rama lo

zin turin an lo sawm a, Mr Ware Edger Deputy Commissioner Cachar pawh chu December 1869 ah chuan a lo z'in chho ta a, chutah chuan lal dangte sawmin Suakpuilala nen chuan inremna tur thu chu an duang dun ta a, rei awm lo chuan a hawng thla leh ta mai a. 1870 kum tawp lamah chuan a lo chhuak nawn leh a, Suakpuilala nen ioremna thu an duan dun kha Sonud hmunah an nemnghet dun ta a. Mahse Suakpuilala thuneihnain Chutachura atanga Sonai Mood th'eng'in sumdawngcho himna turah mawh a phur ang tih chauh a nih avangin Tuirial luidung chhak lam pang a huan tel loh avangin Lal dang khuten Syhlet leh Cachar Thingpui huanho chu Mr Edger Suakpuilala khuaa a la cham reng laiin run nawrpui an lo chhuah a, Ainerkhal, Kutlicherra, Monierkhal, Lamierkhal Nugdigram, Jhalnacherra leh Alexandrapur te hi an bei chiam mai a. Tichuan ni 1 January 1871 ni a Alexandrapur an run chuan Thingpui Huan Manager Sip Mr Winchester an that a, a fanu naupang'e Mary Winchester chu thah ve leh nghal mai an han tum a, an hotupa Thuama Pastor Vanchhunga pa chuan a phal ta lova, amah ngat chuan Mizoram thlengin a paw hawng a. Khaw thlen hnu chuan Sailam lal Bengkhuaia hnenah a pe ta a, Bengkhuaia pawh chuan a hmel a that avang chuan a duh em em mai a, a farnu Chawnthiangi leh Lalrumi te pawh chuan an duat em em mai a.

Chawnthiangi chu Zangkuna Zadeng hnam a duh lo chun g chung chu Bengkhuaia chuan a neih luihtir ta a. Cawathiangi chuan Kawlri tlang

thuamah a ngiat tlat avangin an thuem tir ta a, Kawlri chu Chawnthiangi te nupa chuan Buhchbun eiin an thut ta a. Fapa Dengruma leh Suakhranga an nei a, an ni unau hian an nu leh pa ten an thih-san tak atang chuan Tlangroluah zelna chu an nei thei ta chuang lo a ni.

Lushai bovin Phai vai British ram awp chhung an zuk run cbhen avanga Sap hial sala an man tak avang chuan an thin a rim ve ta a. Governor General in Lushai ram run tur thupek chu Council-ah ni 11 July 1871 ah chuan a chhuah ta a. Tichuan sipai ho chu Lushai ram hrem tur chuan Chittagong lam atangin an lo chhuak a, chuta lo chhuak ho chu Chbipphir kulhah dan tumin an lo tang ve a, mahse rei tang thei lo chuan an sah ta mai a, Lungrang kulhah lo dan tumin an lo inralring ve nasa leh ta mai a, Lungraog kulh chu khankhat chauh awm a nih avangin sipaiho chuan an bawh zui mai ngam bik lova, Sipaiho chuan, Burma lama sipai awm ho chu an mahni tanpui turin chhim La'luauva khaw tlangval te chu lehkha kengin antlantir ta a, tichuan anni ho chu an thleng thla ta rup mai a, chuta tang chuan Lungrang kulh chu an bei tan ta a. Lungrang khan an lo channa lam ni loah chuan an kal duah duah a, a then an kir leh duah duah a, a then khamah chuan an lawn kai chho zel a, chutianga ni hnih ni thum an tih hnu-ah chuan, lawn kai tam tawh tawh ni a an inbriat ve leh, Lushai hovin an lo lut tak tak ngamlo a nih hi ti a an inrin loh lai tak chuan an inrin lohna lam kham atang chuan sipai ho chuan an nawr ta thut mai a, an in chungte chu an phin darh sak

ta ur ur mai a, tichuan Lungrang kulh pawh chu a sah leh ta a. Thenzawl phul lamah an tlan chhe phei a, Thenzawl phulah an silai te chu an thukru ta vek a, sipai ho chuan an um zel a, Serchhip khaw thlengin sipai chuan an um a, Serchhipah Silai te an ngen ta a, Thenzawl phula an silai thuhruk tuman hrih lohah an tih kha Subader pakhatin Naupang pakhat a pate thusawi lai hria a lo zawt fuh hlauh mai a, chu chuan Subader pa chu a hrih ta vek mai a. Subader chuan Lal leh upa ho hnenah chuan, amumanga Thenzawl phul a an silai thuhruk hmu angin a i sawi ta a, tichuan tain emaw kan thuruk kha a lo hrih ta mai a nih hi le tiin, Silai chu an zuk phawh ta vek mai a, tichuan sipai ho chuan a vaiin an man sak ta a, an lal pawh chu an man nghal a. An mangang lehzuai ta a, a aiawh a inpe awm sela in pawm ang em an ti a, an ni pawh chuan an pawm sak ta a. Thatchungnunga (Ngurkhuma pu) chu Lal khaw huatlang buhchhun Kuli lo duhthlan leh lal khaw mawhphurhna z wng zawng a damchhung tuchhuan thlenga awl turin a inpe ta a, tichuan a li pawh chu an hruai ta a.

Chumi tuma vai lo lian chuan Mary Winchester Sap naupang Bengkhuaia Sailam lal hnena awm chu ni 20 January 1872 ah an lak kir sak leh ta a. Chumi tuma Va lian ho Chhim Lalluauva'n British Sorkar a lo tanpui avang chuan, Lushai ram awp theihna tur a tha Lehkha an pe a, mahse hman lobin a riral hlen ta a ni.

Bengkhuaia Farnu Naupang zawk La'rumi pawh Mangpawrha thlah Suakpulala fapa Sailianpuia nupui thi kuang ur laiin a ctawmdawl a, chu chu nupui ah a nei nghal ta a.

Bengkhuai pawh Mary Winchester an lak aṅanga rei vak lo 1876 kuma thlichhe tlein a inpui tlungpui a herh tiah sak a, chu chu siam tha duh lovin Thenzawlah a kai thlak phah ta a, tah chuan Sial sawmin khuang a chawi a, a seluphin pawh a ro hmain a thi ve ta mai a, a thih aṅga rei rial lovin a nupui pawh chu a thi zui ve leh ta mai a ni.

Hun a liam zel a, Cachar Borhsap Edger-a leh Suakpuilala kum 1870 a Sunod hmuna an inremna pawh kha Suakpuilala haenah an rawn thawn chhuak ta a, hetiang hian :

PART III EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM LUSHAI HILLS NO C III DATED 16 February 1871

Translation of the Sonud given to Suakpuilala the under illustrations Government.

Lushai lal Suakpuilala leh lal dangte. Muntrees Japai leh Tipera Tlang ram ten lo hre rawh se. British Sarkar fel tak chuan ram then dan hetiang hian a siam a.

Gutuchura aṅanga Bhyrubee tillah, Bhyrubee tillah aṅanga Bhyrubee cherra, Bhyrubee cherra aṅanga Bhyrubee tillah, Bhyrubee tillah aṅanga Kolasib tillah, Kolasib tillah aṅanga Tuivai tlang, Tuivai tlang aṅanga Koobecherra Mooks Sunai Mudde.

Heng tarlan tak zawng ram hi Cachar leh Northlong Northern Lushai Hills tih hian, Tuivai Tui-rial or Sonai Tiper or Rukai Sinlong or Sullesur leh Kloodlong soong or Cuttur luikama cheng te hi a

hnam ang. Tin, hemi bakah hian Suakpuilala leh Lal dangten Lal upa leh an khaw mipui ten Shylet leh Cachar mipuite tina lo tura thupek an ni. Lushai mipuiten Cachar leh Shylet mite lakah buaina an tawha sawifel an duh chuan Cachar Borhsap Commissioner hnenah an thlen ang a, a nia a lo ching fel ang, chutiang ching fel tura sorkar ruat a ni.

Lushai lal leh Muntree hote chuan Lushai Hills a su ndawng leh Tning la ho himna turah mawh an phur ang. Chhim lam hawia tui luang pakhat kama chi hrang hrang Semtherlong te leh Thiak (Hriat) te leh Sipai awmna chhak lam Cachar leh Shylet run tum, Suakpuilala leh lal dangten an lo hriat chuan Cachar Borhsap Commissioner hnenah an hriattir vat tur a ni.

Tin, Suakpuilala emaw Lal dangte emaw leh Manipur or Tipera lalte inkarah inrem lohna a lo chhuak a nih pawhin, Suakpuilala emaw Lal dangte emaw ia Bora Sahep Commissioner hnenah an report vat tur a ni, a nin a lo enfiah ang.

Tin, Bora Sahep Cachar emaw Sorkar Officer aiawh a tirh emaw in Lushai Hills tlawh an duh a nih chuan Suakpuilala emaw a aiawh a ruatin emaw, hhuahna tur hmun an ruatna apiangah an lo hmuak tur a ni.

Kum tluana European Sorkar Officer in Lushai Hills tlawh loh kum an neih pawhin, Bora Sahep Deputy Commissioner be turin Lushai mi, mi rinawm an tir tur a ni, Suakpuilala'a a upa te a tir thei ang.

A chung a sorkar thupek zawng zawng te kh
zawm loh tum an awm chuan he Surrud hi sorkarir
a thlak danglam thei ang a, amaherawh chu Suakpuilala
lala leh midangten he thupek leh a chung a tarlan tak
ram 2 (pahnih) te inkara muanna thlen tura sorkarir
thupek a la siam zel turte a zawm chuan, anmahni
khua inrelbawl leh an ram chhung humhalhna chung-
ah chuan Sorkarin thu a nei lo vang.

. Edger

Commissioner Cachar

Dated 16 February 1871

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, kum 1875-ah chuan British
Sorkar chuan Lushai Hills aṭanga Vairama lui luang
chhuak pawimawh deuh deuh hengah te hian Bazar
an rawn siam ta a. Sonai Bazar, Changsil Bazar,
Tipaimuk Bazar. te hi. Vai sumdawng ho vin an rawn
chawm ber a, Lushai ho chuan Thelret hnai in an
dawr ṭhin a, hun a lo reideuh hnuah chuan Lushai ho
chuan Thelret hnai tur an tlachham ta mai a, Bazar
pawh chu a rēm leh ta a.

Thelret hnai hian Lushai ho chuan Vai an
dawr ṭan na ber chu a ni. Kum 1876 a thar leh ta a,
hemi kum hian Thlichhia a ram pumah a tleh ta vak
mai a, hei hi Thlichhe tleh kum ti a kan sawi ṭhin hi
a ni.

Kum 1876 aṭanga 1877 inkar chhung zawng chuan
Tuirial Thlanglam Mangpawrha thlah Suakpuilala, Kal-
khama leh Lianphunga khaw ṭangrual ho leh Tuirial
chhaklam Vuttaia thlah Lungliana Buangtheuva leh

Lalburba khuate tang rual ho an indo ta a, hetiang
 a an in do chban ber chu Nsapuia Chengkual nula
 hmeltha Laltuali chu Vanhnuaailiana'n a fapa Lian-
 khama tan nupui ah nei turin an in be rem/an bethlu
 fel vek tawh tih in, Suakpuilala'n a fapa Lalchhunga
 tan a neih khalh ta mai a, chu chu Vanhnuaailiana'n
 Lal leh lal hetiang a in hmusit tur em ni tiin a thin
 a rim ta riau mai a, a fapa Liankhama hnenah chuan
 i nupui tur min neih khalb tute hi a tih dan kawng
 lo zawng ang che tiin thu a chah ta a Tichuan Lian-
 khama chuan a nau Buangtheuva Tlungvel bul
 Hmunpui a in 700 Lal a a awm chu a faih pawrh ta
 a, chuta tang chuan in ngeih loh ionghirnggho chu an
 tan ta a, chutianga thawm a awm ta chu Suakpuilala
 Tanhril Tlanga a awm lai a ni a, Lianphunga Suak-
 puilala fapa Parva khua a in 300 nei a Lal chuan,
 Kapa an run mai dawn a lawm, kei hi heta awm hi a
 tha lovang tiin Tachhip khua ah a rawn kai chho ve
 ta thut mai bawka, Buangtheuva chuan tuna Tachhip
 ram Tualphei ram saw Hmunpui atengin a chuh ta
 a. Tachhip ho chuan Lo atan Tualphei ram chu an
 vat ta a, chu chu (Hmunpui) Buangtheuva khu te
 chuan an zuk um chhuak ta vek mai a Lo atan
 chuan an vat nghal ve ta a, Tichuan Suakpuilala khua
 a thin a rim veleh ta a, a khuate chu Buangtheuva
 khaw Lovat ho chu Silai nen a um chhuak turin a
 tir liam ve leh ta vak mai a, an Lo vat lai chu an
 beibuai ve leh ta a, Rokawlha Hmar hnam chu an
 kap blum a, chu chu indo an tan takna chu a ni a.

Chuta t̄ing chuan Tuirial lui thlang lam Mang-pawrha thleh leh Tuirial lui chhak lam Vuttaja thlah te chu an indo ta zel a, Tichh pho khan Chhingchhip bul Mualpoi Thinhanga khuate chu an h n hal sak a Tichuan rawl raltan an che tawn reng reng a, Thanhanga Fapa Lihanga khua Ruanzawl Nula hmelt̄ha pawh Tachhip Tangval in an thit a Heting hian saw. a nu thn Tachhip Tangval Thangzika chu Milu lak tur zawagin Mualpoi kawm ah a hin tawmru a, chuan tuk chuan chhum leivak hi a zam phui mup mai a, Chhingpuii zing buh phur tur chuan a nu leh pi hnenah chuan, "Tukin chu ram kal ka hr̄h maige a, engnge maw ka ti riau mai," a ti a, a nu te chuan engmaha an chhan tak loh avang chuan zing tak ah hreh deuh chung chuan a mah chauh in buh phur tur chuan a chhuak ta a, Mualpoi kawm an thlen chuan a hnung lamah silai ri a hre ta mai a, a hlau lutuk chuan kawng kam Lenhmui thing chu an bel a, Lenhmui thing chu an kop leh ta siah mai a, tichuan kawng dungah chuan a tlan ta a, a hnung h Tuangzikan a um zui a, min nun rawh ma nun rawh a tih lawm lawm chung pawh chuan nun duh lovin a sat hlum ta t̄aih a, a lu a la a, Tachhip khuaah chuan a bawn thla a, kawtchhuah thinglenbuangah chuan a lu chu an tar ta a, an ai zui ta ngbal a. Ruanzawl khua leh Tachhip khua chu inhnai te inral dawn rial a nih avangin Chhingpuii lu lam thawm an silai kah ri leh darkhuang ri te chu Ruanzawl at̄ing chuan a hriat iar mai si a, Chhingpuii nu inchh̄r lungleng chuan Leihkapui Tlangsangah Tachhip lam thlii chuan a tap a tap mai th̄in a, heting hian hla a phuah ta hial a ni.

Chhingpuii thlangkhuandim chuan
 A chun leh zua ngai lo ang hianin
 Siallam dar ri ka ngai e hring lang tlangah tiin

A pasal tur Ngentiang Tlangval khan Chhingpuii thih
 dan an hriat chuan a tur ta em em mai a, engtia tih
 theihna mah awm ta si hek lo tiin Sechal leh Puan dum
 kengin Chhingpuii chu a rawn thlaichhuah ta a ni.

Tichuan Mangpawrha thlah leh Vuttaia thlah indo
 chuan British Sorkar pawh an mahni tanpui turin an
 lo zuk sawm ve ve a, anni pawh chuan tanpui tur
 bik an hriat loh avangin an rawn tanpui lo ve ve ta
 a ni. Tichuan anni ho pawh chu Si ut tania Hnah-
 sep kawm Ratu bulah inremna chu an nei ta a ni.

Kum 1877 tawp lam ah chuan Mr Lutman
 Johnson, Deputy Commissioner Cachar chuan Lushai
 ram chu a rawn fang ve ta vak mai a.

Kum 1878 ah chuan Changsil Bazar Suakpuilala
 venhim tur a an tih chu Lushai mi thenkhat in an lo
 zuk rawk leh ta vak mai a, an dawr bungrua lak/seu-
 ral zawng zawng chu Suakpuilala ruh turin British
 Sorkar chuan an tih sak ta a

Kum 1880 te chu a thar leh ta a, Khawthlang la
 hmingthang ber Suakpuilala pawh chu a thi ta a.
 Suakpuilala a thih hou 1881 leh 1882 chhung zawng
 chuan Lushai ram an tam ta a. British Sorkar
 pawh chuan rawn tlawn lungawi tumin tanpuina te
 an rawn pe teh teh a, 1886 ah chuan Arsi a tla
 chum chum mai a, chu chu Arsi tlak kum tih a ni ta a.

Kum 1887 a thar leh ta a, chumi kumah chuan Rawthing a tam leh ta vak mai a, tam te a ram pum-ah a tla a, an buai leh ta mum mum mai a, chutiang a an tam mangang chuan Suakpuilala fapa Hausata kaihhruai in 1888 kum March thla ah chuan Chita-gong ram Rangamati Hmarchhak lam mel 12 Thing la ho Lt. Steward hova awm chu an zu run leh ta chiam mai a, Lt. Steward a leh a hnuai ami ritish Mingo Sergion 2 an that a, an lu an lak sak a, Lt. Steward a silai nen ti chuan an khaw lamah an hawn ta a.

1888 kum vek December thla ah Vuttaia fate Lungliana Kairuma leh Nikhama te kaihhruaiin Pakuma Ranis khua Demagiri Police Guard atang a hla lote chu an zuk run ve leh ta chiam mai a, mi 42 an that a, 16 salah an man baw k a,

Chumi lai baw k chuan Suakpuilala fate Lianphunga leh Zahrawka kaih hruiin Chengri phairuam an lo run chiam baw k a, 101 ai a tam an that a, Sipai ho chuan anrawn um a, mahse an bikbo hman avang in him takin an khua an thleng leh thei a

Heng bun lai baw k hian Lushai ho leh Hmar ho an indo baw k a, rei inti buai lovin Sau i tanin an in rem leh ta thuai a.

(Sau i tan a inrem dan chu, UI an talh a, ALUNG a lai tak ah an zaiphel phaw k a, chu chu an aiawhtu a te ve ve khan a hel ngatin an dawlh dun a, SEKI Nopui khatin ZU an thal dun leh a, chutah chuan SILAIMU Mupui an thlak leh ve ve a, chu chu anhapui SILAIMU in a den dat thleng in tibo baui lovin an tlak dun leh thak a, chu chu betianga ka tih leh chuan ka thin ka lung Silaimu hian dengphel rawhse tiin chhia an chham ta thin a ni.)

VAILIAN VAWIHNIHNA KUM 1888

Lushai bovin phai vai British ram awp chhung an zuk run chhen avang chuan British Sorkar chuan an ning ve ta a, Lushai ram run turin thupek ni 19 December 1888-ah chuan Order an chhuah ta a, ti-chuan Chittagong lam atangin sipai 1200 Laipui pahnih kengin an lo chhuak chho leh ta a. D'magiri an lo thlen atangin Tlang kawng lamlian sial chung zelin Lungleh mel 42 laia thui chu an rawn sial chhuak ta a, Lungleh hmunah chuan (Camp) Kulh sipai 200 awm theihna tur leh an thla riat ei tu Ration an dah nghal a, tichu n sipai 300 chu Lt. Steward-a leh a hote Rangamati hmar chhak a thing la a an awm laia zuk thattu ni a an hriat, Hausata khaw hrem tur chuan an kaltir ta a. Khua an va thlen chu n Hausata chu a lo thi bman tawh a, mahse a thlan chu an phawrh tir lehta a, Lt. Steward-a silai chu an phawrh ta naw'h mai a, Hausata ho ngcia thah an ni th chu an hre Chiang ta a ni. Tichuan an khua te chu an hrem a, an in te an hal sak ta vek a.

Ni 16 April 1889 a ho hran dang chuan Chittagong Frontier Police 200 chu Lungleh kulh veng tur chuan an dah a, an hctu atan Mr Murray District Superintendent of Police chu Assistant Political bna vuan tel nghal turin an awp tir ta a.

Tin, ho khat dang chu Lungleh atangin Pawi ram Haka panin kawng an sial chhch tir a, Lungleh leh Haka inkar a lai takah Kulh leh Sumdawnna hmun tur Tegear hruneh an siam a. Haka thlengin kawng chu an lai chhuak chho ta bawk a.

Ho khat chu Hmarlam panin an chhuah tir a, chungho chu North Lushai Colum an ti a, chungho khaw fang chu Kalkhama leh Kairuma khaw tangrualin an lo kap ve chiam mai a, sipai ho pawh chuan an kal kian san ta rih a.

Ho dang C.char lam atangin Military Police 400 in an rawn nawr tir bawh a, chungho chu Northern Lushai Colum an ti a, an ni ho hian kum kal tawh lama Thingsulthiah khua a lo awm, Suakpuilala thlang tla turin a hnawbchhuah (Luahlan), Khaw chung ho thlang tla ta te hotupa Mitbengi pa an tih chu tawng lettuah an rawn hrui a, a ni hian Hron a ka h ve dalh tawh mai a.

An thlang tlak dawn hian an hreh khawp mai a, kal chhuak lo ngam hek lo le, h ate an han phuah ta a.

Khaw tlu tur dawm thiam awm maw

Suakpuilal nema vangin

Pawm vawng vawng lai di ka then tur chu tih te.

Nula ho phuah. Thliah khaw dawnlung hao pelh chu
Zawlsialin nun ka zuam lo
Dawn ka nuam lungloh tui hring
lang tlangah

tih te hi an hla phuah chu a ni a. Tichuan Mitbengi pa chuan Tawng dung rawn zawh chhoh puiin Vawng-awnah, Rangyamualah, Vaivakawnah, Dawrpui Bung-kawnah Zokhawsangah Mitbengi Pa chuan Zokhawsang atang chuan Thingsulthiah a'n thliar a, a lung hlui a leng leh ta hle mai a, hla a'n phuah leh ta a.

Kan tuk chulhou kan sah zau tlang a lang
 I chuan ang aw suihlung leng zawng chuan
 Chhailai di nena Tual kan lenna
 a'n ti leh ta vawng vawng mai a ni.

Tichuan Zokhawsang atang chuan Tuirial kan in
 Thingsulthliah ah chuan an kal kai ta zel a. Motbengi
 pa pawh chu Vai inchei a a inchei dalh tawh avang-
 in Vai ah an ruat a, Mizo tawng a a tawng chu mak
 an ti khawp mai thin a. Tichuan Vuttaia fa Buang-
 theuva Hmuopui hnuai Vaihal hmun a awm chu an
 pan ta a, a ni hi ama kaihhruai a Pkum Rani zuk
 runtut te an nih avangin an khua an thlen chuan an
 in te an hal sak a.

Nikhama khua Khawbel te, Lungliana khua
 Bawngghmun te an hal mam sak ta zel a, Tlungbuta
 Chhiahtlang Vaihal hmun a awm lai te an hal mam
 sak vek bawk a, tichuan Lungleh lam a lo kal te nen
 pawh khan an in fin ta a. Chuta tang chuan Aijal
 lam ah an lut phei leh a, Aijal ah chuan Kulh Sipai
 200 awm theihna tur hmun an siam leh a. Sumdawn-
 na tur hmun te nen, chuta tang chuan Cachar leh
 Lushai ram in kal pawh ran theih nan tiin Changsil
 ah Post (2) pahnih Sipai 100 ve ve awm theihna tur
 an siam belh leh ta zel a. North Lushai Hills a awm
 tur chuan Captain Broun-a May 1890 ah Aijal
 ah an rawn dah ta a. Thla li vel a awm hman chauh
 tiin Aijal a tang a Changsil pana a kal chu Lushai
 pawl khatin an lo kap ta mai a, na takin an hliam a
 Changsil a thlen thlak chuan rei damlo chuan a thih
 phah ta a.

Chuta tang chuan Changsil Post leh Aijal Post chu Lushai ho chuan an bei buai ta reng mai a. Sipai ho mangang chuan Cachar ram Jhalnacherra hmun a sipai awm chu an mahni tanpui tur chuan an zuk chah ta a, an ni ho pawh chu Tlawng dungah an lo chho ta a, chutianga Sipai an lo chho tih an hriat chuan kawng lakah an lo chang a, an hotupa Comanding Officer Swinton-a chu Lengkar'a a lo kaphlum leh ta a, chuta tang chuan sipai ho chuan silaiin luikam tuak chu an hawl chho zel a, Lushai ho chuan tih ngaiina an hre ta lova an tin san ta a, chawh kar hnih hnua chuan Changsil chu an thleng chho ta a ni.

Tichuan Captain Broun North Lushai Hills a thih tak hnu chuan 1891 ah Mr Mc Cabe Political Officer awp turin Aijal-ah an rawn dah ve leh ta a, a ni chuan Lil pathum, Lianphunga, Kalkhama leh Thangura te a man a, damchhung tang turin phai lamah an thawn liam ta a. Hemi lai bawh hian Teggear post Mr Murray a venhimna hnuaia awm chu Lushai pawl khatin Lungleh leh Haka inkara mi chu ni an lo beibuai ve leh vak bawh a, an hlawhtling hle nghe nghe a. Chuta tang chuan Darth'alanga inbiakna an siam phah ta nghe nghe a. Kum 1891 ah chuan Captain Shakespear chu Superintendent-ah an dah ta a, South Lushai Hills Lungleh bial awp turin dah ngheh a ni ta a ni. Ahnuaiah District Superintendent of Police Comandent leh Assistant Superintendent of Military Police 4 nen an awm ta a, an ni ho pawh chu Lushai pawl khatin an bei buai reng bawh a, an mangang chuan Burma lam sipai ho chu an mahni tanpui turin an han chah a, an ni an thleng ta chu Lushai ho chuan an kian

gan ta a, Shakespear-a sawi dan chuan, "Burma Colum an lo thleng thla ta mai chu, Lushai ho chu a barakhaih hle a ni, an lo thlen chin chu an reh ta vang vang mai," a tih phah hial a.

Mr Mc Cabe Political Officer chuan North Lushai Hills ama awp chhung Lei man Revenue leh Labours Kuli phut tur chuan sipai 100 h uaiin ni 1 March 1892 ah chuan khu an fang vel ta a, Lalburba khua Sesawngah chuan an lo kap ve leh ta chian mai a, Lalburba khuate chuan an ngam ta lova an jal ho chuan an inpe ta a.

Kum 1892 atanga 1893 inkar chhung zawng chuan Lungleh leh Aijal inkar chu sipai chuan an fang vel ta reng reng a, an silaite an chhuh sak zel a, Lushai ho pawh chu an dawl ta tial tial a. Mahse a la dawl ve lo khaw chhak lam ho chuan, ni 4 April 1892 ah chuan Cachar chhim chhak Jhalnacheria atanga mel 6 Burrancherra Thingpui buan chu an run leh ta a, Kuli (Cooli) mi 38 an that a, 10 an hliam a, 4 silah an man leh ta a. Chumi avang chuan sipai ho chuan April thla 1892-ah chuan khaw fan an uar lehzuat a, an tlawh khua apiang chu an hrem zel a.

Kum 1893-ah chuan sipai ho chuan Serchhipah KULH an siam ta a. Kum 1894-ah Sialluk wtah an siam leh a, kum 1895-ah Kairuma'n Tlaikuangah Kulh a'n siam ve leh ta a. Chumi thawm avang leh kun thum lai (Cooli) Puak an phurh duh tawh loh avanga hrem tur chuan Burma lam sipai te Lungleh leh Aijal lam sipai te chu chah khawmin Kairuma khua Tlaikuang hrem tur chuan an kal ta a. Zanzaiab an

mut reh lain an lut ta chiam mai a, an khaw pasalthi. Zidu a leh Kaphleia laichin pa Zikapa an man sak ta a, m dang chu an hrem hrep a, an inte an hal sak a, an ni ho pawh chu an lal hovin an dawl ta a.

Kum 1895 August thlaah London atanga lo kal Miss on sap Savida leh J.H. Lorrena chu Mizoramah an lo thleng ve ta a. Hemi kum ni 6 September 1895 ah hian British Sorkar chuan South Lushai Hills Lungleh bial Chaitigong bial lama in behtir chu North Lushai Hills Aijal bial Assam rama an beh tir kha finin Assam Province-ah an beh tir ta vek a, a ram roreln tan pawh Excluded Area in an dah ta a, a ram hmingah pawh Lushai Hills tih a ni nghet ta a ni. Roreltu atan Shakespear Superintendent atan an dah ta a, chumi chuan Dictatorship rorelna in ro an rel tan ta a, Lushai-ho lo awptu lal ho chu Lushai Chief tih an ni ta a, an dan lo hman pangngai thin Hnam dan chu a pawmpui ta zel a.

Tichuan D.E. Jhone (Saphluia) Welsh ram atanga lo chhuakin 1897-ah chuan Mizoram a rawn thleng ve leh ta a, chumi atanga rei lo teah chuan Mission sap ho chuan chan insein Baptist Mission David-a te chuan Lungleh bial an chang a, Saphluia Welsh Mission Presbyterian in Aijal bial an chang ta a, mahse inpawh takin palai te intir tawnin an awm tlang ta a ni.

Superintendent Shakespear-a pawh chuan Lushai Lal Chief ho chu an rorel theihna chin atan Ramri (Boundary) te a then sak in RAMRI a kham sak ta vek a. Lushai ram chung chu rorel awl zawkna leh

Lalho leh Sokar thu inhriat thuai thuai theih nan tiin Circle in ram bial chin a siam leh ta a, chumi enkawl tur chuan bial tinah Circle Interpreter a dah leh vek a, Mizoram chu bial 20 a siam a ni ta a, chu chu Assam Chief Commissioner in October 1901-ah a nem bghet ta a. Heng hun laia Lushai ram bial Area chu Square Miles 7227 a ni a, mibring pawh chhiarpui an neihah chuan 82,434 an la ni a.

British Sorkar chuan Lushai ram pumah chuan in tin atangin Lei man Revenue Rs 2/- (chenghni) an khawn (chawitir) ta a ni Tin, Paakphurh (Cooli) te pawb a awm ta zel a, chuta tang chuan Sorkar huathawk zawng zawng leh sipai te nen lam, Lal kua a hnamchawm michhe bovin an thumhnaw an phurh sak ta a ni.

BRITISH SORKAR IN MIZO LAL A AWP NGHAL TE

British Sorkar in Mizoram a rawn awp ngheh tan tirh laia Hmar bial a lal te chu hengte hi an ni a.

1.	Hrangkhuaia	Hmunpui	In 350
2.	Lalsavuta	---	In 180
3.	Hmingthanga	---	In 150
4.	Liankaia	---	In 100
5.	Silianpuia	Reiek	In 650
6.	Lianphunga	Chawngmo	In 500
7.	Liankunga	Mualvum	In 400
8.	Thanghrilha	Lungmuat	In 150
9.	Kalkhama	Sentlang	In 800

10.	Lalhrima	Muthi	In	300
11.	Thawmphunga	Hualngohmun	In	120
12.	Lalburha	Sesawng	In	460
13.	Liankhama	Zawlnghak	In	820
14.	Buangtheuva	Hmunpui	In	583
15.	Pawibawia nu	Saitual	In	200
16.	Lalruma	Kawlkulh	In	203
17.	Pawibawia	Khawruhlian	In	712
18.	Lalruaia	Picheri hmun	In	40
19.	Lalhleia	Khanpui	In	70
20.	Buangtheuva nu	Hualtu	In	200
21.	Kairuma	Tlaikuang	In	401
22.	Lungliana	Khawbel	In	237
23.	Nikhama	Chhingchhip	In	198
24.	Lalvunga	Hnahsep	In	200
25.	Sairuma nu	Sailam	In	255

Heng lalho thuneihna British Sorkarin a chhuh sak tak te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Tualthat hum theihna. Tualthat a piang lal ina tlan lut' chu an lo hum a Bawiah an nei ta thin a, chu chu chemsen bawi an tih thin chu a ni.

2. Mi inral palh (kap palh) Puanduma tuam a Siala thlai chhiah tir a inremna dan.

3. Kum tling lo pawngsual kh pawngsual reng reng hrem theihna dan te, heng an thuneihna sang tak hi an chhubsak tak a te chu an ni.

Kum 1912 a Superirtendent C. Henikar, Mizovin Sapsanga, Hmuibmulzara an tih mai thin awm lai bian, Thangtingzo khua a Hmar hnam Nunsanga leh a thianpa nen chuan Lushai Hills a thival zuara an vak vel chu, Kanghmun khua a an riah zanin Nunsanga chuan mumang tha lo tak a nei ta a, a zing tho chuan, "Ni zana ka mumang chu ka duh lo mange a, Thival sen tha tak hi ka lo awrh hnuang mai a, ka ngaih a tha lo ble mai a," tiin a sawi a, a thianpa chuan mang mai mai te chu a tihsan mai a, tichuan ngaih tha lo tak chung chuan chaw ei khamah chuan Bawlte khaw lam pan chuan an chhuak dun leh ta a. Bawlte ram reh lai tak an thlen chuan Lamsuaka leh a thiante chuan suam tuma lo veh reng an nih avangin an bei ta thut mai a, Lamsuaka chuan Nunsanga chu a sat hlum ta a, a thianpa chu Lamsuaka thianten an sah hlum ve hma in a tlan bo hlen thei ta a, Aizawlah tlan lutin Borhsap hnenah a report ta a, Lamsuaka te thian zah chu man tumin an zawng zui ta nghal a, tichuan Pawte Babu an tih mai thin chuan Lamsuaka chu a man ta a, a thiante Taikhama leh Chaltea te pawh chu an man ta a. Tichuan an chungchang thu chu Borhsap chuan a rel ta a, Lamsuaka chu Nunsanga sathlumtu a nih avangin khai hlum turin a rel tlu ta a. Nunsanga thianpa in Taikhama leh Chaltea te pawh hian thah min tuma min umphak loh avangin min that ve lo chauh a ni ti a a tanna chu, Chaltea te thian dunin, thah kan tum ve lo reng a tum ila chuan kan umpha thuai anga kan sathlum ve ngei ang, thah kan tum ve loh avangin kan um duh lo mai a ni ti. an tan tlat ve si avang

chuan a fiah nan Lammualah Nunsanga thianpa chu Taikhama leh Chalte te chu an umtir ta a, reilo te ah an umphaka an bawthlu ta chilh mai a, thudik zawkah pawmin an luagin tang pawh an chhuah ta a.

Borhsip chuan Lamsuka khaihlum en tur chuan Lal khaw tin chu a chah khawm ta a, Nunsanga unaupa pawh chu Thangtingzo khua atang chuan en tur chuan a kal ve a, A R Lammualah mipui tam tak hmubah an khaihlum ta a ni.

LAL HO ROREL DAN : Lal han tih hian Sai lo ho hian lal ni beru an inga a, Ni leh Tola kara piang ni a sawi thn an ni a, Hiamdaig pawhin lal ni berah an ngai a. Heng hun laia Lal ho Rorel dan ber chu hetiang hi a ni. Tiang tinah an mahni khua theuh dan an nei hrang theuh a, Lal khaw dan tih a ni ber a, chungho chu Lal upa (Muntrees) tih an ni a. Thirdeng an khaw hriaahrei Tuthlawh Hreipui Chem leh thildangte chher tur, an khaw phu tawh ang zelin an nei bawh a. (Lalpu thirdeng tih an ni) Tiangau an khaw phu tawh angin an nei a, Khawchhiar leh Puithiam nen. Chungho chu Lal in ama duhzawng mi a lak te an ni.

AN HLAWH

LAL 'Chief': An khuate intinin Lal Danhrai an siam khatin kum tawpah buh hum an pe theuh a, Lo duh thlang Rimbual te in, 5 nga in, Rimbual lianin 10 in, chu chu Lal buhchuan an tih hi a ni a. Sa kap leh awk apiangin a dar veilam pum an pe bawh a, pe lo chu Rs 40/- (cheng sawmli) chwina a ni a. Hei hi Sachhiar a ni. Tin, Khawinghal leh Khamkhuiab

chiah an pe bawk Lal In an khuaten engaga lian pawh ni sela hlawh lovin an sak zawh sak vek a, a chiah an chei sak reng reng bawk.

An thuneihna: Hnatlang Karkawng sah, Tuikhur siam that, Dai vel samfai leh Hnatlang siam chawp te. An khua te lal duh loh zawng deuh a awm chu an hnawtchhurk in an in leh huan thlai zawng zawng te an lovia an neih sak vek a, an buhzem a mi, a lai takah an hawh bung a, chu chu an khaw dan rate sia hnam in an deh ral sak vek a, chu chu Buh hawh bun an ti a ui.

An fate lehkha zir awm chu an ei tur buhfai leh chawmhah leh an mamawh pein an khuate an inkal chhawk thin a. Lal sual deuh khuate phei chuan Sa rep leh Artui Ar chenin an khuate an dil lawr thin a, Lal tlawn deuhte phei chuan Kel te hial an pe thin a ni.

Tin, Aijal an kal apiangin A jila babu biak tlawn nan Ar leh Artui te an khawn thin a, chung chu Khawnte sep tiin a hmiog an vuah a ni.

Lal upa (Muntree): Heng ho hi Lo atana ram theh chhungah mipui en hmain lo a tha lai lai an thlang hmasa a, Kuli (Puakphurh) an awl a, Puakphurh tur a awm apianga a pnur tur mi tirtu an ni.

Thirdeng: An puma thir dentir apiangin Lal dan rem angin kum tawpah buh thirdeng linenah an pe a. Tin, sa awk leh kap apiangin a zang thrawl nguntang (toot chanve) an pe ziah bawk.

Tlangau: Kum tawpah intin Lal dan rem angin Tlangau fawng khatin an khawn thin.

Puithiam: Sakhua bia a Vawkpa sutnghak talh chuan a ngum an pe thin, inthawi daibawl Hnuaipei Khal leh thildangte a an hman chuan a sa eiah an sawm thin a ni.

Khawtlang inblanna (inthawina) kawngpui siamah te a puipa berah an hmang thin.

Khawchhiar: Ramtheh chhungah lo duh an thlang a, kum tawpah Sorkarin Lawmman atan Rs 2/- (cheng-hnih) an pe thin a ni.

PUAK PHURH (Impress Labour) phut luih kuli, hei hi michhe tan chuan an phur rit tih ber leh inhnuachhiaha langsar ber a nih avangin brehawm an tih phah em em thin a ni.

Puak nei thei chin chu Sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng Peon leh sipai lamah Police leh Assam Rifle zawng zawng te nen hian an ni vek a, an thuamnaw (puak) atana an siam theih chin chu Ser 30 aia rit lo a ni tur a ni tih a ni a, chungho zin veivak chu Kuli mi Lal upa leh Sorkara awlna nei lo chuan, an thawmbnaw ken chu ni kbatah Duli (50 np) hlawhin an phurhsak ta thin a, a in phurh chhawk tura kal a ngaih avangin 50 np chu 25 np in an insem ta thin a ni.

Kumtin Sipai Kaman Lunglei leh Aizawl inkarah Company 1 te hmunsawn a awm ziah a, chumi hruai tur chuan mi 100 chuang chuang kal a ngai thin a. chu chu puakpui tiin an vuah thin a ni. Puakphur duh lo khua an awm chuan Sorkarin Aizawlah ko thlain chawlhkar hnih kar thum te Sazai tiin hlawh nei lovin hna a thawht r thin a, chu chu Lalho chuan an hlauh ber a nih avangin Sorkarin puakphur tura a kohna Parawana an hmuh tlai palh tih lohah chuan an awm meuh lo a ni. Hetiang bi a nih avangin Hnam-chawm Michheho chuan brehawm ti a an sawi ber thin chu a ni.

KHAWTLANG IN SORKAR DAN

Khawtinah Zawlbuk an nei theuh a, chumi a Tlangval riakkhawm Thingtuah tur chu mipa naupang kum 12 aṭanga 15 chin chuan zaotin Thingnawi tel thum an keuh (dah) theuh a, chu chu Thingnawi fawm Naupang an ti a, kum 15 ho chu Thingnawi fawm hotu an ni a, chumi te ho chu a khat tawkin zapah a keuh leh keuh lo inzawhna an nei th n a, chu chu Thingnawi fawm zawh chhuah an ti a, a keuh lo an man chhuah chuan an keuh tam tir a, chu c' u fawm 5 aṭanga 10 thlengin chu chu Thingnawi vawi an ti a ni.

An hotute kum 15 chin chu kum tawpah Tlangval Zawlbuka chhuak khawm chuan Thingnawi fawm awl a hun tawh leh tawh loh en nan Vantlang hmaah chuan an phet thlu a, tichuan an zaoghmul chu an pawh sak thawt a, Vaibel dawn a zeni theih tawh chuan, Thingnawi fawm awlah an puang ta a, amaha Nula rim thei Ralkai tiin an puang ta thin a ni.

Thingnawi fawm naupang sual thil ruk hmang an hrem dan chu Mautlawn hlamtirin tuallai an sarpui thin a ni.

Heng thingnawi fawm hotute chung h hian Tlangval hovin thu an nei leh a, Tlangvalho chungah chuan Val upa an awm leh a, Val upa thu chu an ngaichang ber a, Val upa pawh chu Tlangvalho thiltih tan tlattu a ni a, Nula Tlangval inggaih thubuai thu-ah pawh Tlangval tan tlattu a ni. Lal leh upa hnena iukhin thu-ah pawh Nula in he tlangval hi ka ngai lo ti a a tan a, Tlangvalin ka ngai a ni ti a a tan thu a an

inkhinin an thusawi ngaithla a nula tizak tura tlangval dang sawmkhawmtuah an tang thin a, an inchhal thinrim tawp a, Nulain ka ngailo reng reng a ni tih entir nan a pawf-n a tlangval a han vuak a Tlangval in ka ngai ngei a ni tih entir nan A zanghmul a han pawh a nula chu an barh ve leh tak ah chuan tlangval ho chuan nula tihzah tumin an eu ta dur dur thin a, chumi a an sawm khawmtu chu a ni a, Lal leh upa in tih ngathna an briat loh chinah chuan an en a chhia chham nan Sakeingho seh tirin emaw Tui-chhe intir in emaw an tia tir ta thin a, chu chu Sakeingho seh tir chu a thiamlo zawk chu Sakei seh tur a tih a ni a. Tui chhe intir chu Hrichhia a thi tur tih dan hmang a rem an ni ta thin a ni.

Tlangval leh Val upa chungah chuan Lal leh upa in thu an nei leh a ni.

KUM KHAT CHHUNGA AN NI PAWIMAWHTE

Kawngpui siam, Chapcharkut, Mimkut, Pawlkut, te hi a ni a.

Kawngpui siam : Hei hi Kawt chhuah ah Buhbal Malsawmna dilin Lal leh upa hovin Puithiam (Bawlpu) te nen a khawtlanga awm ni khamin inthawina ran talhin an hmang thin a ni. Kawngpui siam lo haw chu in a lo awm ho chuan, "Khual chhia nge innih khual tha" an lo ti a "Khual tha." an han ti a. In lama lo awm ho chuan, "Lo haw ru, lo haw ru. Malsawmna in hawn maw?" an lo ti a, tichuan kut chu an tan ta a ni.

Chapcharkut : Hei hi kumtin a ram pumah Lo vah pawh Chapchar March thlaah hian an hmang ber a, kut ni lal leh upa in an ruat ni thlen hmam Nula leh Tiangval a inkawm pawl ho te te in Zulawm an sa theuh a, Naupang hovin a ho hovin Zulawm an sa bawh a, hemi atan hian naupang ho chuan intinah an zulawm sak tur chu an khawn lawr a, hla an nei a.

Mim min pe u aw u aw, a pawn pawn in min min pe u aw.

an ti dial dial a, a pe in apiang chu mal an sawm a.

Dam ang che dam ang che,

I ngal fimin dam ang che.

In chhung chhungin dam ang che, tiin.

A pe lo in chu anchhia an lawh thung a.

Thi ang che thi ang che,

I ngal ngetin thi ang che,

In chhung chhungin thi ang che, tiin.

Chung an khawn khawm chu an sa ve a. Hei hi mimpawn khawn an ti a. In tinah zu chu an nei theuh bawh a. Kutni a lo thlen chuan Zulawm kha an han in tan ta theuh a, Lal leh Upa in Mualkil miṭha Kutpa a an ruat In-ah chuan Zupui an ti a an in mum mum bawh a, chhawng hnawt duhin Kawt-chhuah lungdawh ah chuan Buh leh Sa Artui te thlenga kengin an chhuak khawm a, chhawng chhawng tiin buh leh sa te chu an in barh hawng hawng a, tichuan khua a tlai lam a nih chuan Zupui hmun aṭang khan Lal upa ho leh nu leh pa ho kha inkaihkuah chungin an lo lam chhuak ta a,

Ka kal ngai e ka kal ngai e
 Damte in ka kal ngai e, tiin an lo lam
 chhuak ta dul dul mai a, hla sa chung zel chuan,

Ka liam ngai e ka liam ngai e
 La'dang a sah ban hnuaiah, Laldang
 rolung mual mawi a'n

ti a hla sa chung chuan Lal mual lam chu an pan ta
 zel a, hmun hnan hnan a nula tlangval zulawm in ho
 khan chaihchhuah a hun ta e, tiin Nula in an in
 thuamna tha tha Vaikawrzeh leh Puanchei te inbelin
 Vakiria an khim vur a, Tlangvalin an thuam tha tha
 inbelin Dartawnsuk tawn vur bawkin lal mual lam
 chu an pan khawm ta chum chum a, tichuan inkar
 thlaka inkaikhuah kual kungin an chai ta a.

Ka lengrih dawn ka lengrih dawn
 Hmundo ram loh ah e,
 Lera lungphun chumchi chhuahna
 Vangkhua a lang e.

tiin an han lam sawi dual dual a, a laia khuang beng
 leh Seki tum pu in,

Kutpui ka ur khuangruah chiah ngbian e,
 Chappui rawhloh in a tul ngai lo.

tih te an sawi fual ruai a.

Zuanguin hliap zuanguin hliap
 Kan khaw lamlung zuanguin hliap, tih te.
 Lalvunga'n ka lian a ti,
 A luah sual e changsial sawmthum anla e,
 tih te.

Lalvunga nu tap tap lo la
 I fa Lalvunga sablamah uai zo ta e. tih te.
 Vanpui lo chim pang laiah
 Thuam ang ka do zo'lo,
 I do khua chu Lalvunga'n sial a kawina e.

ti te leh chai bla dang te sa in nihnih nithum an
 sth thin a. A khat tawkin raupengin Zu peng a
 chawi in zu an tulh reng baw'k a, khawtlang Nula
 Tlangval in nuam an tih leh an nghahbleih ber chu a
 ni thin a ni.

Chai hi a nuam a ni ang chu, Kawlam ho chai
 pawh Chapcher a an chai chu an nawn an nawn ta
 mai a, banna chang hre ta hek lo, Buhseng alo hun ta
 hial mai a, Vaki in an chaina laih chuan Buhvut a
 rawn thlah ta a, E khai khua kan lai nih hi le,
 Buhseng pawh alo hun ta hial alawm le an ti a, an
 leh ta hek e, tih a ni thin a, hun rei deuh chu Kawi-
 lam chai tlo ang tlat inle tih jawngkam himan phah-
 na tak hi a ni.

Mimkut : Hei hi Mitthi pual a ni deuh ber a, Mitthi
 chhungte khawhar lenpuin nu leh pa pitar putar hovin,
 khawhar te inah Zu bel pukhawmin an in hova,
 khawhar zai,

A thi e kir thiam si la rawh
 Tuanthang ka pam e ralawn
 Runlang ka hnu a hneh e. tihte

Ka then e ruanlung a phang leh
 Ngunnu ngunnu mi dawm rawh. tihte

Tur ni e sen sir siar hnuaiah valan
 Tuan zai ka rel lo vanrang chlum bar
 Hawng-leng leh aw.

tihte leh hla dangte sa dial dialin an tap karh kar
 thin a. Zinah buh leh sa mitthi ei tur Pathlang
 dawhkan an siamah chuan an hlui/dah a, a tuk zic
 lama an ban seng leh chuan ei ve ngeiin an bre thi
 a, chu chu, Mitthi chhih a ni.

Pawlkut : Hei hi kum khata an buh bal thawhchhua
 Malsawm lawma kut a ni ber a, Kut ni Lal leh up
 in an ruat ni lo thlen hmain Kut sa zawng a rar
 chhuak an awm a, sava thang Be-ai Sahdal Sangha
 vuate an awm baw a, tichuan kut niah chuan chhung
 tinin sa an hmeh theuh a, a nei lo chu an thenawm
 laina ten an pe khawm thi a ni.

Heng hunlai hian Sechhun khuangchawi hi an m
 tha te in elna ber a ni a, In lam leh Ram lama thang
 chhuah chu thih in Pawla'n a sai lo tih a ni ber a
 Sechhun nu leh pa chu Toangchhuah an ni a, Thang-
 chhuahpuan Puanthial an sin thei tawh a, Sechhunlo chu-
 an Thangchhuah puan an sin thei velo a ni. Sechhua
 chu Chawng an ti a, Zu in ho pawh chu Chawngchen
 an ni a, a hmain Nula ho chu Chawng buh deng turin
 an sawm khawm a, zantin tuallaia sum an bunah chuan
 andeng a, Tlangvalin an denpu baw a, chutiang chuan
 him takin an han khawsa tan ta phawt a, Zu chu B:l
 40-50 an bilh chinah a thlum kim tawh ang an tibah
 chuan Sechhun ni an ruat ta a, chumi ni hma chuan
 Fatu hovin seluphan an zawn/la a, Nula tlangvalin

a hühobin chawng thing an phur baw k a, tlangval thenkhatin Thingnawi fawm naupang hruaun ram lama sial an bling baw k a, in chhe chei taw k an awm a, an buai ta mur mur mai a. Sechhun dawn zan chuan, a khaw nula leh tlangval kha kim takin an han insawm a, Sumdeng zu chu an han toeh ta a. Nula Tlangval ho in tur a nih avangin an zu bilh zing ami a thlum tha tha kha an han la khawm a, a larah Belpuih an bilh a, chawhtawlhah dawnkawnin an han siakchhuak ta lung mai a, Nula Tlangval an kim thup tawh tihah chuan, Val upa in, "Khaile zan pawh a rei dawn tawh a, Sumdeng zu theh a hun ta e, kan khaw tlangval kan kim tawh em han inen vel teh u," an ti lang lang a, Sumdeng zu in hmasa ber tura an ruat an khaw tlangval tlawmagin ber a kha a lo la tel loh chuan tlangval dang chu an zawn tir leh rih a, an rawn hruai thlen veleh Val upa chuan, nula tlangval thim hmur hmaah chuan val upa chuan, "Khaile tunah chuan kan khaw tlangval kan kim ta maw, Sumdeng zu hi i theh tawh ang le" tiin chawhtawlhah zu chu Seki nopui khatin an thal pawp a, "Khaile Lala nang hi kan khawtlang ti hmingthatu leh ti hmingmawitu i nih manah zu hi kan leh teh phawt ang che" an ti ta a, a thiante chuan an en thup mai a, Lala chuan a hnial tang tang a, a hnial zawh loh chinah chuan a la a a in ta a, a tlak ve leh a'n thal ve leh a, Val upa chu a'n pe ve leh a, tichuan mipui in atan an theh ta a. Tichuan nula leh tlangval ho chu tlangvalin nula an kapkara chawi fur chungin pathlang leh chhak lam khum lu lama thu tlar kual putin chawngchen zai an han sa ta a,

Lumtui tha pheï tuahkhuang kan lakna
 Chalvawm ehaina dai a ngui ruai e
 Chawngtio tuah chhung chawngnu dam sela
 Thlangvā lam zir vuai a dam ang e.

an han ti ta phawt mai a. Val upa in hla a thlang leh a.

Chawn in rel e chawng tinthang in rel e
 In siangah ar ang ka ngam ta e,
 Hringzawl lanu tukawl chawihawihi
 Tantinchhing sakmel iiang mang e.

an ti ve leh a. Tlangval lamin,

Tan khaw thleh lung siali kan fiamna
 Pel mah range Thangi u ngai ing e

an han ti ve leh a. Chawngpa in,

Kan sak e kan sak e kan siang runthang e
 Chawntin runthang kan relna
 Kan sak e kan siang runthang e. an ti ve a.

Chawngpa bawkin,

Kan laichhuatah pal ang in tlar a,
 In lungduh buan ang in pawm e maw

an ti leh a. Tlangval lamin,

Kan lungduh buan ang kan pawm love
 A tel lo ruangpani ngai ing e,

an han tih khum ve leh a. Tichuan Pathlang lam leh
 chhak lam a phu nula leh tlangval ban in khawkerh
 chuat a zai chunga ban hawi dual dual laiah chuan
 Tlangval lam thiam deub an lam sawi baih baih a, chutah
 Val upa in a khat tawkin Lawng a let e tiin mei an ti
 thim thut thut a, chutah tlangvalho nula pawm chu an
 iothlak kual ta sung sung a. Chawngchen hla dang dang

Lamtual savung lamtual lalvung
 Zovah siahthing chalian kan lak
 Lamtual Savung zanin lam ve maw.
 Thlafam rauthla zanin lam ve maw. tih te.

Ar aw khuang thiau thiau e
 Ka pu run chhung a dai ngai lo

Ar aw khuang thiau thiau. tih te leh hla

dangte sa in an zai tlaiwar zak a. Zingah chuan S^o-
 luphan a se chhun tur fatu hovin an thlunbeb sa chu
 Se chhun tur pa kha diar tial khimin sefei a rawn
 keng chhuak a, Sial chu a zak dawh takah thi zawh
 zawh khawp n a han chhun pem a, a lut leh ti dawh
 a, fatu hovin an chekh^oum a, ruai atan an buatsaih a,
 tlai lamah a khawtlangin ruai an theh a, ruainawi chu
 f tu hovin an sawhchiar leh a, zanah thingnawi fawm
 raupangin Sabebuh chu an rawn ngen leh ta a, Sab-
 huh ka duh ka duh tin S^ochhunpa in chu an sawi ta
 chiam chiam a. Fatu hovin Sawhchiar (Sabebuh) chu-
 an an thlem a, an eipuar fru chuan an tin darh a,
 a tukah Lal leh Upa ho ru leh pa hovin an sa d h
 leh zu an la dah chu an in ho leh a. chu chu s^oruh-
 cheuh an ti a, tichuan hlim takin intibuai awm lovn
 an tiak ta thin a ni Saruhcheuh hi laina hovin an sa
 hrang lak leh chawhmeh turte leh zute khaikhawm leh
 a Lal leh upaho nen ruaith^ohwa nei leh a hman a ni.

Khuangchawi : Hei bi M zopa thl in ropui ber a ni a,
 Lal emaw khua mi neirung d^oub deut^ote tih theih
 chauh a ni a, a in buatsaih dau chu S^ochhun nen khan
 a in thuhmun vek a, a danglamia chu Khuangchawi
 tur chuan Vawkpa in Z u an dawh phawt a, chi mi
 hnuah chuan an chhungte thi tawh zawng zawng lim

(lem) an han din leh vek a, chu chu Sialin emaw
 Vawkin emaw an han lam leh a, chu chu mithirawp
 lam a ni a, tichuan Khuangchawi an tan thei ta a.
 A ni tur an han ruat fel hnuah chuan, Khualkhua a
 an chhungte an pute ko turin Tlangval ni khata nula
 2 ngai an han zawng a, an hmuh veleh an tir ta a, a
 ni chuan Archang pahnih Sawhthing zailepah an vit
 bur a, chu chu tawn chu gin a pute ko tur chuan a kal
 ta a, chu chu (Archang thiang tawn) a ni a, kawng
 lakah tumah biak loh tur a nih avangin tumah be lovin
 a kal nal nal a, in a thlen pawh chuan an pa ber a
 lo awm loh chuan an chhungte pawh chuan an be pawp
 zo lova, an pa ber nen an inhmuh chuan, "Khual tha
 nge i nih a, khual chhia" a'n tih veleh, a ni chuan,
 "Khual tha" a ti ve ta a. Tichuan a thu ken chu an
 hrilh a, Khuangchawi ni nang tur chuan an kal ta a,
 Khuangchawi tur pa in an thlen dawn chuan,

Kawngo leng rawh kumtin leng rawh
 Thai khat thai rawh kawngo leng rawh
 Kumtin leng rawh thai khat thai rawh.

tiin an khual lam lut ta a, tichuan a tukah chuan
 Khuangchawi an tan ta a, Sial pali panga te chhunin
 vawk pali ponga te ran dangte nen talhin, tlai lamah
 Khuangchawi nu leh pa chu hlang lianpui an siamah
 chuan Vawkul chang tawnin an chuang a, mual lai
 zawlah chuan an zawng ta hut hut a, tiang chuan tlai
 lamah a khawtawngin ruii an theh ta thin a ni.

Hei hi Pialral kaina mithi kal kawngah pawh Pawla
 sai ve phak lohna tura dinhmun ngheet ni a an sawi
 or ngaih ber chu a ni.

Tin, Lo nei mi vek an nih avangin lo thlawh (hlo thlawh) lain Nula leh Tlangvalin hlo thlo va inlawm an ching em em a, zan lamah tlangvalin nula rim an ching em em a, naupangin zana pawnto an uar em bawk a.

Mipa naupang infiamna ber chu, Kaihbu a intawkte, Kawi inhnawkte, inchheibah te, inselem chahhte a ni. Hmeichhe naupang infiamna ber chu inkawibah a ni a, zana pawnto na a inlenthol te an uar bawk a ni.

Tichuan Mission sap ho chuan Mizo A.A.W.B te an siam sak ta a, an mahni bel bul hmasa te chu Kristian-ah te siamin lehkhah te an zirtir tan ta a, Mizoram Kristian hmasa te chuan kum 1897-ah chuan Tningpui huan tlang tuna Mizo High School field-ah khian Biak In an sa (din) ta a. Tichuan lehkhah zik leh chhiah theite pawh chu kum 1901-ah chuan mipa 26 (sawmhnih paruk), hmeichhia 4 (pali). Kristian mipa 31 (sawmthum pakhat) hmeichhia 14 (Sawm pali) an lo awm tan ve ta a ni. Kum 1903 tawpah la nih chuan Lower Primary Examna an hah nehtir ta a, hengho te bian an pass ta a ni.

LOWER PRIMARY EXAMINATION 1903 FULL MARK 500

1. Lala	418	7. Suaka	366
2. Thanga	415	8. Kawhtea	362
3. Dala	410	9. Chawnga	351
4. Nu-i	398	10. Hmara	327
5. Thuama	396	11. Chhunruma	320
6. Saia	385	12. Tawka	304

13. Chhinga	290	17. Sekaithanga	193
14. Chhuahkhama	267	18. Challiana	188
15. Makthanga	256	19. Lalchhinga	178
16. Dohnuna	237		

Heng ho te hian Lower Primary an han pass ve ta a. Tichuan kum thar 1904-ah chuan Thingtlangah Zirtirtu atan an tirschhuak ta hlawm a.

ZIRTIRTU

1. Dorikhuma
2. Hranga
3. Chhunbura
4. Chhunruma
5. Thanghrima
6. Lalhuta
7. Chawnga
8. Bawia nu & Dokhuma
9. Vanluta pa

KHUA

- Phulpui
- Khandaih
- Khawrihnim
- Maite
- Sabual
- Lungtan
- Biate
- Khawhreng
- Ngopa

KRISMAS HMASA BER

Kum 1904 pawl tlak December th'a ah hian M'zo ram ah Krismas pawh hman tan a ni ta a. Ni 25 hi Pathianni a nih aargin 24 Inrinri in an hmang ta a. A hmun Mizo H gh School tlang Thingpui huan.

Hmang hmasa ber te.

Sap 15. Hmeichhia 9 mipa 6.

Mizo 11. Trawhlawm Rs 50/- (cheng saw mnga)

Khasi 7. Bengali 3. Ran Vawk 3.

Kum 1905 lai velah chuan Mission sap Doctor Petter Fesear a alo chhuak ve leh ta a, a ni hi Doctor thiam tak a ni a. Mizo ram in Doctor thiam an

hmuh hmasak ber a ni e, Lushai Lal hovin bawi an neih dan e han briat chuan a khawngaih ta em em a, Lal bawi chu Targka 40/- (sawmli) a in tlan theih a ni tih an briat chuan in tlan duh apiangin an lak atan tiin a dawbkan ah Rs. 40/- chheh a dah tlar ta thut mai a, intlan duh in an dil chuan alo pe zel a, tichuan lal ho chuan an ngaimawh ta a, Borhsap H.W. G. Cole-a Superintendent in Mizoram a a awm lai a ni a, ani ho hian phailam ah an khing ta a.

Lalho sawi dan chuan Doctor Petter Fraser chu kan tluk lo khawp mai, kan thleng ril talh talh a, a lal tual tual mai a, keini ho lah chu thlenna tur in-pawh kan nei lova, Sakawr inte kan luh a, an ekte kan phiat khu rum rum mai a ni an ti a.

Kum 1909 ah chuan Middle English Examnaa awm ta a, mi 6 in an pass ve leh ta a. Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, Doctor Petter Fraser a Lal hovin an khin na pawh chu 1911 ah chuan London Parliament atangin order an rawn thawn chhuak chho ta a, Shillong a Lalsangpuh pa Thanga Metric zir a a awm lai a ni a, Assam Governor hnen a, Lushai Lal Biwi ban thu lo thleng chu a briat ve leh ama pindanah lutin he bla hi a phuah ta a ni.

Kristian hlabbu No. 332

1. Aw Lalpa chungnung ber kan fak hle a che, Pathian nung leh engkim tithei ini e.
Hoehchhiahte, Bawirangvaite, Misualte thian.
Fabrahte, R.theite, Lalpa leh Pathian.
2. Tawngtaina chhangtu Pathian i nih vangin,
I mifen an mamawh an dil i pe fo.
I fate tap leh rum i lo ngaithla thin,
Thudik tan thlitha ti i ensan ngailo. tih hi

a phuah ta a ni. Mizoram Borhsap an rawn thawh thien a Borhsap H.W.G Cole a chuan in, Mizoram ah tunchin ah Lal Biri reng reng a awm tawh tur a ni lo, tih order an chhuah hau ah chuan Khawvel-thinga Maubuang lai chuan a ban ta nghal a. Hei hi Mizo lai Bawiban hmasa ber chu a ni.

H. W. G. Cole Superintendent hrua lo awm leh te thil tih hriat chian theih chu J. H. Zlett Mizo vii Sapsakeia an tih m. i thin, kum. 1912-1917 a Lushai Hills a awp chhung hian Lantian tam tak a laih tlang tur a, chu ta a thil tih chu tun thlengin Sapsakeia Lantian tia sawi rik la awm thin hi a ni a.

A ni hrua lam a hning lang leh Lushai Hil's an awm chhunga an thil tih lang leh chu N.E. Perry Superintendent kum 1924-1928 a awp chhunga a thil tih tlangpui deuh deuh te cou hetiang hi a ni a.

Hetiang hian Nupui Pasal inneihnaah man bi a tuk sak ta a.

Manpui Seli man	Rs 80/-	Thuam neihin	Rs 100
Sum hmahruai	Rs 20/-	Mo pa emaw a	Unau
		emaw ei	
Sumfang	Rs 10/-	Mo pa Unau pa ei	
Palal	Rs 5/-	Pa zawn chawp ei	
Pusum	Rs 2/-	Mo pa Puzawnte ei	
Ni Ar	Rs 2/-	Mo pa Farnu ei	
Taiian maa	Rs 2/-	Mo thian ei	
Lawichal	Rs 1/-	Mo lawihotu ei	

Mothuam, Thibna hruikhat, Tnifen hruikbat ni thir hruinh tih a ni, Thival pawa hruinh a ni ta. An

Phawm te, Puandum, pasa'te an thiha an tuamna tur,
Puanpui, Puanrin, Puanhlap, Tingduang, Taul, Daw-
awn, Paikawng, Hnam, Tuthlawh te a ni bawk.

Tin, Mi nu zen an lo man chuan dan hmasiah
chuan an nu'a te emaw an pa te emaw ei tin chu
an pasalten an lei chawi chu an ei thei ang a, R. 300/-
an chawi tur a ni tih a ni ta a.

Tin, Lalin sawn a thlak chuan Rs 80/- an chawi
ang a, Hnamchawmin Lal nula laka sawn an thlak chu an
dan pangngai Rs 40 an chawi ang tih a ni thung a.

Tin, Lal Fathang (Bihchhuu) Dandrai tih dan
siam chu Khawavartui Tin 6 a chhun tawh tur tin a
ni ta a. Tin, nu leh pa nei tawh lo Fahrah, an pa
pau ten an chawm duh loh avanga Rs 40 chawi thin-
ha dan Papelh man chu tih ban a ni ta bawk a

Tin, khawtina Tlangval Riahkhawmna Ziwbuk
pei tawh mang lo chu khawtinah Ziwbuk neih theu
tura tih a ni bawk a. Tin, Ar phil Rs 5 Vawk paul
Rs 40 Kel phil Rs 40 Bawng & Sal phil Rs 80
ve ve a ti bawk a.

Tin, Tlangtina Lal hovin an mahni khaw dan a
hrang theuha an neih thin ang khan a ram pumin an
hman tlan turte a siam tak atengte chuan Lal hote
pawh chu an bawk deuh ta zel a, chutiang a nih tak
avang chuan Hnamchawm lam chuan an hma ngai ta
blea ngaiin an lalte duh lohna chu khaw then then
chuan an ti ri tan ta a. Kum 1926-ah chuan Chhing-
chhip lal te, Lungleng lalte chu an khua ten Borhsap
N.E. Perry hnenah chuan ah hek ta a, tichuan an

buai ta mur mur a. Tichuan N.E. Perry chuan ar hotu deuh deuh te chu Jail-ah an khung nual a, a tawpa thu an rem danah chuan Chhingchhip Hnamchawm hoin an lal an hekna chu hlawhtlin tir in, Law a awm tawk a tih a chawitira Hnamchawm lam pawh chu a awm tawk a tih chawitir bawkin in tinin cherg thum (Rs 3) theuh an chawi ve bawk a. Lal ban thu erawh chu hetiang hian thu a pe ta a, "In lal chu pemsan vek mai ula tichuan kan ban a ni mai a lawm khua tur nei dawn tawh hek lo, Lal khaw nei lo chu an bang a ni mai a lawm," tiin thu rawn a pe ta a.

Tichuan Chhingchhip khua hotute chuan a khua in awm zawng zawngin Chhiahtlang Vaihal hmuna pemphei vek a bawk lo va khawh lawk theuh nise te an ti a. Mahse, Saikhama leh Hranghrima Lallama tang tlat te hi an pem ve duh chuang dawn silo va, tiin an thil tum chu an ti hlawhtling thei ta chuang lova. Mahse awm nuam lo ti deuh deuh te chu a vel khua ah chuan an pemit darh ta chum chum thova.

Chumi hnuah chuan Aijal lama Dawrkai ho leh mivengva deuh deuh te chuan vei an lo nei zuita zel a, hetiang kan ram hi kan awm reng chuan kan phurrit panggai hi kan phur reng kumkhua dawn a ni mai a, tiin Assam Council zawm dan kawng ngaihtuahin Shillong-ah Local Adviser te rawn ru turin an in tir liam ta a. Local Adviser an rawn te chuan, "Assam Council zawm duh member 1000 (sangkhath) han in zawng ta ula, in hmuh velel lokal leh ula, kan lo ngaihtuah pui ang che u," tiin thu an lo rawn a, an lo hawn chhob ve leh an ni ho pawh chuan Member

phu an zawng zui ta a. Member tur chu an hmu daih
 jep tawh tih vel lain an thil tum ruk chu Borhsap
 N. E. Perry chuan a hreta hlauh mai a, tichuan 1927
 kum ah chuan hengho te hi Ajal Jail ah a khung/
 tantir ta a.

1. V. Z Biaka	Dawrkai	Kulikawn
2. Saikunga	„	„
3. Thuama	Clerk Pension	„
4. Telela		„

Laldela Secretary, ani phei hi chu Mizoram a awm
 thei tawh lo turin Borhsap chuan a hnawtchhuak ta
 nghe nghe a ni. Hemi te ho hi Mizoram a Politic ti-
 chhuak hmasa ber tute chu an ni ta a ni.

Chutia an buai atang chuan N. E. Perry Superin-
 tendent pawh chu rei awm ta bik lo chuan 1928 ah
 A. G. Mc Cole-an a rawn thlak ve leh ta a ni.

A. G. Mc COLE SUPERINTENDENT HUN CHUNG

Ani hian Mizoram a a awm chung hian thil tam
 tak a din thar a, a tlangpui in heng te hi a ni.

1. Private Cottage Industry.
2. Welfare Committee.
3. Red Cross.
4. Circle tinah Lal aiawh an mahni a in thlan
 chhuah tir.
5. Sumdawnna Puanpui te Lal khawtinah a tah tir
 a, chu chu a lei sak a. Calcutta ah a nin a thawn

th'a leh a, a dahkhawm nan a nupui hming chawin
REID HOUSE a sa a, Minger ah Chuauphama a
 d h bawka Puanpuite chu hetiang hian a lei sak thin.

Feet 3 x 6 Rs. 48 annas

" 3 + 6 zung thui loh Rs. 3/-

" 1½ x 6 a phel Rs 2'-

Tin, Primary Zirtutu Mission Sikul a thawk Rs 5/-
 hlawh ho chu an awmna khua ten kum tin pawl tlan
 ah Buhhum tin 36 khawn sakna dan a siam.

SORKAR THIL NGEN RATE

Buhhum Md 1 Rs. 28 annas (2-50 np)

Ar puitling Rs. 0-6 annas (37 np.)

RORELNA DANBU DISTRICT COVER A SIAM AJAL KHAWPUI A IN AWM ZAT TUR TUK CHIN

Thakthing tlang In 150

Kulikawn " 50

Khatla " 10

Dawrpui " 30

Cahunga veng " 25

Rahsi Venghlui " 30

Sirman Tilla & Dokhuma veng Mizo awmna a nilova
 zawi zawi a tih ral tur. Serpa Tilla & Vaivakawn in
 sawn khawm tur.

Thangphunga Chaitlang " 70

Nikhama Luangmual " 50

Paliana Tlangnuam " 50

Buala Hlimen " 50

Suaka Durtlang " 100

Zemabawk, tulna tak a awm loh chuan zawi zawia tih
ral tur. Rangvamual zawi zawia tih ral tur.

LUNGLEH LAM

Pukpui I 125

Lunglawn " 60

Zotlang " 100

CIRCLE TINA LALHO AIAWH THLANTE

British Sorkar Superintendent M.C. Cole-a chuan Mizoram lalho te chu an zavaia rawina nei tura koh-khawm fo chu harsa a a hriat tak avangin Circle tin a lalte chu an mahni bal theua a, an aiawh atan an mi duh ber mi pakhat theua thlang chhuak turin thu a ti chhuak ta a, October 1940 kumah Thenzawlah Lalho Conference a neihpui ta a, chutah chuan inthlan-na chu an nei ta a, chuta an mi thlan chhuahte chu heagho te hi an ni.

AIZAWL BIALAH

Circle I	Lalsailova	S.l	Kelsih	Lal
	Kamlana	S.l	Tachhip	Lal
			Jub lee Metal Holder	
Circle II	Khawkung	Chengkual	Pukpui	Lal
	Ngurlana	S.l	Kolasib	
Circle III	(a) Hrangtinaia	Hmar	Vaitin	Lal
	(b) Laltinkhuma	S.l	Lailak	"

Circle IV	(a) Awksarala	S.l	Phullen	Lal
	(b) Hrangchhuma	S.l	Khawdungsei	'
Circle V	Thlahthiauva	Hualngo	Khuangleng	'
	Thanghlianga	S.l	Tlangsam	'
Circle VI	Thangchuanga	S.l	Biate	"
Circle VII	Lalzuala	S.l	Baktawng	"
Circle VIII	Saihnuna	S.l	Mualcheng	"
Circle IX	Ngurchhina	S.l	Thenzawl	"
Circle X	Lalhuanga	S.l	Kanghmun	"
Circle XI	Lalluaia	S.l	Reiek	"

Jubilee Metal Holder

Ex—Officio Neihhrima Hmar Lushai Clerk Thak-
thing Veng Aijal

LUNGLEH LAM

Circle XII	Laldula	S.l	Buarpui	Lal
Circle XIII	Thanzama	S.l	Thiltlang	"
Circle XIV	Sena	S.l	Sekhum	"
	Taikhuma	Ralte	Pukpui	"
Circle XV	Khuahupa	Pawi	Cheural	"
	Lalsailova	Fanai	Lungleng	Lal

Jubilee Metal Holder

Circle XVI	A'chhuma	Fanai	Tawipui	Lal
Circle XVII	Cbhunmunga	Lakher	Serkawr	"
Circle XVIII	Lianhnuna	Palian	Tiante	Lal

Ex—Officio Hualbnuna Lushai Clerk Lungleh

Zawngling B'al

Lachia Lakher Chapui Lal
Hengte bi an ni a.

IN SAK DAN TUR

Aijal Reserve (rizap) chhung a in chu, a dung hlam sarih a vang hlam thim a ri tur a ni, a ain a han tur a ni lo. Choka Chawchhum in, a vang hlam hnih a dung hlam thum a ni tur a ni, a chung Rang-va a khuh vek tur a ni. Rizap chhungah an in tumah-in an ta a ni hlen thei lo. Sorkar hnathawk pawhin an ta a ni hlen thei bik lo. Tumahin an in hmun chu luah hlen theihna Right an nei lo, kum 1934 January hma lama in lo nei tawh chu he thu hian a huam lo. Lalin a khaw pem buh chanve khaw dan rate a a hawh bun sak thui kha Aijal Rizap chhungah chuan a ni ve lovang.

Aijal khawpui awm man (Personal Residence Sercheeree)

Aijal khawpui awm man khawn hi Aijal lal leh Tlangnuam lal leh Lushui Clerk tum a ni ang a, Mipa kum 13 chung lam tawh phawt leh hmeichhia nahn a in nei tawh phawt chuan khawpui awm man hi an khawn ang. Khawpui awm man pe tur vengte chu hengte hi an ni.

Maubawk, Tlangnuam, Dawrpui, Rabsi venghlui, Chhinga veng, Chanmary, Viavakawn, Sirman tilla, Servey Tilla, Khatla line, Chaltlang Rizap huam chin, Mission veng, Thankthing, Kulikawn, Kumkhat a belh thlakhat chauh khawpui awm man pe lova awm phal a ni lo. Khawpui awm man awl tur te Sorkar hnathawk Gazeted Officer in a chhihlawh awmpui theh tawk nen.

Rs 120 hlawh leh a chunglam in pathum
 Rs 80 aṭṅga 119 hlawhin pahoih
 Rs 30 aṭṅga 75 hlawhin pakhat
 Rs 30 hnuai lam hlawh chuan a pa a hriṅgtu ngei leh
 a fa kum 18 tling chung lam pawh ni se khawpui
 awm man pe lovin a awmpui thei ang.

Hmeichh a in leh lo nei lo, Piangsual leh rethei
 lutuk in mumal nei lote Pastor 1 Assistant Teacher
 Teacher Training Asst 1 Compander 1 Bible Women 1
 Press forman 1 Khawl chhutu 8 Lehkhabu zuṛrtu 2
 Sub inspector of school 2 Thuhiril vak mi 1 Ministry 1
 Sikul Chokier 1 Hmu phiat 1 Dawrkai 10 Kuli mi 15
 Tlangau 1 Khawchhuar 1 Tlangnuam Zṛrtu 1 Hmei-
 thai piangsual 8 an vain 82 an ni.

Chhāndamna sipai hian Aijal-ah Biak In lian tak
 an nei a, an hia elṅawl tur a an ngaih angin a hnuai
 a m hi awl an ni. Aju ant 1 Corp Officer 1 Circuit
 Visiting Officer 1 Sakawipu 1 Lungleh tan chuan Aijal
 a mi ung bawṅ hi a ni ang. Khawn tur te, Rahsi
 veng, Bawng veng, Dawrpui veng, Sipai lam chu, an
 Comanding Officer in a khawn ang.

Khaw pangngai ang lova dah te : Champhai,
 Hmar Vainlaiphai, Tu senhnar, Sairang, Kolasib, Melriat,
 Lungle bia ah : Lungleh leh Tlabung.

KULI IMPRESSED LABOUR

Mel 15 aia bla lo ah chuan Nikhat hlawh Duli
 (50 np) Thuan phurh man a ni ang, Kolasib thlang-
 lamah chuan nikhat hlawh Sekithum (75 np) a ni ang.
 Kuli a phut loh tur te :— Indo pui lai a Frence ram

kal te, hei hian an chhungte a tel ve lo Lungleh Political Order No 15 tahrik 13 July 1920 a chief Commissioner note ziak a mi 3rd July 1920 a mi ang a ni,

Sorkar hnathawkte, Piangsualte, eng ding vang emaw a, Sorkar awlte, S kul Zirtirtu te Lal leh a upa te.

Lal leh a thuihrui te awl thei zat :

Knaw inzat	Khaw zat	Lal thlengin upa	Thir deng	Pui thiam	Khaw chhiar	Tlang au
10	30	2	1	1	1	1
40	60	4	1	1	1	1
60	100	6	1	1	1	1
100	150	8	1	1	1	1
150	200	9	2	1	1	2
200	250	10	2	1	1	2
250	300	12	2	2	1	3
300	400	14	2	2	1	4

Salvation Army hotu a hnuaia mi angte hi

1	D stric Salvation Army hotu	1
2	Divisional Salvation Army hotu	1
3.	Bial fangtu	5
4	Central leh Circle Officer	15

Heng ho hi Sakhaw lam lina an thawh avang a ni lova, kut hnathawh lam thil an tih avang hian a ni zawk.

Lalin Sadawt emaw Tlahpawi emaw a duh chuan upa phal zat hmunah a dah thei chauh ang. Tin Mission hnathawh leh Pastor te an awl bawh ang.

Indopui pahnihaah khan Lushai lal zawng zawng a chahkhawm vek a, Aijal Sorkar Pisa tualah British Flag zar a phun a, Lal ho chu Japan do puan nan

Flag hel tur chuan a sawm ta a, an ni ho chuan an hel lawk ngam lova, an hotupa Reiek lai Lalluaua chuan an hel hmasa ta ber a, chumi hnu chuan an hel ta theuh a, Japan do chu an puang a ni ve ta a. Chuta tang chuan in tinin Re 1 (chengkhat) thlatin an hlauh theuh a, Lalho chuan Rs 2/- (chenghnih) an hlauh a.

Tichuan V Force (Pasaltha) te a din ta a, mahni silai keng a pasaltha atang chuan thlatin Rs 10 an hlauh a, mi silai keng a tang chuan Rs 5/- an hlauh a, Circle tinah Comander 1 a dah leh theuh a, chu chuan Rs 25/- an hlauh a, a nakin hnuah chuan Lushai Scout te a din chho zel a, Bate khua a hmunpui-ah a siam a Mizo Tlangval tam tak an inpe a, Japan ral bein Burma ram thlengin an kal ve ta a, M M hmute an awm phah ta a, Mizo hming an ti tha ta hle nghe nghe a ni. Heng lo pawh hi thil dang tam tak a tih hnu chuan kum 1943 ah A R H Macdonald sap-in a rawn thlak ta a ni.

A R H. Macdonald Superintendent hun chhung

A. Macdonald Borhsap hi pa hrobrang na tak mi danglam tak a ni a, Mizo mizia leh khawsakzia pawh hmuh chian tum tak mai a ni a, Indopui II na hunin a la nang hman a, khawnvartui te, chi te, puanthante leh thil dang eng eng emaw te chu Sorkar Control vek a lei a ni a.

Puanthan lei tur te pawh hi, Puanthan zawrhna dawr atangin hruizen a thlung chhuak a, a lei tura te chu a kal hmasa indawtin hruizen chu a vawntir tham

a, tichuan a indawtin an lei thin a. Vervek deuha kal
bruhsung si mi hmalam a thlek khalh a hruh phawt
chuan a pawt chhuak lawp a, a hnuhnung berah a
vawntir thin a, chutianga mi tib zak tum tak chu a ni a.

Thingtlang anga a zinnaah te hian mi thil pu
hawrg leh phur hawng a hmuhte hian a chhawk ta
mai thin a. Vanbawng khaw lama a zin tum pawhin
Challiani Vaihlo phur hawng a umphak a, a phur chu
a phurh sak ta mai a, Challiani chuan a hnungah a
um ta tauh tauh mai a, "Ka pu ka lo phur ve tawh
ang e," a tih pawh chuan a phal tiat lo mai a, "Boy
Scout tlangval ka ni a lawm" a ti a, a rum nghut
nghut mai a, Kawt chhuahah Tualkhaia, Tlangval phut-
khat deuh hi a lo awm a, "Tlangval min phurh chhawk
ve teh" an ti a, a ni lah chu a rui ta var var mai a,
"Tlangval ka hmuhah chuan a a pawl tak a ni," a ti
a, a kalsan leh ta a. Challiani te in thlang zak chuan
a phurh sak ta a, Tichuan hmundangah a kasan leh
dawn chuan Challiani chuan Artur pek a tura a, "kha
tiang hlawhin ka phur hlei nem," a tihsan ta a.

Circle 7 Baktawng bial a zin tum pawhin Chhing-
chhip leh Baktawng inkar a, Pumpelh Lungdiu chhoah
Kawlvaai te thian zaho Buh phur hawng a umphak a,
Kawlvaai phur chu a phurh chhawk ta mai a, a C.I.
bruai L'aatudala te chuan midang phur chu phurh
chhawk ve loh chu ngam bik hek lo le, an phurh
chhawk tlang ta mai a, kawng a chho si a, Borhsap lah
chu a kal chak si a, an um tauh tauh hlawn ta mai
a, mel 3 dawn lai a hla chu in thlang zakin an phur
tlang ta a, an thaw a sa kuang hlawn mai a. A thui
bruai ho chuan an habzia an sawi berah a tlang ta a ni.

A zin tum khat pawh Japan ral enthla a, Mimbung lama a zin tum pawh n Daikilkar a Hmeithai inah Dawhthleng lukham in a mu tlaivar ve ta ro mai a, Hmeithai nu lah chuan amah hlauin ka tlaivar ve thak a ni mai a ti e an ti bawk a, chutianga khawsa mi chu a ni.

Pisa Babu/Babi zawng zawngin an hlau em em theuh a, Pu Sainghinga chauhin a hlau lo ber ti a sawi a ni hial a. Chung lai chuan a zin apiang hian Rok Saik hi a ak ve ziah a, Tuim & Farhawk thleng a, Japan ral enthlaa a zin tun chuan, ama lekhathawn ngeiah hetiang hian a sawi a, "Ka thang bo ch'unga ka fapa tha taka lo enkawl turin Missionary Pi Zaii kutah ka dah a, ka hnathawh lai Buchhawna A.D.C. kutah charge ka hlan a, Pu Sainghinga Political Assistant in engkim fel taka a lo enkawl dawn avangin buaina a awm ka hlau lo," tiin.

Indopui lai a nih avangin Sipai vakvel puakphurb leh Ar & Artui ngente a hluar ta em em mai a, A. Macdonald-a chuan a thupek loha Vangtlang, Sipai lamin an tibuai ta em em chu a ngaimawh ta a, an Brig'dier hnenah chuan a sipaite chu, ti tawh lo tura khaptir tumin Brigadier chu a len khung ta a, a ni chuan a lo ngaihsak duh meuh loh avang chuan a thinrimin Order a chhuah zui ta a.

Ka thupek amu hmasa lo chuan tun chinah Puak reng reng an phur tawh tur a ni lo, khap tlai a ni.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent, Lushai Hills

Tun chinah Ar leh Artui leh thil dang reng reng ngen thin hi khap tlat a ni, tuma'n an ngen thei lo. Kei leh ka thawhpui Buchhawna A.D.C. leh Sainghinga Political Assistant chauh in an ngen thei a ni.

A. Macdonald

Superintendent, Lushai Hills

VANTLANG AIAWH CONFERENCE

SUPERINTENDENT A. Macdonald chuan Mizo Mipuite aiawh a, Sorkar hnena thu sawi theitu tur eng emaw din tur a hriatna a nei ta a. Kum 1945 tawp lamah chuan C.I. bial khatah an mahni ai awh tur mi pakhat theuh thlanchhuah dan kawng a buatsaih ta a. Lal hovin anmahni aiawh tur pakhat thlanchhuah a Hnamchawm in an mahni aiawh tur mi pakhat thlan chhuah tur in Order a chhuah ta a. Tichuan Lal leh hnamchawm ho chuan an mahni bial theuh a aiawh atan a an mi duh ber thlang chhuak turin Candidate an siam ta sung sung a, tichuan, Mizoram chu C.I. bial 20 a siam a nih avangin Aijal bialah Lal leh Hnamchawm 26 Lungleh ah Lal leh Hnamchawm 14 Candidate an awm ta a, tichuan Kum 1945 November thla a an mahni bial aiawh tur an Candidate theuhte chu thlang turin Aijal bial chu ni 16 January 1946 ah chuan A R. Lammual ah an kal khawm ta a. Tichuan Candidate ho chu an awm khawmna tur a hmun, an ruatah chuan an awm khawm ta a. Inthlanna chu an hap nei ta a, N. Vanlaiphai bial Hnamchawm Candidate P. Saitawna chu chuh an awm loh avangin tling a puan a ni ta a. Bial 7 Lal ho Candidate Lalzuala

chu, Bial 7 Lal Tlangianchhuma Hualtu Lal chuan Lalzuala chu a chuh tak tlat avangin thlangtu tur a kal Lal'uauva Tlungvel Lal chauh a ni ta si a, Lalzuala chu thlangta lo chuan, Tlangianchhuma a thlang ta tlat mai a, Lalzuala chu hrilh bai in a awm ta a. Bial 7 Hnamchawm Candidate Liantudaia C.I. pawh chu Saidenga Baktawng khau a mi chuan a chuh buai ve leh ta bawh a. Mahse thlangtu tur a kal Chaltuahkhuma leh Saichbunga te chauh an nih avangin an bial Candidate C.I. Liantudaia chu an thlang ta a, tichuan thlan tlin te chu an han puang ta zel a, heng ho te hi Aijal bial a thlah tlin te chu an ni, hei hi Mizo Mipui aiawh Conference a vuah ta a ni.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE MEMBER THLAN TLIN TE (BIAL AIAWH)

Circle	Lal	Khua	Hnamchawm	Khua
I	Lalsailova	Kelsih	Dr Dahrawka	Chhinga veng
II	Khawkung	Bukupi	Kapthianga Clerk	Chaitlang
III(a)	Lamlira	Hmuizawl	Thangzika	Sawlung
(b)	Lalindia	Khawruh- lian	Khenkhama	Phuai- buang
IV(a)	Awksarala	Phullen	Ranga	Saitual
(b)	Lalzidinga	Ngopa	Vaitlaia	Khawdung- sei
V	Vanbnuai- thanga	Kelkang	Manliana	Zotlang
VI	Suakhuna	Lungpho	Lalchhawnzova	Chalrang

VII	Tlanghan- chuma	Hualtu	Liantadaia C.I.	Baktawng
VIII	Saihruna	Mualcheng	P Saitawna	N. Vanlai- phai
IX	Lalthaw- venga	Sailam	Lalzuia	Sialsuk
X	Ngurchhina	Khawri- hnim	Lal'buiaia	Lungleng
XI	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Zahlira Pastor	Tukkalh

LUNGLEH BIAL

Crcle	Lal	Khua	Hoamchawm	Khua
XII	Lalthang- dula	Buarpui	Rokawnga	Vanhne
XIII	Lalbuana	Thingsai	Khuanga Pas'or	Thitlang
XIV	Taikhuma	Pukpui	R Dengthuama	Pukpui
XV	Thangkunga	Lungtian	Aithura	Mullianpui
XVI	Aichhuma	Tawipui	Ch. Saprawnga	Theiriat
XVII	Suakhnuna	Sirte	Rohming'iana P Ztu	Tlabung
XVIII	Chhunmunga	Serkawr	Lai'huama	Tuipang

Heng ho zawng hi an ni a Tin, hemi tum hian Borhsap chuan Lal a ban baw a, hengie hi a ban te leh an aiawh a a dah leh te chu an ni. Saitulera Kawnpui Lal a aiawhtu Khawma Subader Burma Regiment. Hluanzakhama Mimbung a aiawhtu Rokapa Zamader Bu ma Regiment. Dolura Kawlkulh a aiawhtu a fapa Saidala Sai'huama Huahlan a aiawhtu a fapa Johana, a hau lawk ah Vanghuailala Pauaibuang Lal a ban leh a, a aiawh ah Dar'huama Zamader Burma Regiment a dah leh baw a. Tichuan Conference

(bial aiawh) Aizawi bial thlan tlin ho chuan roelna an nei nghal a, chu ta an thu pass te chu heng te hi a ni,

1. Lal ten an khuete an duh hun hun a an hnawt chhuak mai mai thin hi thil dik nin a lang lova. Hnawbchhuah tlak ngaihtuah tu upa a a khaw phu tawk ang zelin thlan ni tawh rawh se.
2. Lal kbua a In awm tawh phawt chuan Lo an nei emaw neilo emaw Lo neilo pawhin Fathang Rs. 2/- (chenghnh) an chhung or pe ve tawh tur a ni, tih te hi a ni.

Tin hemi an in khawm hmasak ber tum hian Member ho chu hetiang hian zawhna a nei a. He ram hi tu ta nge ni ? tiin, an ni ho chuan Lal hota, Lal ho ram tiin an chhang ta a, A. Macdonald-a chuan, "Lal ho ta a ni lo, a chbunga cheng Mipui te ta, Mipui te ram a ni" tiin a sawi ta a.

Chumi Borhsap thu sawi chu hre reengin Mizo Union Party chuan, thu neihna leh a ram chhung chu an duh dan ang a awm thei a ui tih hria in an bei tan ta a ni.

Chumi tuma an thu pass te chu Borhsap chuan Order a chhuah an nghal a.

No. 5307 G of 5-2-46

Ni 16.1.1946 a Lal leh Hnamchawm thlante in-khawm na a thu khat vua a an thu rawt angin, Lal ram a in awm tawh phawt chuan hemi a hnuai a ziak te tih loh chuan, Lo an nei emaw nei lo emaw, Fathang an pe tur a ni.

Lo neilote chuan kumtin cheng 2/- kum tin
Fathang an pe ang. Soikar hnathawk, Zirtirtu,
Pastor Chhandamna sipai pawl Officers ten Buh
an chhung lo yang.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
5.2.46.

NO 5309. G. of 5.2.46.

Hmar bial Rasident Rahsi zawng zawng.

Lal ram tinah Ni 16 Feb. 46 ah aiawh thlan pawl
an awm ang a, chu pawl remtihna lo chuan, Lalin
a ram chhung atangin mi a hnawt chhuak thei
lovang.

Lalin a ram chhung a mi hnawh chhuah a
dub chuan, heng aiawh thlan te zawng zawng hi a
khawm ang a, an ngaih dan a zawt tur a ni. Heng
aiawh thlan zinga atam zawkin hnawh chhuah rem
an tih chuan, an thu tih tluk chu an ziak ang a,
chumi an rem tihna lehkhah ah chuan Hnawh chhuah
remti tute zawng zawng khan an hming an mahni
ngei in tahrik nen an ziak tur a ni, chumi an ziah-
na lehkhah chu Lal an pe ang a.

Mi hnawh chhuah an awm a piangin hnawh
chhuah a hming leh hnawh chhuah chhan leh aiawh
thlan te zinga hnawh chhuah remti tute hming nen
ka hnawh Lalin a report tur a ni.

Lal chaub in hnawh chhuah the a fawt thei ang e, Lal remtihna lo chuan aiawh thimate hian mi hnawh chhuah theihna an nei lo.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
5.2.46

Tichuan Borhsap Order Ni 16.2.46 a inthlanna awm tur a a chhuah ang chuan khawtin ah mahni khaw phu tawk ang theuh chuan Hnawh chhuah tur ngaihtuah tu Upa chu thlan na an dei ta a.

Chuta tang chuan Borhsap chuan Lal lam hrek na Order dang dang te an chhuah zui leh ta zel a, hetiang hian.

Thupek No. 5440. G. of 12.2.46.

Ka phalna bik lo chuan Lal tumahin a ram pawn a mi te a ram chhungah Lo a neih tir thei lovang. Hei hi kum 1946 leh tun hnu zawng zawng tan a ni.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
12.2.46.

Parwanna No. 174 of 15.3.46.

Lal thenkhat in Fathang a ni tiin Huan stam man, Fu her man, hetiang chhiah dangta an la thia tih ka hre tawh a, Fathang tak chu hei hi a ni.

Fathang petu in Buh nei tawk sola, (Buh tin ruk nge a ala tlem dan naran angia) La maung (1) Fathang petu in Buh leh La nei tawk lo sola Tangka.2/-

Rambual Fathang chauh lo chu Fathang chi dang a
awm lo.

A Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
15 3 46

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Borhsap in Lal lam brek
na Order an chhuah zauh zauh tak atarg chuan
Hnamchawm ho chuan an lam hawi hle in an hie ta
deuh a, Ni 15 April 1935 a Young Lushai Association
dintute zing a mi Hraugaia V Rosiama, Lalbutia,
R. Vanlawma ten Hnamchawm phurrit tihkian theih
mai a nih beiseiin Y L.A. Conference ni 28 March
1946-ah awm tur chuan an ko ta a, a ni a lo thlen
chuan Conference chu Boys M E Sikul Aijal-h chuan
an nei ta a.

Ngaihtuah tur thu rahnih an theh lut a

1. Phut luh Kuli hi a ninawm em em mai a, Borhsap
hnenah tihbo ngen ni se.
2. Kan ramah hian ngawpui thiat a tul tawh a ni
lawm ni. (Mizoroma phurrit awm hi tihbo a hun
tawh a ni lawm ni) tihna a ni.

Phut luh Kuli tihbo chu Borhsap hnenah dil ni se
tih pass a ni mai a. Kan rama ngawpui hi thiat a hun
tawh a ni lawm ni tih an han move leh tak chuan an
chairman Mission sap chu a ngaih a tha ta lova, an
mahni pawh ngaimawh tela a hriat avangin, kei chu
hemi ngaihtuahna-ah hi chuan ka tel ve thei love a ti
a, a chair chu chhuahsanin a hawng ta dah mai a,
chumi buah chuan Palaiho chu an mangang ta a, an

Thupek No. 2871-3131 G of 23 7 46.

Lal zawng zawng hei thu ngaihtuah pa 5 na
tabrik 20.7.45 a an inkhawm luigruala an rel tluk
Copy ka han thaw a, hei hi Mizoram Hmar bial
a hman nghal tur a ni.

R. Buchhawna
For Superintendent Lushai Hills
31.7.46.

1. Mizoram Hmar bial aiawh inkhawm thu rel tluk
ni 20 7 46 Primary Zirtirtu ho Buh pek dan hetiang
hi a ni ang.

Tun hma ang bawh in Zirtirtu chuan kum
khat ah man lovin Buhhum tin 36 a la hmu zel
ang.

2. Zirtirtu in Buhhum man lo leh an mahni chhung
tolawh chhuah bak ah an chhung kham tur belh
chhah a la ngaih chuan, pawl tlak ah Lal in a tul
zat tur a chhut ang a, Lalin chutia Zirtirtu ma-
mawh a chhut nan chuan Aijal a Sorkar hnathawk
chhung chutiang zat bawkin Buh Rosot an hmuh
theih zat aia tlem lo a ngaihtuah tur a ni. Sorkar
hnathawk Rosot pek dan zat thil tel a ni. Aijal
Sorkar hnathawk te leh an chhung te Rosot pek
dan.

Buhfei Buhhum

Nauson kum 2 hnai lam

Naupang " 2 — 9

Ser 6 atanga Ser 9

Kum 9 atanga chung lam Ser 12 atanga ser 18

No. 6558-778 G of 7 10 46.

Ni 20 July 46 tbla ah chuan Lal leh Hoamchawm Conference ah Ramhual thu ah kan in bia a, Lal leh Hnamchawm aiawhtu te zingah tum.h Mizo dan pang ngai tih danglam duh pakhat mah an awm lova, chuvangin kei pawhin dan ka ti danglam lo, tunah hian "Mizo Union," in hemi thu ah hian mipui an tihbuai avangin Lo en a titlai lutuk dawn tih ka hria a, Ramhual dan pang ngai a danglam love.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills,
7 10 46

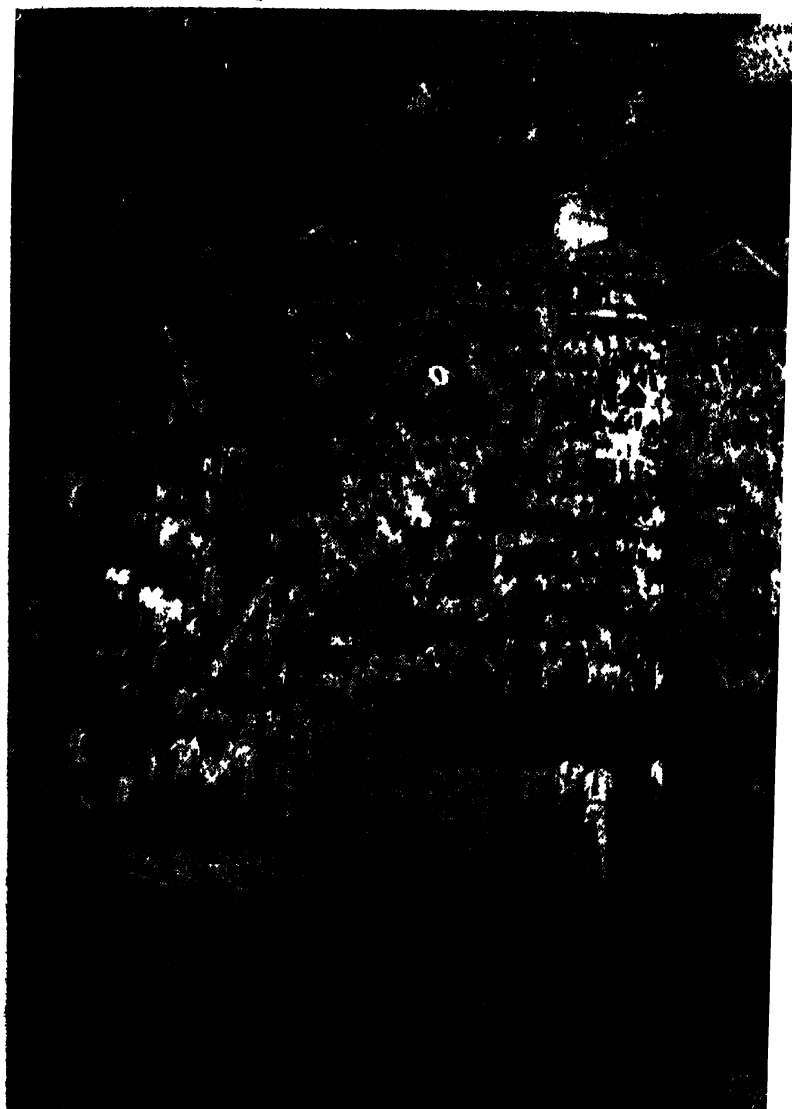
Tichuan Lushai Commoner Union ho pawh chuan General Assembly chu an nei ve tan dawn ta a. Ni 24 September 1946 ah chuan Aijal Boys M.E. School ah an nei ta a. Ni 23 thlenkim zan chuan palai lawmna an nei ta a, tah chuan an chanchin report na an nei a.

Aijal lam Lalhmingthanga Fin. Secy.	Report.
Unit	273
Member	12000
Pawisa	11714
Luongleh lam. Ch. Saprawnga Report	Unit 200
	Member 250
Member Total	14500
	Unit 473

Palai 600.

Tichuan a tuk ni 24-ah chuan Rorelna an han nei ta a, an thu pass te chu heng te hi a ni.

1. Lal upa te hi Vantlang thlan ni ve tawh sela, Borhsap hnenah dil nise, a copy pawh Assam Governor hrilh ni se.
2. Thirdeng Lalin Thirdeng a lak hi chu a ngaiin ni se, amaherawh chu a duh apiangin Pum bun theih ni ve tawh sela, a hlawh thu chu a pum kai a te leh Thirdengte inbiak remna dan ang nise.
3. Tlangau hi Lal thu chauha au ni tawh lovin, Vangtlang pawhin hman theih ni ve tawh sela, a blawh thu pawh Vangtlang rem tih tawh ni se kan ti.
4. Rambual hi Mizoramin hnawh a ti em a, Assembly hian bang vek turin a ngen a, bang duh lo an awm chuan Headquarter-ah Report nise kan ti.
5. KULI. Phut lu h Kuli hi tibbo a la barsat deuh avangin Transport tih tam Sorkarah dil nise kan ti.
6. Ser huan Ramdang atanga enkawl theih loh tih hi, ramdang atanga enkawl theih ve tawh ni turin Boshap hnenah dil nise kan ti.
7. Primary Sikul a naupang kum 14 chin chunglam kai lujhtir nise tih hi Assam Sorkar in a ngaihtuah lai mek a ni a, dah rih nise kan ti.
8. Middle Verniculer (M.V) Middle School-ah leh ni se tih hi, a la rei lo em a, a that leh that loh pawh hriat hman a la ni lova, a ngaiin awm rih se kan ti.
9. Mizo Union hi kawng engkimah Mizo aiawhtu kan ni, kan tum dan leh kan duh dan lo ang chuan Mizoramah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo tih



MIZO UNION DIN TAN NI

Assembly hian a puang a, **Assembly** hmingin Superintendent Aijal, S.D.O. Lungleh leh Assam Premier te letkha thawn nise kan ti. Hemi number 9 hi tun hma lama Macdonald tawngkam hriatra avanga Assen bly pass tir a ni ta a ni.

Hengho zawng hi an pass te chu a ni a, hengte hi Political Party in thu an pass na hmasa ber chu a ni.

Tichuan a tuk ni 25 ah chuan Office Bearers hlarna an nei dawn ta a. Borhsap leh Lalte pawh hlau lo deuh mi President atan chuan an ngaihtuah u ta deuh a, chumi avang chuan Pu Lalhema chuan President nih ngam apiang chuan in sawi mai tur a ni, rei ka ngam a nia Borhsap pawh ka hlau lo, Lal lah ka hlau bawh hek lo, President nih ngam chu in sawi ve mai rawh u a ti lang lang a. Tichuan in thlanra chu an han nei ta a, hengte hi an hotu th'an te chu in ni.

President	Lalhema	Bara Bazar
Secretary	R. Vanlawma	Thakthing Veng
Treasurer	Lalbua'a	Thakthing Dawr Veng

Mizoram chu Division in an then a, Aijal Head-quarter Lungleh Sub Hqr. Lakhipur Division

Councillor Member te

Aijal Chhuahkhama Pastor, Kawlkhuma S.A. Brig, Telela, Zotuawnga, Kaptea, H. Khuma, Dawla, Pasina, Chawnghnuasia, Pabanga.

Lungleh Ch. Saprawnga, R. Dengthuama, Hauthanga, Chhingkawnga, Papuia, Aithura.

Lakhipur H.K. Bawichhuaka, D. Rosiama te an ni a.

Heng ho hian Union chu an han kai'ru i tan leh dawn ta a Zan ah chuan Boys' M E. School ah chuan Palai ho thlahna an siam leh ta a. Chhun lam ah khao tute emaw in Lalzuia Kulikawn a mi Milem entir nei tak mai an io ziah tir a, Palian pui mai hi a nghawnga hruizen lianpuia hlin chung hian a tlu bungbu kûr mai a, pulian tak hian hruizen chelh chungin chhuihzui zel ni awm tak hian a tlu bungbu a, a mawngtam ah chuan chhuih run chung in a ding vung bawk a, chu chu Boys' M E School kailawn Step tawn tirh banh an tar voh mai a.

Chu chu tu'en emaw in Borisap A. Macdonald hnenah chuan an lo report a, Zan a an palai thlahna hmukah chuan A. Macdonald chu Captain Kapchawla Burma Regiment hruatin an kai ve ta a Macdonald a chuan Milemar chu a pawt thla a, inchhungah khailut duai duai chung chuan Chairman ho awma lam chu a pan pui a, an ni ho chu eng eng emaw sawin a hrawk vel a, R Vanlawma phei chu a tihtirtu ah puh in inchhung a ng chuan a hoawh chhuah phah ta a.

R Vanlawna pawh chuan mipui ka thlamuan e tiin a chhuah pui chuan hlau hlek su an i thla rawk a, thenkhat phei chuan, "Mahni pawh hlau va chhuak in hlau hlek su a'n tih thlarawk chu le" an tih san phah ve hial a. Tichuan Borasip pawh chu rei awm lo in a hawng leh ta mai a, a hawn hnu chuan hum takin an hus chu an hmang zo ta a.

Tichuan Union ho chuan Lal pawh hlau lo Borhsap pawh hlau lo President an nei ta chu an hlim in an lawm ta hle mai a, a be rawn turin an kal mam

mam hlawm a. N' khat chu Thekte Uait hotu te leh bal dang hotuten an be rawn ve a, Tnekte hotute chuan, 'Ka pu tunlai chu kan lai a suai a zuai a, hualang a siam reng reng mai a, phat lah a phat theih si lova, dam loh leh thil tul dang kan neih pawhin a phat theih miah lo mai a, kan thawh loh chuan min chawitir in min run zel mai si a, engtia t'h tur nge maw ni dawn le, kan mang a ang khawp mai" an han ti a. Pu Lalhema chuan, "Chu a nih tak chu maw le, in va khawaga hthlak ve, in engzatnge in nih a," a'n ti a, an ni chuan, "E e in sawmthum" an han ti a. Pu Lalhema chuan, "A nih in Lalte chu in engzatnge an nih a," a'n ti leh a. An ni chuan, "in khat" an ti a. Pu Lalhema chuan, "In sawmthum-in in lalte in khat in ngam lo maw in va dawih ve, Khuang beng ula umchhuak ula a ni mai a lawm," a'n tih khum ta a. An niho chu an in en he haw a. Chutib lai tak chuan a kawt pheiah Hnunpui lai lo kal chu an hmu a, in chhung a tang chuan a zuang chhuak thut a, "Lo ding teh lo ding teh," a'n ti a, a ni chu a'n ding chawt a, "I bang dawn i bang dawn" a'n tih khum leh ta a. Tichuan, in chhung a luh leh hnu chuan Thekte ho chu an thlamuan ta a, "Kan hotuten Borhsap thuneihna an chuh tan mek a, kan hneh hnu chuan Mizoram chu a nuam lo thei ang, America ram khu thir teh u, khutiang khuan Republic sorkarin kum 1947-ah chuan kan la awm mai dawn a ni, hlim takin lo awm phawt mai rawh u," tiin a thlamuan ta a, tichuan an tindarb san ta a.

MIZO UNION

Block 7 Conference in kan hotute thu hriat ran chakin hotute thu hriat ang ang chu, unit tin hriattir ran nise, an tih ang chuan an Block Secretary Chal-tuabkhuma chuan an bial unit chu an President thu chah chu an unit a thawndarh ta vak mai a.

Hetiang hian.

Kan hotuten Borhsap thuneihna an chuh tan mek a, an hneh hun chuan Mizoram chu a nuam lo thei ang. America ram khu thlir teh u, khutiang khuan Republic Sorkarin 1947-ah chuan kan la awm mai dawn a ni, thlamuang takin lo awm rawh u, tiin.

Tichuan A. Macdonald a khan Mizo Union thil tih dan chu tha in a hre leh ta lo a ni ang chu, October 1946-ah chuan Thingtlang khua fang chuan a zin kual ve leh ta vak mai a, tah chuan a tlawh khua apiangah chuan Mizo Union Unit hotute chu a ko khawm a, chair-ah amah thu vung chung chuan, "Rorel rawh u le" a'n ti ta thut thin a, an hrihbhai chu sap hlauhna nen an phu dep dep hlawm mai a.

Bial 7 a a zin kualna-ah khan an Block Secretary lehkha thawn darh, Thentlang lai Lalhuaisena chuan an khaw Union Unit ta chu a lo copy a, Borhsap hnenah chuan an lo pe a lo ni a. Baktawng khua a thlen chuan Tlangau an autir ta a, "Vawin tlai dar thumah Primary Sikul tualah Vantlang inkhawm Borhsap hovin a awm dawn a, mi zawng zawng kal theuh tur a ni, kal lo chu an chung thu ngaituah a ni ang" tiin. Tichuan tlailam dar thumah chuan an kalkhawm

ta a. Mi an kalkhawm tam ta tihah chuan Borhsap chuan, "Chaltuahkhuma a awm em?" a'n ti a, a ni chuan, "awm e" a ti a. Borhsap chuan, "lo kal rawh hetah hian" a ti a, a ni chuan a pan ta a, tichuan a a lehkha copy chu a'n pe a. "bei i lehkha hi chhiar rawh" a'n ti a, a ni chuan, "A thu chu ka thu a ni a, a ziak hi chu ka ziak a ni lo" a ti a. Borhsap chuan, "a dik ang" a ti a. Chaltuahkhuma chuan lehkha chu a'n chhiar ta a, "Tunah chuan kan hotuten Borhsap thuneibna an chuh fan mek ø, an hneh hun chuan Mizoram chu a nuam lo thei ang, America ram khu thlir teh u, khutiang khuan Republic Sorkar in kum 1947-ah chuan kan la awm mai dawn a ni, thlu muang takin lo awm rawh u" a'n ti ta a, a'n chhiar zawh chuan Borhsap chuan, "Kan hotu'e i tih kha tute nge ni" tiin a'n zawt ta a. A ni chuan, "Ele Pu Lalhma te, Pu Vanlawma te" tiin a chhang a, Borhsap chuan "huaiin i ring em" tiin a zawt leh a, a ni chuan "huai viaw in ka ring a" a'n ti a, "Assembly khan i lo kal em?" a'n ti leh a, a ni chuan, "kal e" a ti a, "khatah khan engnge a tih" tiin a zawt leh a, a ni chuan "i hmaah khan an dingin ka bmu a," tiin a chhang a. Borhsap chuan, "kha tah khan a kbur a ni" a ti a, "hetiang a in kal chuan khamah in la tla mai ang, in tih dan hi a tha lo a ni, i lehkhaah hian thil tha lo tak a awm, mahse tunah ka puang lovang, Mizoram aiaawhtu chu kei ka awm, Conference member te an awm" a ti a, tichuan an findarb ta a.

Aijal a thlen thlak bnu chuan, Mizo Union hnaiina order a chhuah fan ta a.

Thupek No 4786—6019 G of 3—10—1946.

Lal zawng zawng

Huamchawm member zawng zawng

President Mizo Union

General Secretary of Mizo Union

Treasurer of Mizo Union

**Mizo Union in tangka a khawn tam lutuk
tawh, ka thu pek awm leh hma chuan khawn
zui reng reng khap tlat'a ni.**

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills

Ni 3—19 —10—1946

No. 5284—510 G of 21—9—1946.

Lal zawng zawng

Huamchawm member zawng zawng

**Dilna lehkha a diltu hming ziaik ni awm taka lo
ziaik sak aiah mi pahnih lunginah ka khung leh ta.**

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills.

Ni 20—9—1946.

Thupek No 6020 254 G of 5 - 10—1946.

**Thingtlang ah Lal hrilh lovin a rugin, "Mizo
Union," inkhawm an nei thin tih ka lo hria a, arah
chu "Mizo Union," hi lal hmelmna ang a ngaih a lo
ni ta, "Mizo Union" thil tun te zing a pawimawh
ber pakhat chu, lal te leh Huamchawmte inkara in
ngeihna awm tir tur a ni a, a ruk a inkhawmna te
chuan chutiang awm tir theihna te chu a kalh a ni.**

Tun hnu ah chuan Lal emaw, Khaw hotu emaw
 hrilh hmasak zêl anih loh chuan, khua ah reng reng
 mipa puitling 10 aia tam inkhawm phal a ni lo, tin,
 chutiang inkhawmna ah phawt chuan lal emaw khaw
 hotu emaw chu telve theih a ni, tin, thu a sawi duh
 chuan zah takin an ngaithla tur a ni.

Copy to all Chief and Commoner member
 of Lushai Hills and President
 Mizo Union.

S.D.O. please publish in South Lushai Hills.

A. Macdonald
 Superintendent Lushai Hills.
 5-10-46

No. 6869-7106 G of 11-10-46.

Mizo Union hian vangtlang aiawh tiin Mizo
 Union mi ten an ti thin in ka hria a, he thu hi a
 dik lo, Mizo Union hian vangtlang ai a awn ngai hek
 lovang, Conference member chauh lo chu vangtlang
 aiawh an awm lo reng reng.

A. Macdonald
 Superintendent Lushai Hills.
 11-10-46

Tichuan Mizo Union General Secretary hmasa ber
 R. Vanlawma chuan Assembly thu pass number 9 a
 kan dph dan leh kan tum dan lo ang chuan Mizoram-
 ah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo tih kha tlawhchhan-
 in Leikha a'n chhuah ta a, chu chu Borhsap A.
 Macdonald chuan a ngai pawimawh ta hle mai a, he-
 tiang hian R. Vanlawma chu lehkha a thawn ta a,

No. 7969-71 G of 12.10.1946

To R. Vanlawma General Secretary
"Mizo Union"

He ram awp dan chungchang thu i lehkha Tahrik 8.10.'46 ami hlir Copy 4 ka lo hmu a. Hemi a pakhat chuan, "Mizo Union" "General Assembly" "Vantlang Assembly" angah i sawi u, a dangah chuan "Mizo Union Assembly hmasa ber" Mizo aiawhtu chuan thu pakhat a pawt chat a, i ti a. Mizo Union member zingah thlem sam deuh deuh leh, Mizo Union pawna Vantlang thlem sam deuh deuh zingah pawh, Mizo Union chu he ram aia tawng turin thuneibna pek a ni, ti a ngaih dik lohna pawh a awm tih ka hre bawk. He ngaih dan bi a dik lo thuai a, pawl a khawih a, he ram mipui aiawhtu ka ni ti theite chu, Conference member te chauh an ni. Midang reng reng be ram mipui aiawha ingai te chu, a tha berah pawh mabni inbum mai an ni a, a chhe berah chuan, (Facist) (Hitler a rorel dan zawm mi) an ni. A hlawhtliu chuan thil bawlhblawh a ni a, a hlawhchham chuan a hmuh-sit awm a ni.

Nang leh "Union" hei bi lo hre turin ka hriih a che u,

A. Macdonald
18-10-46.

Hetianga Mizo Union General Secretary Lehkha chhuah ngai pawimawh a, chhanna A. Macdonald-in a rawn ziah danah hian Conference Member ho chu, Mizorama mipui aiawh a thusawi theitu ber atan a bhang a ni tih an hrechiang lehzuat ta a. Mizo

Union ho chuan a tih danglamna kawng an dap ve ta zel a. Lal leh hnamchawm inzat reng a rorelua hmun khat si a, inserhkai kumkhua tur chuan kan ram tan thil tha hmuh chhuah ngaihna awmin an hre thei ta lo a, Conference member ho tumhni an inkhawm tawh naah pawh kan chung rihna pakhat mah tibkian theihna an la nei si lova, Conference hi tikeh phawt mai ila a tha ang tib ngaihdan nghet takin an nei ta a. Mizo mipui aiawh a Sorkara thusawi theitu tur inchuh hi Borhsap A. Macdonald Superintendent leh Mizo Unioa ho chu an inngeih lohna chhan ber chu a ni ta a ni.

Thupek No. 6258—491 G of 4-10-46
Sipai bangte chu 1-4-1947 thleng khian kuli leh leiman awl an ni.

Copy to all Chiefs North Lushai Hills
Copy to all Resident Rahsi North Lushai Hills.
Copy to all Sub Divisional officer Lungleh

A Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
4 10-46

S.B of 4-10-46

Mizoram pum chak ber en nan Aijal Lammualah Tahrik 4-10-46 chawhnu dar l atangin inlungden siak a awm ang. A chak ber tan lawmman chu Foot khat zelah cheng 2/- a ni ang a, (Avaiin cheng 80 a ni thei a) A dawttu lawmman chu foot 1 zelah cheng 1 a ni ang a, (a varin cheng 37 a ni thei a) Mi zawng zawng tel tura sawm an ni.

Copy to all Chiefs i khuaah lo ti puang rawh.
Copy to all Sub Divisional Officers Lungleh
I biula chak ber rawn sawm bram ang che.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
4 10-46

Mizo Union ho khan Excluded a chhuah a, an duh dan anga Vantlang thlan Democracy Sorkar ram anga rorelna dah an tum tlat a.

Conference member ho lah chu Lal leh Huamchawm member inzat an nih avangin Lal zahna leh Borhsap blaubna in Hnamchawm ho rudu chu a la luah khat tlat niin an hre si a. Engmah an chung rihua an ti danglam chuang thei dawn lo a ni tih an Conference inkhawm vawihnih an neih tawhah khan an hre tawh a, chuvang chuan, Macdonald a Conference hi boycott phawt chu tih tur hmasa ber niah an ngai ta a ni.

Borhsap thindur tawng thei tur mithiam awm thain an hre ta a, an Headquarter Office Bearers te tih danglam an rilruk ta a. Ni 5 November 1946 ah chuan Councilor in khawm an nei ta a, tah chuan an Office Bearer te chu Reshuffle na an nei ta a, chu ta an mi thlan te chu hengte hi an ni a.

President	Khawtinkhuma M.A.
Vice President	Lalbiakthanga M.A.
Gen. Secy	H. Vanthuama
Treasurer	Lalbuasia

Pawisa endiktu (Editor) Saingthianga, Dahrawka.

Dan siamtu (Constitution) Pachhunga, Zairema Pastor B.c. Bd. Heng ho hi Assembly awm hmasa ber a thlan that lehah tih a ni a.

Tichuan Mizo Union Councilors inkhawm chuan Lalhema President leh R. Vanlawma Gen. Secretary chu Reshuffle in an paih thla chu a ni ta der mai a, an ni pahaih lungawi lo chuan tan hmunkhuar an la rilruk ran a. Councilor a an dah pawh chu an pawm duh rih lova.

Superintendent A. Macdonalda'n Bial aiawh a siam District Conference inkhawm vawi thumna neih tur ah pawh chuan Member ho pawh an kal kim hle ta a. Chhimlam Ch. Saprawnga te ho lam pawh Lal-thuama Saiha khua a Hnamchawm member tih loh chu an lo kal kim vek ta a.

Ni 7 November 1946 dar 11 ah chuan Pisa pui Hall zaulai berah chuan Borhsap ho chuan rorelua nei turin an thukhawm ta a, an thu ngaihtuah atan a Borhsap lo rellawk chu hei hi a ni a.

1. Lalber atan chuan (Judge) chu chu Lal ngei hi ni se.
2. A hnuai ab Editor 1 chu Hnamchawm ngei nise.
3. President 1 awm se.
4. Minister 3 awm se.
5. Council member 40 Lal 20, Hnamchawm 20 nise.

tih a ni a. Hemi an ngaihtuah hma hian ngaihmasawh lian tak mai an neih a phawrh ta a. Mizo Union in Mizoram ai a awh lo tih Governor hnensah lekha thawa a rawt ta tlat mai a.

Ch. Saprawnga leh R. Dengthuama chuan Mizo Union Assembly hmasa ber Ni 24. Sept. 46 a an Resolution number 9 na a an thu pass, "Mizo Union hi Mizoram aiawhtu kan ni, kan tum dan leh kan duh dan lo ang chuan Mizoram ah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo," tih kha a ngaimawh nasa a ni tih an briat phah leh zual tak avangin, theihpa tawp chhuah in an hnial ta tauh tauh mai a, Borhsap hlauh te a la nasat em avangin Member dang lah chu an ngawi thup mai a. Pawn lama lo ngaithla tu mipui lah chuan engtiang takin tlu ang maw tiin an beng an lo dawh reng hlawm bawh a.

Borhsap lah chuan "Engatinge in ngaihthiam loh, Assam Governor hnenah lehkha i thawn ang ka ti mai a lawm," tih tan in a tang tlat mai si a. Ch Saprawnga te lah chuan i duh leh nangma thu in thawn mai rawh, keini remtih pui a ngai hlei nem te an han ti tal ve tap tap thin a. Chutia an in hnial a, tan an khawh tlat a ni tih a hriat hnuah chuan, A. Macdonald-a chu a ngawi vung vung a, "Governor hnena lehkha thawn duh zawng ding ru," a ti ta thut mai a, Lal ho chu an ding ar ar a. Hnamchawm member Rohmingiana Tlabung khua chu a ding ve a, L'an-tudaia C.I. Baktawng Bial Hnamchawm aiawh pawh an ding ak a, dikin a hre leh lo yhu leh tur awp Mawngtam ah Tlangianchbuma Huaktu Lal ding tur chuan an dawm zui a, a ding chu a ni ve leh ta mai a. Borhsap chuan vawin chuan kan iokhawm kan bang tawh ang a, naktuk ah a hmun ngaiiah hian dar 11 ah iokhawmna a awm leh ang a ti a, an tin darh ta a. Tichuan tlai lamah chuan Lalho chu hlauh-

ting inti niawm tak bian Aizawl tuallai ah chuan an vei thuak thuak a. Mizo Union lam erawh chu an inkhawm ngaithla tu leh an thawm hre ho chu an ngui nghiai mai thung a. Mizo Union ho chuan zan lamah a tuk lam thu ngaihtuah a member ho nen Joint Meeting neih an rawt a, an in hrih kual ve ta a.

Zan ah chuan an President thar Pu Ranga Khawtinkhuma In Bawkte Mission veng a mi ah chuan an kal khawm ta a, chutah chuan an member Hnamchawm member te chu an han hau deuh thin a, an thin a rim anga Lal leh Borhsap lamah an tang leh zual ang tih hlahna an neih an hau na v.k ngam baw si lova, a tuk a inkhawm dân tur chu engtinge kan tih ang, kal i la kan ngai kan ni leh mai awm si a, han Boycott dawn i la, Borhsap thin rim hi kan dawl zo ang ngem tih ngaihtuah chuan an in hnial kual an inhnial kual a, chutiang a rei tak an sawi ho hnu ah pawh chuan thu thlukna feltak an nei thei chuang ta lova, a tawp ah chuan zante pawh a rei tawh a, hei zinglam dar 3 lai alo ti ta mai si a, zanin min daih dawn love, Boycott ngam zawngin hming ziah mai nise la a tha ang an ti a, an Secretary H. Vanthuma chu hming Sign na tur lebkha puan kengin an vah kual tir ta a, tichuan hming chu an Sign ta tliar tliar a, kan thu pass hi kan aiawh a Borhsap naktuk zinga hrih turin Ch. Saprawnga Liscia an ti a, Saprawnga chu an ruat nghet ta a. Hemi tum hian Huamchawm aiawh Dr. Darawka leh Kapthianga Clerk turin thu thlukna a piang chu kan pawm thei ang an tih avangin an rorlna ah hian an tel ve lova. Tichuan a tuk ni 8 khua a var chuan

Ch. Saprawnga chuan Dr. Dahrawka sawmin zing dar 8 vèlah chuan Boycott lehkha keng chuan Borhsap in pan chuan an kal dua ta a, an thiante chuan Lammual Bungpui hnuaiah blaithawng tak in an n pahnh chu an lo nghak a. Borhsap in an thlen chuan lehkha chu an pe ta a, Borhsap chuan Lehkha chu an en vung vung a, "Kal rawh u," a ti nghut a, an ni pawh chuan an kal kir san leh ta a, an lehkha ken thu chu hei hi a ni.

Ka pu,

He Conference hian Mipui ai kan awh loh zia Tahrik ni 6.11.46 ah khan, kan theh lut tawh a, Mizoram aiawh tlâk ni a kan hriat dan leh kan duh dan chu, Hnamchawm member te hi Lal aiawh lêt hnih an ni tur a ni. Chumi a nih loh chuan, he Conference ah hian, nimin ang bawh a bân phar a thil ti-tlu turin Hnamchawm aiawhte hi kan kal thei tawh lo vang.

Hnamchawm aiawhte aiawh
leh Ch. Saprawnga
8-11-46.

Hetieng hi a ni a.

Dar 11 ah chuan a hmun ngaiah Lal ho leh Hnamchawm aiawh Dr. Dahrawka Kapthianga Clerk leh Liantudala C.I te chu Borhsap hovin an kal khawm leh ta a, Borhsap chu Chairah a thu a, a ngawi vang vang a, vawihah Hnamchawm member te an lo tel dawn lova, aiawh zo kan in ti em? tiin an zawt ta hlawm a, an ngawi thap a, nakin hnua chuan Lalsailova an hruaitu pa ber chu an ding

chhuak a, Hnamchawm member te chu lo kal lo mah sela khaw nei theuh kan ni a, awh zo kan in ti e," an ti ve leh ta a. Bukpui Lal Khawkunga an ding ve leh a, "Kei pawh awh zo ka in ti e, Khaw zahnih zathum nei theuh kan ni a, awh zo ka in ti e," an ti ve leh ta a. An ngawi thap a, Hnamchawm aiawh Dr. Dahrawka an ding ve leh a, "Kei chu awh zo ka in ti lo, Hnamchawm member te an lo tel theih dawn si loh chuan awh zo ka in ti lo," an ti ve leh ta khauh mai a. A. Macdonald sap chu a ngawi vung vung a, "Conference a tawp ta," a ti ta a, an tin darh ta ham ham a.

Mizo Union ho khan an Boycott chhan te leh thil-dang te in hrilhsiah nan tiin chawhau dar khat ah Thakthing Zawlbukah inkhawm tur a an in hawr khawm lai takin A. Macdonald-a chuan D. A Penn Lungleh S.D.O. leh Asst. Political Officer Sainghinga leh Dahrawka Zawngauva Police te nen an Union Office Lalbuaia In Thakthing a an awhm khawm lai tak chu an va nang ching ta rup mai a, an lehkha pawimawh te leh pawisa te a man sak ta a, tichuan an buai ta rum rum mai a. Borhsap hovin an hawn san leh hnua pawh chuan inkhawm chu an nei thei ta chuang lova, a tuk Ni 9 dar 11 atan an sawn ve leh ta a.

Ni 9 November 1946 khua chu a lo var leh ta a, Dar 11 ah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk ah chuan an kal khawm ta a. Lalhema khan Khawtinkhuma Chair a la hlan lova, Chairman ah a la thui a. Eogmah an sawi ho hma in Borhsap chuan Buchhawna A.D.C. Sai-

nghinga Asst Political Officer, D.A. Penna leh Zawng-auva Dahrawka leh Police hruaiin an inkhawm chu a va bawh buai leh ta a. Hotute thutna lam chu a pan phei a. Lalhema chu a chhuah chhal ta a, "Pu Lahem, thil i ti dik lo a ni, In Block Secretary lehkhaw pawh ka man, Kan hotu ten Borhsap thu neihna an chuh tan mek a, an hneh hun chuan Mizo ram chu a nuaem lo thei ang, Chaltuahkhuma i hria em ?" an tih khum ta tuar mai a, Lalhema chuan, "Chaltuahkhuma tunge a nih ka hre lo. Ka pu Sorkar dodal zawngin ka la che ngai lo, indopui pakhatnaah pawh Sorkar tarpuiin Mesopotamia ram ah ka kal tawh. Indopui pahnihna ah'pawh Sorkar tanpuiin Lucknow ah ka kal bawh. Sorkar dodal zawngin ka la che ngai ol reng reng a ni," an ti ve ta a. Borhsap chuan, "Boy in ni a, rorel dan zirtir che u ka tum a, in duh lova," an ti a. Ch. Saprawnga'n "Boy kan ni rorel dan min zirtir i tum dan hi kan duh lo a lawm mawle," an ti ve leh ta a. Chu chu Chhiahhlawh bawi ang a, kaih luh a tum vanga Boy kan ni tive a ni a. R. Dengthuama an ding ve leh a, thu a han sawi dawn chauh a, Macdonald-a chuan, "Dengthuam nang pawh Arnote keu him ang chauh i ni, eng mah i trelo," an tih khum leh ta a, tichuan a ni pawh chu a thu leh ta a. Borhsap chuan thu tam tek a sawi hruah chuan "Mizo Union" a awm ta lo, pawisa pawh hi tu kutah nge ka pek ang," a ti a, a tin san ta a. Chutia Borhsap in Union a awm ta lo a tih tak avang chuan a hawn san hru chuan an ni ho chu an buai leh ta a, chutiang a kan pawl ther din him min phal loh sak leh ta mai anih si chuan engtin nge kan tih leh tak ang le tiin an in ngaihtuah buai leh ta hle mai a,

Saingbinga chuan an Consitution bu kka a lo keng ran chu lo niin, an keu a, an chhiar a. "Kan Consitution pawh hi a lo tel lo reng a lo nih hi mawle, Lushai Commoners Union tih ani a, Lal leh Hnamchawm in zawmkhawm pawl te tih ni se'a a tha ang a," te an ti a, a tu amah chuan an uksak teh chiam lova, chutia an sawi ho an sawi ho hnu-ab chuan, a kan Union hi a uiawm em mai si a, ergpawh nisela Borhsap chu min pe leh tur a dil leh phawt ri sela, Naktuk ah kan hotuten Borhsap chu va dil leh ngawt mai teh se tiin an keuh thlu ta a, a dil leh tur atan chuan hengte hi an ruat ta a, Khawtinkhuma, Lalbiakthanga leh Pachbunga ten va dil leh rawh se tiin an dah sel ta a, chutia an thu a tawp huah chuan Ch. Saprawnga an ding chhuak a, "Ngawi teh u, kei chu Union a nget ta ka ti mai a sin, kan thinlunga kan in Union na hi tunnge min chhuksak thei ang, kei chu Union a nget ta ka ti mai, pawisa te chu a duh chen chen lo kaw! mai mai ang hmiang, a bo chuang lo tawp ang, Union a nget ta ka ti mai," an ti ve leh ta tlat mai a. Chu ve leh Hrargaia lawm lutuk chu a lo ding phat a, 'Kei pawh niin ka hre ta, Thinglang a kan hotute hi chelh leh ila, an buhfai zanriak leina tur thawhlawm thawh ka rawt e, kei cheng nga ka thawh e, tiin Kawrchurg bma leng lap lap khawp a in vai kualin an sawi ve leh ta a. Midang pawh chuan chengnga theuh chuan an thawh ta a, a tuk a cham leh tur chuan, Buhfai lei nan Rs. 3/- theuh chuan an in sem a an tin darh ta a, Lalchhawzova leh Chaltuakhuma thu duh chuan, Pu Hrargaia chu a lawm zual bik ti rawh an

lo ti dun sa sa a, a tuk ni 10 khua a lo var leh ta a, Dar 11 ah Thakthing Zawlbukah bawk chuan Union kal zel dan tur chu an sawi ho leh ta a, chutianga thil awm dan turte an sawiho hnu chuan a tukah an khaw lam pan in an tin darh ta a, Lal ho tin hmasa khin an khaw lamah Borhsap in Union a awm ta lo a tih kha an lo sawi darh hman avangin Union ho chu an lo ngui phah hman ble a. An ni tin darhleh chuan thil awm dan an han sawi chian leh hnu chuan an him leh ta a.

President Lalthema dah thlak tak mai lungawilo khan Borhsap A. Macdonald hnenah khan lehkha a lo thawn a, hetiang hian.

Ka pu,

Mizo Union-in ni 5-6 November 1946-ah khan Conference an nei tih i bre tawh a, Amaherawhchu, chu Conference atang chuan (The Mizo Union) Constitution zawm duh lohna a lo chhuak ta a. Thu neiha na dil chawpa inpe chawpin The Mizo Union President leh Secretary chu hoawt chhuak in, an mah ni thlaktu an siam chawp ta a. Hetiang thlaktu te hi tlem te chauh an ni a, an hnenah thil hi ka sawi in ka hrilh a. Mizo Union dan anga kal a tha e, amaherawhchu, in kal dan hi Ramhual a nih tak hi ka ti a, Chuvangin ho insiam chawp pawl member atangin kel leh ka chhuang te chu kan chhuak ta, Amaherawh chu, The Mizo Union Constitution chu ka vuan tlat dug ri a ni. Tin, Mizo Union hian Tanaka Rs. 13000/- ni a tam tawh a nei a.

Heng in siam chawp te kut a hian mai chu brehua ka nei a. A. vang chu ! Dan pawisak lohna atangin

thil pha ka beisei lo va !! Lehkha thiam leh mifing
an nih a an vervêk tlat si chuan ka blau leh zual a ni.

I ngaihdan chutiang chuan ni rawh se, i tih ka
hre duih a ni e.

L. Hema

Ni 8.11.46

2. Chuvangin Mizo Union tangka leh Lehkha ka
zawng khawm mêk a, Mizo Union Tangka kawl dan
leh lehkha kawl dan a chian loh avangin, hna harsa tik
a ni, tun thlêngin ka la tichiang zo lo. Tangka bu ah
bujina tam tak awm angin a lang Office Bearer tak
tuage ka zawt mêk bawk. Chu chu ka la ti puang ang.

Copy Lal zawng zawng

Copy Hnamchawm Hnawhchhuah
ngaihtuaktu pawl zawng zawng

Copy Zirtirtu zawng zawng

Copy Pastor zawng zawng

Copy To C.I. zawng zawng

Copy Editor Kristian Tlangau

Copy Editor Mizo.

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills

13-11-1946

Hetieng hian Pu Lalhema lehkha thawn chu
Vangtlang hriat atan Borhsap in a rawn chhuah leh
ta a ni.

Hun a kal liam zêl a, Kum 1947 te a thar leh
ta a, Lal ho khan, Ni 1 January 1947 ah chuan Veng-
hlut Lal Hrawva a inah Conference an nei ve leh ta
a. Cōumi tum chuan President Khawtinkhuma leh
YMA aiawh atan Hrangala leh Dr. Thlanga (Biak-

thansanga pa) te an sawm ve a, an thu pass ah hming sign tir an tum ve a, an duh lo tih thawm chauh briat a ni ta a. Lalhema leh R. Vanlawma chuan an President nihna leh Secretary nihna bansan mai an tum bik ta lova, Mizo Union Assembly chu, Ni 24 February 1947 a Aizawl a awm tur chuan an ko ta a.

Chutia Assembly hial an ko leh ta mai chu Thingtlang Unit an buai ngei mai dawn si a, kan koh ve loh chuan a tha dawn love tiin Khawtinkhuma President pawh chuan Ni 13 January 1947 a Aizawl a awm tur chuan Union Assembly chu a ko ve ta a. Tichuan Thingtlang lam Unit pawh chuan Assembly kohna thuanghniha awm ta chu an buai phah deuh a, mahse, Khawtinkhuma kohna kha dik zawk ni a an ngaih tak avang chuan Palaibo chu Assembly hmang tur chuan an kal khawm ta a, tichuan Ni 13 ni chuan Thakthing Veng Zawlburah chuan Assembly chu an nei ta a. Palai pawh an kal tha thawkhat hle a, Lalhema khan Khawtinkhuma hnenah Chair a la hlan loh avangin Chairman ah chuan an tang leh ta a, tichuan Rorel hma chuan Palai ho chuan Khawtinkhuma hnen a chair hlan tur chuan an ngen (Nawr) ta a, a ni chuan, "Engahnge ka hlan ang, President ka ni a, ka blanna chhan tur ka bre lo," a ti ta tlat mai a, tichuan Palai ho chuan nawrpui deuh ten an han ngenin an han nawr tauh tauh thin a, a tan ngai in a ni lah chu a tang tlat mai si a, thil awmdan te leh an dah thlak dan te lam an han sawi hnu ah chuan, Lalhema chuan, "A, tunah mai chuan ka hlan thei lo a ni, ka koh hun pawh a la ni si lova,

Assembly leh hunah chuan in mi ngen pawh ka ngai lo yang," tiin a han sawi a. Palai ho chuan, "Ama koh hunah chuan a hlan duh dawn chu a nih awm chu maw ti a an han inrawn ruk nak nak lai chuan, Ch. Səprawnan, "Chutiarga Pu Lalhema'n Assembly leh hun a Pu Khawtinkhuma hnenah a chair a hlan duh dawn phawt chuan Assembly leh hun chu Ni 18 January 1947 ah neih leh ka rawt a," an ti ve leh ta tlat mi a, chu rawtna chu Palai ho chuan an pawmpui ta a, tichuan Assembly leh tur nghak chuan an tin darh ta a.

Ni 18 January 1947 chu a lo ni leh ta a, Thakthing Zawlbuk ah bawh chuan Assembly chu an nei leh ta a, in chhunga an len loh avangin a kawt tual laiah bawh chuan an iopho chhuak leh a, tichuan, Lalhema chu Khawtinkhuma hnenah Chair hlan tur bawh chuan an ngen leh ta a, a ni lah chu a kohna hun anih loh avang khan a tang khauh leh ta tlat mai a, Palai ho chuan a ngai bawh chuan an nawr leh ta ngat ngat mai a, Ani lah chu a tan ngai ngarin atang tlat mai bawh si a, Chaltuakkhuma chuan a kiana Khawhai bial a palai chu nang han sawive teh tiin an nghawh thova, a ni chu a ding naih a, "Pu Lalhem President ah kan duh tawh lo che anih hi maw i chair chu hlan thuai mai la kan lawm zawk ang; an tih khum ve tan tan pawh chuan, ani lah chuan chhan tak ah pawh a ngai tham lo tih briat reng bian a ngawh san hmiah mai a. Tichuan S.A. Bigadier Kawkhuma an che ve leh a, a tawngkam tham tin-rêng chhuah in an ngen ve leh pawh chuan, engmah a sawt chueng lova, ni lah a sa bawh a palai ho lah

chu an thaw a sa hlum hlawn tawh mai a, Chaw-fak hun dar 12 lai a ni leh ta mai a. Secretary R. Vanlawma chuan Thingpui in turin an inkhawma chhaklama thingpui zuar hnenah chuan a kal bo sar ta a Chutih lai chuan Pastor Chhuahkhama ar ding chhuak a, "Van palai thu chah kêngtu ka ni Pu Lalhema mipui an khawngaih thlak em mai, Pa thian hmengin bing turin ka ngen a che bang ma teh mipui an lawm dawn em mai," an tih khum ve ta a, Lalhema chuan chuti a nih a hnu ka bang e a ti ve ta mai a, palai ho lawm chuan kut an bêng ta dur dur mai a, chu ni thawm hria chuan R. Vanlawma thingpui in zo pawh chu a kr thla ve ta a. A thut na hmun a thlen ve leh chuan, Pastor Chhuahkhama bawh chuan, "Khai le, Pu Lawm, President chuan a hmun a chhuah san ta a, engnge i ngaih ve dan le," tim an zawt ve leh ta a, R. Vanlawma chuan President hnenah chuan, "Engatinge mi awm loh blan a hetiang te i lo tih mai chu le," an ti a. Lalhema chuan, "I awm lo tih ka hre lo a ni," an ti ve a, a bang chu a ni ve ta mai bawh a. Chumi hnuah chuan Ni 5-6 Novemb. r 1946 a Councillor inkhawm in an lo ruat ho kha Lalbiakthar a ban leh tak avangin ringngal mai lovin in thlanna chu an nei zui ta a, hengte hi an mi thlan thar te chu an ni.

President

Khawtinkhuma M.A.

Vice Pre.

Pastor Zairema B.Sc., B.D.

Gen Secy

H. Vanthuama

Treasurer

Lalbuaja

Heng ho te hian Mizo Union chu an han kai-bruai tan leh ta a. hemi tumah hian rorel teh ch'iam awm lo vin an tin darh ta a.

Tichuan Superintendent A. Macdonald-a chuau Bial aiawh an Boycott kha tundin leh tumin Bial aiawh (District Conference) member thlangtu turte chu In sawm hlawm zel ah member thlanchhuah te chuan Bial aiawh (District Conference) member an thlang ang tiin, tichuan inthlanna tur ni Ni 6 February 1947 ah chuau an mahni khaw phutawk ang theuh chuan hlawm thlanna chu an nei ta theuh a.

A. Macdonald-a chuan Bial aiawh (District Conference) in thlanna tur ni chu hetiang hian O der a chhuah leh ta a. Ni 9. April, 1947 Lungleh Bialah inthlanna a awm ang a, Aizawl bialah ni 14 April 1947-ah a awm ang tiin. Tichuan Mizo Union ho chuan inthlanna Boycott leh tum in Block Officers Conference Ni 4-5 April 1947 ah Salsuk khua ah an nei ve leh ta a. Chuta thu lut an pass te chu heng te hi a ni.

1. Mizoram hian District Autonomous neih ni se Assam Province ah tel ni se.
2. Mizoram hi hmun 20 a then a ni a. Circle tinah member (1) pakhat thlan chhuah ni se Khawpui aiawh Aizawl ah (2) pahoih Lungleh ah (1) pakhat an vaiin 25 ni se.
3. District Conference thlan leh tur chu Boycott leh ni se tih a ni a. Zarah signal-in an in hrilh chhuak vek hman a.

4. Advisory Council neih huna Lal tan Seat 5 pek ve nise tih chhim lam atanga an rawn thehluh chu chhun lam-ab an ngaihtuah chu an peih fel thei lova, zan lamah an ngaihtuah zui leh ta a, Palai ho chuan Lal seat pek ve chu an ngaihtuah nawn leh ta a, an inhnial an inhnial hnua pawh an thu an tlu tlang thei chuang lova, zinglam dar thum lai a ni leh ta mai si a, zanin a daih tak loh avangin kan hotuten lo ngaihtuah zui sela an thu tluk ang chu kan pawm thei ang tiin an dah ta a,

tichuan India ram Constituent Assembly tirh Advisory Sub. Committee te lo kal tur hmuak tur in Aizawl ah kal leh theuh tur tiin an tin darh ta a.

Ni 9 April 1947 Lungleh bial inthlanna ni chu a lo ni ta a. S D O. D.A. Penn-a ho chuan Dubi mual ah an kal khawm ta a, chumi hmunah chuan Ch. Saprawnga leh Hauhtanga zuk kalve chuan, Ch. Saprawnga Lungrem sang a ding chhuakin mipui briatah chuan thu a han sawi ta a, "Tun a inthlon tur hi Mizo Union chuan kan Boycott leh a ni a, inthlang lui an awm chuan mawh an phur zat zat ang. Tun a inthlanna hi tib luihna a ni lova, inthlang duh lo zawng chu hawn vek theih a ni e," an ti ta mai chu mipui chu an hawng ta hum hum a, inthlang tur chu an awm ta lova, D. A. Penn-a ho chu hrilh hal tak in an tin ve ta a.

Tichuan Aizawl bial lamah pawh chuan inthlanna tur ni 14 April 47 chu a lo thlang ve leh ta a. A R. Lammual ah Zalen pawl lam mi tlemte kal khawm in an nei ta a. Hong te hi thlan tlin te chu an ni.

District Conference inthlan Term 2 na

Circles	Lal	Khua
I.	Lalsailova	Kelsih
II.	Khawkunga	Bukpui
III. A.	Lamlira	Hmuizawl
III. B.	Lalindia	Khawrahlian
IV. A.	Awksarala	Phullen
IV. B.	Lalzidinga	Khawdungsei
V.	Laltawna	Bungzung
VI.	Lalthiama	Sialhawk
VII.	Lalzuala	Baktawng
VIII.	Saihnuna	Mualcheng
IX.	Lalthawvenga	Sailam
X.	Vanhnuaithanga	Lungleng
XI.	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh

Circles	Hnamchawm	Khua
I.	R. Vanlawma	Tbakthing
II.	Zaia	Lungmuat
III. A.	Lianthangpuia	Saizawl
III. B.	Khenkhama	Phuaibuang
IV. A.	Pastor Liangkhaia	Saitual
IV. B.	Laihuama	Tualcheng
V.	Mamlia	Zotlang
VI.	Chalkhuma C.I.	Biate
VII.	Lalmuaka Ztu.	Lenchim
VIII.	Saitawna Pastor	Mualcheng
IX.	Thonbuka P. Ztu.	Sailam
X.	Lalthangdula	Arte
XI.	Sena	Hmunpui

Heng ho te hi A Macdonald siam Dist. Conference
thlan tlin hote chu an ni leh ta hlawm a.

Tichuan, Mizo Union Thingtlang lam hotute
pawh chu Aizawl-ah Ni 17 April 1947 a Constituent
Assembly Advisory Sub-Committee members lokal tur
te hmuk tur chuan an kalkhawm leh ta a.

Tichuan, Ni 16 April 1947 ni chuan Thakthing
Zawlbuk ah Union ho chuan a tuk a, Advisory Sub-
Committee te lo kal hmuah dan tur ngaihtuah in an
kal khawm a, chutih lai chuan D. A. Penn S.D.O
Lungleh a mi khən inthlanna hmun a, Saprawnga
thu sawi avanga inthlang thei lova a lo puh avang
chuan, Saprawnga leh H. Vanthuama chu Police in
Borhsap in lo kal lawk teh se a ti che a a, tiin Borh-
sap in lam pan chuan an hruai pheih ta a. Tichuan
Borhsap in an va thlen chuan, Borhsap chuan, "Pu
Rawng, kan va inhmu har ve le" tih pah chuan, "Mi-
sual i ni" tiin a bekah a beng ta sawk mai. a H. Van-
thuama pawh chu, "Vanthuam, nang pawh misual i
ni" tiin ben a'n tum leh chu Vanthuama chu a thle
hman hlaub a, a beng hnan ve ta lova, tichuan an
hawnsan leh ta a.

Zawlbuka an thiante lo awm ho chuan an va kal-
na chanchinte an han report tir hnu-ah chuah Pu
Rawnga chuan, "Tunah chuan kan ram hruaia-ah
hian engpawh lo thlang se ka ngam" a'n ti tan-tan ta
mai a, an mi rin ber pawl a nih avangia an thlamuan
phah ta hle a ni.

Tichuan, Advisory Sub-Committee te chu ni 17 April '47 tlai lamah chuan Aijal an lo thleng ta a. Ni 18 April '47 ni chuan, Thakthing dawrkawn Lal-buaia te inbulah chuan Vangtlang inkhawmna an neih pui ta a, chu'ah chuan thusawina te an nei ta hlawm a.

A tlangpui a an thusawi lak tawi

Assam Chief Minister Bardoloy-a thusawi, "Mizoram hian India ram in zawm a, Assam rama in beh in tan a tha ber ang," tih lam hawi leh thil dangte a sawi teuh a.

Assam Minister Nicols Roy-a chuan, "Hman kum-ah khan Mizoram hian Assam Council a tel in rawn bei tawh a, mahse kha kha engemaw avangin a reh hlen leh ta a, tunah hian Assam Council a intel theihna remchang ber a ni a, Assam a inbeh hi in tan a tha ber ang," tih leh Pathian thu te nen tehkhin thuin thu tam tak a sawi a.

Constituent Assembly atanga rawn tirh A.V. Thakar-a chuan, "Mizo-ho nen hian englai mahin India mi te nen hian kan la inhre chiang lova, kan inkarah ohhumpui zing ang hian kan inhre ri ri ai chauh a ni a, nakin lawkah innel takin hna te kan la thawk ho ang chu," tiin a sawi ber a.

B.M. Rau-a chuan, "Kei chu member pawh ka ni ve lova, in ram leh nang mahni hmel hmuh duh vangin ka lo kal ve mai a ni a, in chetzia leh in khaw sakziate han briat leh han hmuh bian thiamna lamah mi thang chak tak in ni a, nakin lawkah in vel hnam tan mi hlauhawm tak in la ni ang" tiin a sawi ber a.

AO, Ralleng erawh hi chuan engmah sawi a nei ve lova.

Lalmawia'n Burma zawm a sawi mawi a, C.I. Zaluanga'n a hnialkalh zawngin Burma zawm leh India zawm a that bleih turzia, Sakhi a bawp man leh a puma neih tehkhin thuin India zawm a that zawk turzia a sawi chiam bawk a. Tichuan an tendarh ta a.

Mizo Union ho chuan Mizoram awmdan tur atan an duh dana an rel Memorandum chu Advisory Sub-Committee te hnenah chuan an pe lut a, chu Memorandum chu hei hi a ni :

**MIZO UNION HOTUTE CHUAN ADVISORY
SUB-COMMITTEE TE HNENAH NI 18 APRIL
1947-AH CHUAN MIZORAM CHU AUTONO-
MOUS DISTRICT COUNCIL NEIA AWM AN
LO DIL A.**



**INDIA ZALENNA CHHUNGA ASSAM
SAWRKAR ZAWM CHUNGA MIZORAM INAWP
DAN TUR MIZO UNION—IN A REL LAWK.**

**INDIA INAWP DAN TUR SIAMTU PAWL
HNENA SUB. COMMITTEE TE HRIAT PUIA
THEH LUH CHU.**

1. Tuna Mizoram [Lushai Hills] hi [Chhiarpui 1941 angin] mel killi 8,143 laia zau a ni a, Mihring 146,900 lai an awm a. India sorkar dan siam ang khan Excluded Area [Dan pawn a awm ti.] koh zingah a tel ve a. Kumpinu Borhsap-in Assam Larsap in [Governor] a pumin a awp a, Governor chu Kumpinu aiawh-tu a ni a, Mizoram tan chuan roeltu sang ber a ni bawk; chutia Excluded Area a nih avangin Mizoram chuan Assam ram dan siam pawl [Legislative]-ah chuan aiawh a nei ve thei lo va. Tin, an dan siam pawl chuan Larsap phalna lo chuan Mizoram-mah a hman ve theih loh.

2. India ram hi ama ke a a din veleh, tura Mizoram hi Assam-ah a bet ang a, kawng eng engah emaw chuan Assam sorkar nen an inzawm ang a, chung inzawmna tur thil chu Assam dan siam pawl leh Mizoram dan siam pawl ten inrawn khawmin an titlu ang.

3 Hemi ram hi tun a chinah chuan Mizoram tih a ni ang a, chutah chuan hêngte hi an tel ang.

1. Tuna Lushai Hills bung khat a sawi khi.

2. Mizoram zawm Cachar bial Mizo 9000 lai awmna mêl killi 300 laia zau khu.

3. Mizoram zawm Chittagong tlâng r a m a
Mizo 5000 lai awma mêl killi 3000 laia zau
awm khu.
 4. Mizoram zawm (Meitei Manipur) tlâng rama
Mizo 7000 lai awma, mêl killi 3500 laia zau
leh.
 5. Mizoram zawm Rengpui ram (Tripura State)
bial Mizo 7000 awma, mêl killi 250 a zau nen.
4. Bung 3-na 1-5-a a sawi zawng zawng ramte khi
Mizoram tia ram khata an lo in tel khâwm huanh
chuan, a huaia mi angin bung thuma then au ni ang
- (a) Tuna chhim bial Chittagong bial Mizo awm
na telin.
 - (b) Tuna Zoram hmâr bial Rengpui ram Mizo
awma tel in.
 - (c) Cachar leh Meitei bial Mizo chenna chin
zawng nen.
5. Khing bung hrang then te khi, Bial engemaw zat
ah then leh theuh a ni ang a, chung bial tinte chuan
Mizoram dan siamtu pâwlab aiawntu an nei theuh ang.
6. Mizoho bung 3-na 2-5 a chengte khian, Mizoram
a tel ve an duhin an thlahlel êm êm a ni.
7. Mizoram chhunga invawn dan tlangpui chu (BUL
TANNA) Mizoram khawtinte chuan enkawltu pawl
neiin chung chu Mizo invawn dan bul tanna a ni ang.
1. Khawtinah Village Council Rorel pawl an awm
ang a, chu chu khaw rorel pawl Village Council tia
koh an ni ang. A len a tet a thuin member 3 ațanga

7 an awm ang. A khaw chhunga puitling mipa leh hmeichhiain an mahni zing ami ngei an thlang ang.

2. Tunlai khawtin inenkawlna pangngai hi entawn deuh ber a ni ang a, mahse a tul ang zelin thil siam thar leh tih danglam theih zel a ni ang.

3. Khaw enkawltu pawl chuan lu ber (President) leh a dawttu (Vice President) a nei ang a, a lu ber chu lal emaw, khaw hotu (Headman) an ni ang a. Vice President atan chuan enkawltu pawl Village Council te khan an mahni zing ami ngei thlangtu chanve aia tam nei kha ruat a ni ang. (Mejorrity)

4. Tin, Lal (Chief) emaw, khaw hotu (Headman) emaw chu National Council thuhnuaiiah an awm ang.

5. Khaw enkawltu pawl (Village Council) chanpual chu hengte hi a ni ang.

- (a) Khawtinah Lo leh ram neih tur leh Fathang ruat vel.
- (b) Khawtin buh kham khawp an neih vek theih nan, buh leh thlai chi tha leh hmanrua ngaihtuah.
- (c) An mahni mimal nihua thlir haub lovin, mitin-hna peng (Thiam hrang) ang khat veka hawn tur.
- (d) Thiam thil leh eizawn dan dang (Industry) te lungruat taka beih tlanna.
- (e) Khaw chhunga zirna ngaihtuahpui.
- (f) Khawtlang invawn fai leh tih hriselna leh tih thianghlim.
- (g) Khawtinah in tur TUI tha tam taww ngaihtuah.

- (h) Khaw kar kawng leh leilawn te.
- (i) Tualchhung thubuai tenau te rem vel.
- (j) Leiman to leh khawntesep khawn vel.
- (k) Khawchhung huaina awm tur apiang thelh.
- (l) Thu dang reng reng National Council-in tih tura a pek apiang.

DAN SIAMTU PAWL (LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL)

1. Tuna Lungleh bial leh Aizawl bial chauh hi Mizoram a la nih chhung chuan dan siamtu pawlah chuan member 27 an awm ang.
2. Cachar leh Manipur a Mizo awmna bial khi Mizoroma telh a nih hunah chuan member 7 chu tih pun a la ni ang.
3. Heng pawl hi Mizo National Council vuah a ni ang a, National Council tiin heng a hnuajah hi chuan sawi zel a ni ang a, Mizoram chhungah chuan dan siamtu lian ber a ni ang.
4. Member ho tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.
5. Cachar leh Manipur lo tel ve hma chuan he National Council member 27 te zingah hian 20 chu Vantlang tana hawn a ni ang a, Mizoram chhim leh hmar chu hmun 20-a then a nih dawn avangin, 3 chu khaw-pui mi tan Aizawl tan 2 Lungleh tan 1 Hmeichhe tan 2 hmar lam tan 1 chhim lam tan 1 a dang 2 chu lal emaw khaw botu tan zuah bik a ni ang.
6. Mi 20 chu Mizoram in tin Hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw, thlan an ni ang.

7. Lal emaw, khaw hotu emaw, mi 2 thlan bik turte kha, dan siam angin an mahni ngeiin an inthlang ang.

8. Khawpui aiawh mi 3 te chu, in tin ami hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw te klan an mahni khua ami turte chu an thlang ang.

9. Hmeichhe member 2 te chu, hmeichhiain an thlang ang.

10. NATIONAL COUNCIL CHANPUAL TE CHU HENGTE HI A NI ANG.

- (a) Assam Province emaw, India Union emaw, thu neihna lian bik tih loh ah chuan, Mizoram pumpui inawp dan leh rorel dan kawng tin rengah dan a siam ang.
- (b) Mizoram chhung dan chitin reng, Lal dan te khawhotu nih dan te, Inneih dan te, leh ro inluah dan te etc. a siam ang.
- (c) Khaw inawp dan te chu a en diin, rem a ruat pui ang.
- (d) Lei mante a khawn ang a, Mizo mamawh ang leh inawpra atana tul ang zelin thawhlawmte a siam ang.
- (e) Member bmun thuma thenin rem an tih, dan siamtu pawl dang te pawh a ruat thei ang.
- (f) Khaw rorel pawl (Village Council) emaw, khawpuienkawltu pawl (Municipal Council)-in emaw, an siam that emaw, an path emaw thei ang.
- (g) A ram chhunga cheng turte chungah thu a nei ang.

11. National Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman, (a dawttu) a nei a nga, chung chu an mahni zinga mi ngei an thlang a ng, an thlan te chuan thlangtu zawng zawng zatve aia tam vote an nei ngei tur a ni. Secretary leh Deputy Secretary pawh ruat an ni ang. Chairman leh Deputy Chairman chu an nihna council hun chhung chauh kha an t ang ang a; mahse National Council mi hmun 3 a thena hmun 2-in rem antih chuan an dah sawn thei ang.

9. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL HOTU LU BER

1. Executive Council-ah hian member 4 an awm ang a, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

2. Executive hian President a nei ang a, mi dang 2 te chu Minister an ni ang a, chung chu ram enkawl dan peng hrangah te chuan hotu an ni ang.

3. Hnam hnufual Mizote ang zingah hi chuan dan siamtu pawlte, Legislative hotute, Executive Council roreltu pawl te, (Judiciary) thu neihna hi a hrang thei ang bera dah hi a tha a, chuvangin Executive te leh Judiciary hi Lagislature a t ang chuan a hrang thei ang berin an awm tur a ni.

4 Executive Council-a President leh mi dang 3 te hi, Mizoram puma hmeichhia emaw, mipain emaw an thlang ang a, dan siamtu pawlah hian mawh phuru an ni lovang.

5. Mizo lo chu tumah he hnaah hian an inpe thei lovang.

6 Executive tihtur chu hengte hi a ni ang.

- (a) Ram chhung buaina awm lohna turin.
- (b) Ram inawp daa tlangpui chu enfel turin.
- (c) Mizoram Roreltu ruat turin.
- (d) Mizoram a lo buai a, a tul chuan India emaw, Assam-ah emaw tlangpui dil turin.
- (e) National Council rem tih puiin, an National Council Secretary kum 5 tlang tura ruat turin.
- (f) Roreltu hlawh leh National Council Secretary te hlawh kha National Council rem tih puia ruat turin.
- (g) Ram ven him nan Police lam chi reng reng National Council rem tih puia ruat turin.
- (h) Khaw hrang leh khaw hrang Rorel dan thu a inhnialna te chu rem turin.
- (i) Mizoram pum sum leh pai leh Tangka in enkawltu leh Mizoram kum tin tangka hman dan tur lo siam a, National Council ngaihtuah turin.
- (j) Mizoram leh ram dang inzawmna chung thu a thu nei turin.
- (k) Mizoram buai thut tur ven nan, National Council te rawn lova thupek emaw, dan emaw chu thlaruk aia tam hman theih a ni lovang.

7. National Council-in dan a siam rêng rêng chu, ram pumah hman a nih bmain, Executive Council rem tihna leh President hming ziak a ngai a. Ram buaina siam tur leh thil âwm lo lutuk nia an hriat loh chuan Executive Council hian an remti ngei tur a ni.

8. Executive Council chuan National Council-in dan a siam te chu ngaihtuah nawn leh turin a pe thei ang a, mahse Council hmun thum a then a hmun hnih in rem a tih lat chuan, President thu neihna chu a thiat sak thei ang.

10. ROREL PAWL (JUDICIARY)

1. Ram rorelna a awm ang a; Mizoram rorelna sang (Mizoram High Court) tia vuah a ni ang a. Mizorama thu buai rêng rêng chu rem theihna a nei ang.

2. He rorelna sângah hian (Chief judge) leh roreltu dang 2 (High Court Judge) an awm ang a; chung chu Executive Council leh National Council ho khan an thlang ang. Mahse an hna thawh kawng tin rengah chuan Executive Council leh National Council te nen chuan a hrang daih ang.

3. An hna thawh hun chûng chu dan siam ang a ni ang.

4. He rorelna hian a tangka hman tur chu a siam ang a, Executive Council-ah a theh lut ang a; chung chuan siam that ngai te chu an siam tha in, National Council-ah an theh lut leh ang. Chu Pisa hna thawk turte chu ruat theihna a nei bawk ang.

5. Ram ia awp dan tih lova thu buai rêng rêng chu a chan pual vek a ni a, a thu rem chu thu tawp a ni nghal ang a. Dam chhung lungin tan thuah chuan tupawhin Assam High Court-ah an sawi leh thei ang.

6. Thi khawpa in hremna rêng rêng he ramah hian a awm lovang.

11. KHAWPUI ENKAWL TU PAWL (MUNICIPAL)

1. Ram bung brang khawpuiab te chuan Municipal council a awm ang a; chu chuan member 5 a nei ang. Chungte chuan a khaw mamawh ang zelin dan leh thu neihna a nei ang. Member a tan chuan a awmna khawpui chhunga lei man chawi te chauh chu an ni thei ang a, khawpui a puitling tawh phawt chuan thlan tur a ni ang. Tin, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

2. Municipal Council chuan khawpui thatna turin tui te, kawng te invawnfai kawng tin reng a ngaihtuah ang. Heng an hna thawh tur a tul ang angin leiman leh chhiah a khawn thei ang.

12. RELATION WITH THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ASSAM SAWRKAR NENA INZAWM DAN.

1. Mizoram chuan Assam sawrkar nen chuan kawng then khatah inzawmna an nei ang a, chu chu Assam ram dan siamtu pawl leh Mizoram National Council ten an la ngaihtuah ang.

2. Assam ram dan siamtu pawlah chuan Mizoramin a mi thlan 4 kan tir ang.

3. Assam ram dan siam chu Mizoram atan chuan National Council ten an siam that a, rem an tih hnu ah chauh hman theih a ni ang.

4. Assam sawrkar hna atan chuan Mizoram mite chu thlei bik an nei lovang a, hna hauh bik a tawh a fangin a awm bawh tur a ni.

5. Assam ram kin zwm avanga kan chhiah chaw turte chu Assam Legislature leh Mizo National Council in biak remna ang a ni ang.

13. Mizoram chu a ni hni ngelnghet leh ding thei tawh a an inhriat hma chuan India sawrkarin kum tinin tangka in a chawm tur a ni.

14. Heng zawng zawng hi kum 10 hnuah siam that leh theih a ni ang.

H. Vanthuama
Secretary Mizo Union.

Khawtinkhuma M.A
President Mizo Union.

MIZORAM INAWP DAN THU AH PU A. R. H.
MACDONALD MIZoram BORHSAP THUPUAN.

No 1948-2698 G. of 7.5.1947.

. British hian India leh Mizoram an awp tawh dawn lo tih in hre vek ang. Hei hi kum khat leh a chanve lai a ni tawh ka ti pung zel a.

2. Tin, Birtish-in an awp tawh loh hunah naogoi Mizo hovin thu tam takah an inawp tur a oi ang. In awp nan dan a ngai. Dan chu in ang thil a ni. In neilo te chu Ramsa an ni a. In sak chu hna harsa tak leh ninawm tak a ni a. In sak zawhah siam that zel a tul hawk. In apiang chu kan sawisel thei, chhungte atan a chep lutuk, in satu atan a lian lutuk, Tukhur atangin a chho lutuk, hriselna atan a hmun a hniam lutuk, Tukverb tam sela a vawt lutuk, Tam lo sela a thim lutuk; hetiangin kan sawisel zel thei. In tihbo pawh chu hna awlsim tak a ni a. Mi a in emaw, Naupang sualin emaw, a duh ang angin a tibo nghal thei. In sak nan hmanrua leh ngahthuahna leh hna

thawhna tam tak a ngai. In tibbo nan Nawalh te fungkhat chauh a tawk mai ang. Chuvangin finkhur rawh u. Dan siamtu leh dan hunbimtu zah tur a ni. Din bawhchhetu leh dan tibotu in hmelma a ni. In neilo mi mihring a ni lo, Ramsa a ni.

3. Tun hnal khan Rawtpuitu thlanna kan siam a. Chung rawtpuitute chu Mizoram inawp dan siam thu a mi rawtpui turin thlan an ni. 1947 February-ah Khawtinkhuma leh Saprawnga leh Mizo Union mi tam tak rawtpuitu nih tumtu an ni a, ka pisaah rawtpuitu nih tumie lehkha an thehlut vek a, chu lehkha thehlut lai chuan rawtpuitu thlan dan leh rawtpuitute zinga Lal zat leh Hnamchawm zat an bre fai vek a; engmah hnial lovin Rawtpuitu nih an tum. Kei pawhin ka lawm bawk a. Tlan nisela lawm takin ka rawn ang ka ti a ni.

4. Mahsela, 5 April 1947-ah, Isua khenbeh leh Thawhleh inkar niah khan Salsukah, H. Vanthuama leh misual leh a taen khat te an lo inkawm a, Rawtpuitu thlannaa tello turin thu an pe a. He an thupek chhan tak hi ka brikhsiah tur che u a ni. Tabrik 17 April 1947-ah Advisory Sub Committee (Mizoram leh India ram zawm dan ngahthuatu pawl) Atjal-ah an lo kal dawn a. Sub-Committee-ah chuan Mizo vin an thlan mi a tel lova, Assam pumpui thlang mi hovin an thlan mi a tel lova, Assam Prime Minister erawhchu a tel. Mr Nicholas Roy (Shillong khawpuiin an thlan mi) a tel bawk, chung chu Congress party mi an ni ve ve a. Vanthuama hi an Bawi ang chia a ni. Mizoram Vantlang ngeiin Rawtpuitu thlang sela, chung rawtpuitute chuan kan duh ang api-ng chu an remti nghal vek lo vang, a ni awm e tih Congress hovin an hlau a ni. Chuvangin Vanthuama chu Shillong atangin an

kal tir a, Rawtpuitu thlanna tibuai turin thu an pe a. Advisory Committee lo kal hunah Mizo vantlang thlan rawtpuitu an awm lo vang a, kan duh a piang chu an rem ti nghal ang tih an beisei vang a ni.

5. Vanthuama zuitute chauh lo chuan, Aizawl leh Thingtlanga mipui hotute, Mizo lehkha thiam te, 'Mizo Union' Council hote leh Sorkar hnathawkho te, zingah Sialsuka an rawt thu tur chu tuman an bre lo. Vanthuama ten kan vantlang rawtpuitute thlanna hi tibo turin arukia thu an phiar a. Sialsuk atang ngeiin an thu pek an tipuang nghal a. Zana kawlphekhawnvar in an tipuang. Kawlphekhawnvar kengtu apiangin an duh dubin an ti puang thei. Khaw tam takah mipuiin rawtpuitu thlanna a awm reng reng lovang tiin an lo bre sual palh a nih pawh ka ring.

Bial thenkhata lal leh hnamchawm aiawhtute zing a Aizawl a lo kal an tlem em em a, bial thenkhatte erawh chu an tam. A lo kalte lal leh hlawm aiawhtu te zinga tam zawkin engmah hlau lo leh buai lovin vote an pe a. Hmar bial vantlang atan rawtpuitute an thlang buai lovin, a kim. Lungleh ah erawh chuan Saprawnga B A a awm a, amah chu Congress ho- vin Mizoram awptu ah an siam dawn tih mipuiin an hlau va, amah chuan Rawtpuitute thlannaa in tel chu- an mawh in phur ang tiin rawtpuitu nih tumtute leh hlawm aiawhtute a vau va, chuvangin mi tlem te chauhvin vantlang atan rawtpuitute thlanna a telve an ngam ta a. Chhim bial bial panga a hnamchawm rawtpuitute nih tumtute an awm tawh reng reng lova, chuvangin chung bial panga Hnamchawm Rawtpuitu te an awm thei lo. A pawl em em a.

Tabrik 16 April 1947-ah Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute Aizawl-ah an in khawm a. Advisory Sub-Committee nen inbe turin hengho hi an palaiah an hlang :-

- (i) Rev. Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu**
- (ii) Rev. Pu Zairema BSc B D.**
- (iii) Pu Kailuia B.A**
- (iv) Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu**
- (v) Pi Lalziki B A.**

Heng hi, Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute palai nimabsela, Advisory Sub-Committee-in a tir chuan hmuh a duh lova. Hun tam tak kan thral hnu chauh via hmuh a rem ti ta a. Sub Committee hmaa an luh chuan, heng Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute palaiho hian Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma an hmu a. Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma chu Advisory Sub-Committee ngeiin Mizoram aiawhta ah a thlang ru lawk tawh a. Mizoram chhunga mi tumahrawn lovin. Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma chu Vanthuama pawl ami an ni ve ve a. Chuvangin Congress pawlin an duh bik a, kan vantlang thlan rawtpuitu thlanna tibbuai lawmman an pe a ni ang, Mizoram pumpuih aiawhtu a an siam, Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma (Mizoram thlan ni lo) tel ve thu ah chuan, Rawtpuitute palai hovin an chhuahchal chuan, Assam Minister ngeiin, 'Kan tih sual a ni thei, min ngaidam rawh u' tih thu a sawi a. Mahsela Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma Sub-Committee atangin an hnawt chhuak duh lo. Hei hi thil mawi lo leh dan nei lo leh blaiahawm tak a ni. Inawp dan bul ber chu, Vantlang ngeiin Vantlang aiawhtu thlan tur a ni. Mizoram pawna mi hovin an

mabni bawih inpetu Mizo apiang chu an duh duh dan in, Mizoram pumpu'a aiawntu ah siam der thei sela, Mizoram pumpu' hi bawihah an siam thei.

Engpawh ni sela, a tawp berah chu in Sub-Committee chu Rawtpuitu Conference hmaah a io lut a, British awm tawh loh haun, Mizo am hi thil tam takah a inawptur a ni, an ti bawh a Rawtpuitu hi Mizoram inawp dan siam turin th'an an ni a, Mizoram inawp dan an siam dawn tih kin arilhfiah bawka Tin, Assam Chief Minister- in thla knat chuunga Mizo inawp danin siam chu min entir ta che u, inawp dan tur chu kan report thawn hmain hriat ka duh tih a sawi a. Sub-Committee a haw ve leh Rawtpuitu ten Mizoram inawp dan ngaihtuah turin, he ngaihtuah pawl hi an siam a :—

- (1) Rev. Pu Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu Bulthu
- (2) Pu Khawkung Lal Rawtpuitu
- (3) Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu (Mizo Union General Secretary hmasa ber)
- (4) Pu Dahrawka V.A.S. Conference hmasa bera Hnamchawm (aiawhtu)
- (5) Pu Pachhunga (Mizo Union President hmasa ber).
- (6) Pu Kailuia B A.
- (7) Rev. Pu Zairema B Sc B.D.
- (8) Jem. Zuala (Lushai Hills Ex-Service Asso Hon. Secretary)
- (9) Pi Zami (Hmsichhe Pawl President)

He ngaihtuahtu pawl hian Mizoram Inawp dan a siam ohhin pakhatna :-

(July 1946) keima zia kha an en fiah a, Chawlhai kar khat an ngaihtuah a, thu nawi deuh tam tak nen. Heng thu pawimawh pathum hi ti dang lam turin an remruata :—

(a) Thingtlang bial 20 aiin bial 15 chauh awm sela.

(b) Khawpui ngaihtuah puitu pathum (Aizawl pahnih Lunglei-ah pakhat) thlang sela.

(c) Ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik pakhat hmeichhe tan awm sela, tiin rawtpuituho an inkhawm leh a, ngaihtuah pawlho nen an inbia a, bial 15 chauh neih leh khawpuia ngaihtuah puitu pathum neih thu kha an pawm sak a, mahsela, Hmeichhe tan ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik awm an duh lo.

Rawtpuituten an tih danglam duh apiang kan pawm sak a. Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh, he Mizoram inawp dan hi kei mah leh, Mizoram Vantlang thlan Rawtpuituten kan remti tawh.

8. Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh chu khawl chbutir mek a ni. Khawl chhut zawh veleh Mizoram pumpuiah kan ti puang ang, thil pawimawh berte hetiang a ni :—

(I) Mizoram thu nei ber chu thu rel inkhawm an ni ang a, thu rel inkhawm chu kum li hnuin thlan thar an ni zel ang.

(II) Thurel inkhawm vote nei lo, dan tih danglam leh dan thar siam tura thu neihna nei lo, Roreltu leh Endiktu an awm ang. Roreltu chu, Mizoram inawp dan humbimtu a ni ang a, Endiktu chu Vantlang tangka humbimtu a ni ang a, Thu rel inkhawm

thlan an ni ve ve' ang. Kum 16 atân (thu rel in khawm vote hmun nga a thena hmun li-in ban an nih loh chuan) hna an thawk ang a, roreltu lal a ni ang. Endiktu Hnamchawm mi a ni ang.

(III) Thurel inkhawmin Mizoram inawp dan pawh hi a ti danglam thei ang. Mahsela inawp dan tih danglam hmam ngun taka ngaihtuah a tul. Chuvangin thurel inkhawmin Mizoram ioawp dan thu pe sela, roreltuin a thulh tir rih ang a, thurel inkhawm thlan thar leh thlengin, thurel inkhawm tharin thurel inkhawm hluia thu pek ti nghet sela, Mizoram inawp dan tihdanglam a ni tawh ang. Roreltuin a thulh tir thei tawh lovang. Chutiang bawkin thurel inkhawmin Mizo dan hluia leh panggai tih danglam thu pe sela, Roreltuin ngaihtuah leh tul a tih chuan vawi khat a thulh tir rih thei. Thurel inkhawm tharin thurel inkhawm hluia thu pek ti nghet sela, a thulh tir thei tawh lo vang Endiktu pawhin Vantlang tangka humhim nân a tul a tih chuan, thurel inkhawm a thulh tir rih thei.

(IV) Hotu leh enkawltuten Rim awp pêng bik an enkawl theuh ang a, thlan an nih hmam, Pêng enkawl thu-ah leh an peng tangka hman dan thuah an tih tum dan Vantlang hnenah lehkhâ ziakin an ti-puang tur a ni.

Inawp dan sawisel tu an lo chhuak ngei ngei ang Lal thenkhat an phunnawi ang a, lehkhathiam mi henkhat an phunnawi ang a, hnamchawm mi thenkhat an phunnawi ang a, he inawp danah bian keini hmun iik hi a tawh lo, mi dangin min man thu ang a, kan lau a ni an ti vek ang.

Mahsela ngun takin ngaihtuah a tul. Mizoram atan inawp dan pakhat chauh a awm tur a ni, a hmang tur a ni. He thu-ah bian Mizoram pumpui a inrem theih loh chuan Mizoram a keh ang. A bo vek ang. A awm tawh lo vang. Ramsa angin emaw, Mikhual Bawi angin emaw, inawp mai tur a ni ang. Zahra a tul ber. He inawp dan hi Lal zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni. Hoamchawm mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni. Thingilang mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni. Lebkhathiam mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni.

10. **Tupawhin** mi sawisel sela, hetiangin chhang rawh u. Sawi sel chu rawtpui lain a sawt hle, remtih hnuin a sawt lo. He inawp dan hi kan Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuituten an remti tawh a, nan gpawh rawtpuitute thlannaah tel vena remchang i hmu bawh. Rawtpuitute thlannaah tel i duh loh chuan, Mizoram Rawngbawl duh lo ang i ni. Rawtpuitute thlannaah Mizoram rawngbawl i duh loh chuan tunah i sawisel hian tu rawng nge i bawl ?

11. **Mizoram Rawtpuitu** hovin he Mizoram inawp dan hi Shillonga keng turin an palaiah heng mi pathumte hi an thlang tawh a. (i) Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu (ii) Pu Kailuia B.A. (iii) Pu Rev. Zairema B.Sc B.D. Heng hian Mizoram inawp dan tur Assam Priminister hnenah hribhiah an tum ang. Tin, Governor hnenah, tun British kal chtuah hma pawhin, inawp dan hi hmang tan turin phalna kan dil bawh ang.

To.

Rawtpuitu zawng zawng.

Lal zawng zawng.

Pastor zawng zawng.

Zirtirtu zawng zawng

In awp dan ngaihtuah pawl ho zawng zawng.

A. Macdonald,
Superintendent Lushai Hills
29-4 1947.

Hun a kal liam zel a, Superintendent A. Macdonald sapin bial aiawh a siam thar leh toltant'in ho te khan Assam Governor hnenah innemngheh tir tumin hong hote hi ni 9 May 1947-ah Shillong awm hma a turin an kal liam tir ta a, Lalkailua Reiek Lal, R. Vanlawma, leh Pastor Zairena te, chuag te chuan Governor chu an zuk bia a, hetiang hian lehkhah an theh lut ta a.

(1) Mizoram a hotu ber ni tur chuan Lal ngei ni se.

(2) Lal thuneihna leh inthlah chhawng zel a, an Lal na hi bial aiawh hmu a nga a then hmu li in an tlak love an tih ngawt loh chuan tuna an Lal ngai hian Lal zel se.

(3) Mizoram aiawh atan chuan Lal 15 an mahni inthlang se, leh Hnamchawm 15 chu chu Vangtlang thlan ngei ni se. tih a ni a.

Hetiang an zuk thehluh Governor in a rawn chhan lehna chu hetiang hian an mahni a zuk kal a te ngei pawhin lehkhain Vangtlang hriat atan an rawa chhuah ve leh ta a ni.

No. I/- 1947.

To.

Member of the Lushai Hills District Conference.
Governor leh Priminister be tur khan Pu Kailuia nen
Pu Vanlawma nen Pastor Zairema nen khan min
thlang a. Governor sap chu kan zu bia a, "zu dil
rawh u," intih ang khan Mizoram a Mizo Council
lo neih ve a Sorkar thu neihna zawng zawng keimahn
Council chuan Kumpinu Sorkarin June 1948-a min
chhuahsan hma ngei a lo neih theihna chu kan dil a,
tum hnih kan biak hnua beti hian chhanna min pe:-

Shillong

The 9 h. May 1947.

To.

Lal leh Hnamchawm Conference mi tirh te.
Pu te u.

Mizoram Lushai Hills District Lal leh Hnam-
chawm Conference aiawhte lo hmuh leh an mahni nena
an mahni chungchang kawng tam tak lo sawipui kha
Governor chuan nuam a tih zia hrilh tur che u in
minti a.

Conference-in Mizoram inawp dan a siam chhin
kha Governor chuan ngun takin a lo ngaihtuah ve
a; mahse tunah rih chuan, nakin hnua la riruat fel tur
thil la awm chungchang thu ah te chuan a nin chutin
khatin a ti tawh tia ngaih a nih tak dahab, chulam
hawi a thu engpawh han sawi chu a la hma deuhin a
bria a.

A hmasa berin Mizo ho duh zawng sawifiaktu tur
leh sawi chhuak theitu tur, a kim chang thei ang ber a
Aiawhtu an awm hi Governor chuan tul berin a ngai

a ni. Inawp dan siam chhin bung A (2), (3), (4), (5) leh (6)-a inthlan dan tur ruahman kha chutiang ram aiawhtute thlan dan atan chuan remchang ble in a lang a. Thlangtu chuan Chairman leh Office Bearers pathum, Aiawhtute thil tih tur a puipa tur, an thlang thei ang. Heng mi pali te hian Vote pahnih theuh an nei ang a. Chairman erawh chuan chumi bakah thu tih tlukna vote (casting vote) a nei chuang ang.

Mizo te hian tun hnaiah hian thil pawimawh tak tak tam tak ngun taka an ngaihtuah hnua an ngaihdan an pek a la tul dawn thu leh, chumi avanga mipui ngaihdan sawi theitu a rang thei ang ber a an neih thuai a tul em em tih thu hi, Governor hian Mizo hovin an hriat ngei a duh a ni.

In rawngbawl tu,
Sd. P. F. Adams
Secretary to the Governor
of Assam.

Lakipur Mizo Conference Dt. 21-23 Nov. 1946

He Conference ah hian Mizo aiawh Cachar bial chhim leh hmar atangin, Manipur atangin, Mizoram atangin an lo kal a, H.K.Bawichhuaka'n chair a la. Hemi Conference a mi pawimawh lo kal te chu, R.N ADITIA M.A.B.L. Assam Priminister leh Home Minister aia lo kal mi (2) D.G.M.Jone B.A.Bd Mission sap S.M.Deb M.L.A Assam, Silchar Municipal Board. D.M.Dev B.L Advocated Vice President Cachar Congress, Lalbiakthanga M.A.Vice President, Mizo Union,

Lalbuaia Treasurer Mizo Union Headquarter, Rev. Zairema BSc. Bd Union Counsilor Pastor Thianga Lakipur leh chanchinbu ziaktute an ni.

Hemi Conference hian, Aijal a Mizo Union General Assembly heng te hi sawisel lova tawm a ni.

I. India in Independent a hmuh chuan, Mizo Lushai Hills, Cachar, Manipur, Chittagong Hills Tracts etc. a mi te hi ramkhat a dah, Mizo tia koh nisela, a chhan te chu :

(a) An fin leh an ink-wm thiam dan a in ang.

(b) Tawugkhat an hmar g

(c) Geographically in ram khat a awm a rem.

(d) Mizoram chutiang a siam chuan, free India ah chuan hmun pawmawh, R: mri venna a ni ang.

II. Chu mi then sawm leh na thu chu, Democration Committee la siam leh turte kut ah dah tur a ni.

III Mizoram thar chu Autonomous in Assam hnuai ah awm rawh se.

IV. Hemi Mizo Conference Mizo duhdan awmna hian, Assam leh Bengal zawm thu Parliament ten an rawna kha nasa takin a duh lo a ni.

V. Mizoram mite ven thu chu, a zau thei ang berin Mizo ho kut-ah awm rawh se.

VI. Hemi Mizo conference hian, a mihring tam dan ang zelin Council zawm lo te chung chang New India chung-ah ngaihtuahtu pawl zirgah aiawh neive tawh sela. A tulna chhan chu :

(a). Mizo tam zawk chuan Council an la zawm lo.

- (b) Council zawm lo ramkhat vek ah chuan Mizoram anga zau reng reng a awm lo.
- (c) Assam tlangmi te zingah Mizo hnam anlian b-r.
- (d) India ram venhimna tur a nih avangin, Mizoram chhung chu chiang tak a briat a tul a ni.

H.K. Bawichhuaka Chairman
 Dr Leta Secy
 Dt. 21-23 Nov. 1946.

Tichuan, Superintendent A. Macdonald pawh kha Assam sorkar in an ko thla ta a, a aiawh turin L L Petera an rawn dah a. A ni pawh chu chhuṭi in a kal leh ta nghan a, chu mi hlan chuan D.A. Penna Borhsapah a thu ve leh ta a.

D.A Penn sap chuan Union President Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia chu Aizawl Jai'-ah a khung ta mai a. Tichuan Union ho chu an buai ta mur mur mai a, Thingtlang lam atang ten a kan tur te an in tir a, artui leh arte an pe ruih ruih mai bawh a. Headquarter hotu dangte chuan, chhuah turin an ngen reng bawh a, tichuan Ni 14 June 1947-ah chuan a chhuah ta a. Mahse House arest in ala khuah khirh a, an chhuah ni hian Jail atang chuan mi 800 laiin an hruai chhuak a, au hla neiin. An au hla chu hei hi a ni.

"Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia'n thil an tisual em?"
 Sual lo.

Tunge tan tir ? Penna.

Independent kan thei em ? Thei lo. Tih a ni a.

June thla tawp dawn iamah chuan India ram constituent Assembly Advisory Sub-Committee Shillong-a inkhawm awm tur atan Mizo Union G.Hqr President K.T.Khuma Aijal leh Lungleh Sub-G.Hqr President CH.Saprawnga chu Co-opted member u turin an rawn ruat ta a. Ni 4 July 1947-a Shillong-a awm hman tur-in inkhawm chu an rawn ko va, Saprawnga chu chhim lam aʔangin a liam ngbal a. Khawtinkhuma chu Penn a'n a kal a phal ve ta lova. Zana a rakin Hrangaiia nen Durtlang-ah an riak chhuak a. Assam sorkar in thir hruin an rawn ko nawn leh a. D.A. Penn-a chuan a ngai ngam ta lova, an hnungah Motor-in a um tir leh ta a. Union-ho pawh chuan a ʔawiawm turin Chawngnhuaia, Pahanga te, Telela te an liam tir a. Borhsap Penn-a pawh chuan Lalsailova, Ch. Ngura, Hrawva te hnung zui atan hruaiin an liam ve leh ta baw a. Chumi ʔuna Mizo Union-ho thu theh-luh chu :—

1. Mizo District Council rule (Draf Regulation) Advisory Sub-Committee te hnena an lo thehluh kha.
2. Chin Hills Regulation 1880 tih ngheh lehzuah.

Heng thu an ngaihtuah chhung hian Lal-ho khan an thu thehluh ve tur nen khan Governor an kawm a, an inkawm rei tak em avangin Bordoloy-a ho hnena theh lut tura an kal chuan an ni bang tur nen Gate-ah an intawk ta mai a, an hriihhai ta hle mai nghe nghe a ni.

CHIN HILLS Regulation thu-ah hian Bardoloy Chief Minister ho chuan tih bo duhin an ʔang nasa hle a,

Saprawnga te chuan nasa takin an hnial a, a tawpah chuan Saprawnga te thu ang chuan tih bo chu a tlu ta lo va, a ngaiin an dah leh ta a ni.

MIZO DIN DAN TUR NGAIHTUAH HONA VANGTLANG INKHAWM

A hmun Bengali Theatre Hall, Aijal.

A hun February Ni 21 1947-zan dar 9:30-12:30.

Ghairman Pu Sainghinga Asst. Superintendent, Aijal

Mi sawmte Mizoram mi pawimawh 'ak tak, hmun
hrang hrang a mi.

Kohhran Assembly palaite leh Zirtirtu mi
200 aia tam.

Thu tlukna Mi tam fêin ngaihnan hrang hrang an
sawi hnuin leh hriat thiam loh zâwngin
zawhna leh inhrilhfiahna te a awm hnuin
ban phara vote lakna a awm a, a hnuai
a mi ang hian thu a tlu a ni.

“Keini Mizote chu mahnia ro inrelin mah-
ni ke ngeiin kan ding tur a ni,” (chu chu
Independent tihna a ni.)

He mi tuma lo kal khawmte hi mi nikhaw bre tak
tak, hnam hrang hrang atanga aiawhtu ni tlaka ruat
blir an ni. Tunlai khawvel inher vel leh India Sorkar
lo ding thar turah hian keini Mizote tana tha ber leh
kan lo din dan tur tha ber nia an ruat chu a chunga
kan sawi tawh ang khi a ni. Chu chu, “mahnia ro inrel
a, mahni ke ngei a din,” (Independent) a ni ta. Hei
hi mahpi hnam hmangaih leh mahni hnam zalenna dub
tak tak tute chuan kau tum ber leh kan dinhmun 'a

ni theuh tur a ni. Lalte leh Hnamchawmte tana thatna a inang reng a ni. Kan Mizo hnam hi hnam brang liau liaua a din reng theihna leh Vaitena m'n dip ral theib lohna ber tur chu a ni. Tunlai kan mithiam thenkhat leh hotu thenkhatin India Sorkar thar hnuaia awm chung a mähri ram ro inrel hran theih anih an ring thin. Mahse Kumpinu sorkar a kala Vai sorkarin min awp hun chuan, kawng thenkhat inrel hran theihna awm baw k matsela, Vai kan rama an lo loh vea thil eng eng emaw an rawn tih ve tur hi zawng kan dang thei tak tak lovang. Tin, Vai nena kan in awm fin phawt chuan a ding chang lo zawk leh a chan chau zawk tur chu kan nisa mai a ni, chu chu kan ralna hmawr chu a ni ngei mai dawa si a, chuvangin reilo teah Mizo hnam a ral mai ang.

Dated Aijal
the 21 February 1947.

Fachbunga
P S. Dahrawka
Hmartawnphunga.

UNITED MIZO FREEDOM ORGANIGATION
(U M F O) DUH DAN

THLIR NAWNNA. KAWL (BURMA) ZAWM.

Mizoram dinhmun hi kan tan a pawimawh ber a, kan tih fuh leh kum khuain a tha ang a, kan tih sual leh kumkhua tak meuhin a paw ang. Kan thlan fuh chuan kumkhua tak meuh meubin a tha deuh deuh ang. Kau thlan sual chuan kumkhuain thaththar zel tan te a chhe deuh deuh dawn a ni. Chuvangin tuna hun tlem te kan la neih chhung hian iongaihtuah theuh ita a tha ber thlan i tum ang u.

INDIA THLIRNA

India chu British Sorkarin kumin August ni 15 hian thu neihna a hlan a lo tum ta a Nakum June thla thlengin enthlatu Larsip a awm rih ang. Chumi hnuaah mahni tawh a Sorkar an ni ve tawh ang

Mosolman hovin inthen an phut tlat avangin India ram chu hmuhniha then a lo ni ta a, Hindustan ram chu India hming la pu zel tu a ni dawn a. Mosolman ram chu Pakistan tih a ni ang.

Maharaja ram theukhatir mahni ke a din an tum a Ralleng hovin (Independent) a awm an tum ta bawh a, keini ho pawhin thil hlui vuan tlat lovin ngun takin i thlir teh ang u.

Mizo Union Working Committee pawhin Union hmingin India leh Burma zawhna an sian nghe nghe a ni.

Duh thlan theih a la ni.

Duh th'an theih a ni tawh lo, ni 3 June 1946 a Viceroy thu puanah khan duh thlang thei tur zingah Mizo sawi tel a ni lo, India in a pial lovang, tilui dawn ila sipai pawh an rawn tir mai ang tih thu in lo hre fo tawh a, "Mizo" ah ngei pawh duh thlan theih a ni tawh lo tih chu inchhiar aug, mahse thu ziaak thu hmuh chiah pawh bi brilhfiah dan a dang thei hle mai, mi tam tak chuza Viceroy leh Priminister Attlee a thu sawiah khan duh thlang thei kan ni ngei kan ti tlat a ni. Union Assembly hmasa ber September '46 ah kuan an thu pass ang chu kan hotu ten inrawn khawm leh na pawh awm lovin an kalpui ta ngawt ngawt mai a ni.

Maharaja leh Ralleng ho pawh chuan Independent kan tum e an ti ta zel a, chu te pawh chu sipai chakna in an bei ta em ilo thlir teh ang u. Ralleng hovin mahni ke a din an tum chu Mosolman hotupa Mr Jinnah pawhin a zawm pui hle a ni.

INDIA NGE BURMA ?

India ram chu mibring an tawt ngang mai si a an thiam zia, an fin zia, mahni hma an sial thiam si a, duh hun hun a mi tih lungawi an thiam si a, kan ram leh kan haam hi rei tak chu kan humbalth theih a rin awm lo a ni.

Burma lam kan zawm erawh chuan, kan ram hi lo tâwt hle mah ila, an ramah kan lût thei zawk dawn a ni, kan Council ah member aa rawn tel aiin an council ah kan tel zawk thei dawn a ni.

Vai nen hian mize in anna kan nei mawh lo mai a, Burma nen chuan kan in angin kan in mil zawk a ni, Vai ho te chuan tlangmi te hi min hmusit êm êm a, Burma khi chuan min hmusit thei an ni bik reng reng lo a ni, churang tak chuan Burma a kan tel a a tul a ni.

London a Burma palai Unit Tuta unaupa Dr Tin Aunga pawh in Assam hi Burma a bet a ni thin a, British in min lak sak a, India ah an belh ta mai a ni a ti a, milianin dawt chu a sawi mai mai lovang. Mizo tam ber hian Burma zawm kan duh in a lang, mi thenkhat erawh chuan rawtchhuaktu hi in tih challan duh vangin an sawi chhe mai mai a ni, churangin i rilru takin kumkhaw thu tur thlir in buk la

th'ang teh, chuvangin mahni khua theuhah i thlir nawn leh teh ang u. Mizo Union hotute chuan mitin ngaihnan sawi an remti tih pawh kan hria a ni.

Mizo Union hotute hnenah leh kan hnenah in duh thlanna chu rawn theh lut ang che u.

1. Lalbiakthanga M.A (Econ)
2. Lalmawia B.A.
3. L.H. Liana Mission Veng
4. Lalsangpuii B.A. Thakthing
5. Lianhnuna B.A. Thakthing
6. Zakamlova Thakthing
7. Suaka Thakthing.
8. Lairopuia Chaltlang

Ni 2-8-1947

**MIZO POLITICAL PARTY LEADER HO LEH LAL
AIAWH HO LEH MI PAWIMAWH DANGTE CO-
MMITTEE DUH DAN BORHSAP HO A REL**

Proceeding of Meeting of the accredited leaders of Lushai Political Parties held at Aijal on 14 8-1947.

CHAIRMAN (ELECTED)

Mr. L L. Petters

Superintendent Lushai Hills.

Present

1. Khawtinkhuma M.A President M.U.
2. R. Thanhtira B.A. Vice President "
3. H. Vanthuama Secy. General "
4. Lalbuaia Treasurer "
5. Hrangala Finance Secretary "
6. H. Khuma Councilor "
7. Pastor Chhuahkhama "
8. Brig. Kawlkhuma S.A. "

9.	Captain Ngurliana S A.	M U.
10.	V. Rosiama	"
11.	Vanchuanga	"
12.	Chawngnhuaia	"
13.	Philipa	"
14.	Biakveli M H T. Vice President	
15.	Zami President M.H T.	
16.	Kapthluaia S cy. M.H T.	
17.	Pastor Zairema B.Sc B D	
18.	Pastor Liangkhaia	
19.	Pastor Saiaithanga	
20.	Tirhkoh Muka	
21.	Pachhunga	Independent
22.	Vanlawma	"
23.	K. Zawla	"
24.	Vankhama	"
25.	Lalhema	"
26.	Lalbiakthanga M.A.	Zalen
27.	Lianhnuna B.A.	"
28.	Lairopuia	"
29.	Suaka	"
30.	Hmingliana	"
31.	Lalana	"
32.	Sena	"
33.	Rosena	"
34.	Pasema	"
35.	Lalupa	"
36.	Kamlova	"
37.	Laihnuna	"
38.	Chhunruma	"
39.	Saihlira B.A.	"

40.	Lalrinliana	Zalen
41.	Lalsailova	Chief
42.	Ch. Ngura	"
43.	Lalzuala	"
44.	Lalbuanga	"
45.	Lamlira	"
46.	Lalrongenga	Ex. Subader
47.	Thanseia	Ex. Subader
48.	R Zuala	Ex. Zamader
49.	Dahrawka	V.A S
50.	Kapthianga	Clerk

1. Resolved that owing to the unexpected acceleration of the date of transfer of power by the British Government and as the Lushais have not as yet been definitely informed in details as to what is to be the proposed future Constitution and form of administration of the District and as (7) sub-section (2) of the Indian Independence Bill does not clarify the situation, it is accordingly thought necessary that His Excellency the Governor of Assam should kindly inform them in writing as to what these are to be also whether Lushais are at this stage allowed the option of joining any other Dominion i.e Pakistan or Burma. Resolved in future that Superintendent, Lushai Hills should kindly communicate the above request of the Lushais to the Adviser to His Excellency the Governor of Assam in order to clarify these points:-

2. Resolved that if the Lushai are to enter the Indian Union their main demand are :-

- (1) That the existing safeguards of their Customary law and land tenure etc. should be maintained.
 - (2) That the Chin Hills Regulation 1896 and Bengal Eastern Frontier Regulation, 1873 should be retained until such time as the Lushais themselves through their District Council or Other Parallel District authority, declared that this can be abrogated.
3. That the Lushais will be allowed to opt out of the Indian Union, when they wish to do so, subject to a minimum period of ten year.

No. 6927-76 G of 21-8-47
Copy forwarded to all the
leaders who took part in
the proceeding.

Sd/- L L. Petter
Superintendent Lushai
Hills.
14-8-47

Forwarded by
Sd/- Sainghinga
Asst. Superintendent
Lushai Hills

Sd/- L.L. Petters
Superintendent
Lushai Hills.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Hneichhe ho khan pawl
an siam ve ta a. Zami, Kapthluaii, Biaksiami, Varziki
leh Thankimi ten.

Dated 16th July 1947-ah inkhawmna te neiin Office
Bearers inthlanna te an nei ta a, chuta an hotu thlante
chu hongte hi an ni.

President	Zami W/o K. T. Khuma
Vice Pre.	Biaki W/o R. Buchhawna A D.C.
Secretary	Kapthluaii
Asst. Secy.	Thansiami W/o Thenphunga
Treasurer	Dr. Challiankimi
Fin. Secy.	Biaksiami

Hengho te hi an ni a, an pawl hming atan chuan Hmeichhe Tangrual Pawl tih a ni ta a. An policy ber chu, Hmeichhe dinhmun hniam hi chawikan chhoh zel a beih a ni.

Tichuan hun rei vak lovah President Zami hi hmun hranah a kal tak avangin President atan Dengchhungi w/o A. Thanglura B.L an ban thlang leh a, mahse a ni pawh chuan a inhnuh dawh san leh ta a. Chumi hnua Hmingliani w/o R. Thanhlira B.A an thlang leh a, a ni chuan President ni chuan a kaihrui ta reng a, chung atang chuan an mahniho Assembly ro-rel Resolution te chu Sorkar-ah an thehlut ve ta zel a, Sorkarin an Resolution a lo pawmpui tak te, a pawimawh deuh deuhthe chu hengte hi a ni.

1 Thurochbiah (Will) 2. Nupui Pasal inthen thuah fate inchuh buai thin kha awm tawh lo turin, fate chu an duhna zawk zawkah awm theihna dan.

Tin Nau neihna Ia, Maternity Child Welfare in an sa baw a, hetiang hian pawl nghet takin an ding ve ta zel a ni.

Tichuan Lalbiakthanga M.A leh Lalmawia B.A in Dated 20 July 1947-ah United Mizo Freedom Organisation (U.M.F.O.) Zalen Pawl an din ve ta baw a,

an Policy ber chu Burma zawm a ni. Mizoram-ah pawl hrang hrang a ding tan ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a liam zel a, L. L. Petter Superintendent chhuṭi pawh chu alo kir ve leh ta a.

Mizo Union Assembly ni 18.1 1947 a Lalhema leh Khawtinkhuma an in chuh buai turn a, inthlanna kha ka pawm love tiin Assembly nei leh a inthlanna nei leh tur chuan a ti leh ta a, C.I. ho an mahni bial theuh ah palai Unit tin a pahnih theuh ko tur chuan a zin chhuah tir ta hlawm a.

Tichuan Ni 27 September 1947 ah chuan Boys M.E. School ah inthlanna chu an han nei ta a. Phai-lam tih dan angin Thingrem ah Vote an thlak a, tichuan Vote an chhiar zawh chuan hengho te hi thlan tlin an ni ta a ni.

Khawtinkhuma M.A.	President	741	Vote
R. Thanhlira B.A.	Vice. Pre.	724	"
H. Vanthuama	Gen. Secy.	731	"
Lalbuaia	Treasurer	738	"

Heng ho te hi thlantlin te chu an ni leh ta a, Palai zawng zawng chu 741 an ni a. Tichuan a tukah chuan Rorelna an nei zui leh ta a.

1. Phutluib Kuli a bo theih nan Transport tih tam Sorkarah dil nise.
2. Tun lain Burma zawm sawi mawi pawl an tam tak avangin Unit buaina nei chuan Headquarter ah Report ni se.

3. Mizoram chhungah reng reng inhnawhchhuah hi awm tawh lo se, dan bawh chhia chu dan ang a hrem ni mai se. Hêi hi Borhsap hriattir ni se.
4. Mizo te hi Sipai mi tak kan ni a. Lushai Scout ah te pawh hmingthang tak kan lo ni ve tawh a, chuvangin Mizo Batalion awm ve tur a dil ni se, Training na hnua pawh Mizoram-ah ngei dat ni se.
5. Tun a Assembly hian Lo neilo chu Buh chhun tawh loh ni turin Borhsap hnenah dil ni se.
6. Mizoram chhungah Laltan Zalen leh Ramhual an neih hi Thamua a ni a, Assembly hian bang vek turin a ngen a, a bang duh lo chu Union Office ah report ni se.

Hengbote hi an thu han pass leh te chu a ni a, mahse thil tih danglam duak duak theih chu a ni rih lova, inthlanna te neiin Assembly chu a tiak ta a.

Tichuan, Mizo Union ho chuan Roreltute lakah hian kan lungawi lohna kan entir mai loh chuan a tha dawn lo tiin ngahdan an nei ta a. Block Officers Conference chu an ko ta a, tichuan Officers ho chuan Aijal-ah Ni 1-7 Oct 1947-ah Confereace chu an nei ta a. Tahchuan Nawrh (Civil Disobedience) neih chu an pass ta a, Roreltu ten kan duh anga thil an tih loh chuan Ni 1 November 1947 atangin an lakah kan nuar ang an ti ta a ni.

Tia, Nawrh hun ni a thlen hma in Union Hotu te leh Borhsap te chu inbiain inremua an nei leh tak avangin Nuar lo tur chuan Union Hotu lam chuan

Lehkha an thehdarh leh ta a, Bial ruk Khawhai bialin an lo hmuh har avangin an lo nuar hman a, Lal Rorelna te chhuhin thubuai te an lo rem hman ve a, Tlangpui Unit Village Council ho pawhin, Nula tlangval Nulat Tlangvalna a inkbing chu mipain ka ngai a ni a ti a, Nulain mi ngai lo reng reng tih tanin a tang bawk si a, a tih ngaihna hre ta hek lo, an chal rem ta mai a, tichuan Sorkar lamin an nuar tih an hriat chuan Police tirin an han man hlawm a, Aijal an lo thlen thlakah hotuten an lo chhan a, Jail a tang lovin an chhuah leh ta a.

Mizo Union-ho chuan an hotute Advisory Council Constitution siam fel tur chuan Shillong-ah Ni 7 November 1947-ah chuan an tir liam ta a. Hengte hi:—

R. Thanhkira Vice President Mizo Union, H K. Bawichhuaka Councillor Mizo Union, R. Dengthuma, Ch. Saprawnga leh Vanchuanga Councillor te an ni a. Zalen : Lalmawia President U.M.F.O. Pachhunga, Hminglana, R. Zuala te an ni bawk a.

Borhsap L.L, Petera hovin, Lalsailova Kelsih lal te, Ch. Ngura Durtlang lal te, Awksarala Phullen lal te an liam bawk a.

Assam ram a mi Chief Minister Bardoloy leh Nicols Roy Minister leh Governor Advisor M.V.C.D. Walker te ho nen Ni 10. 11. 1947-ah Committee an nei ho ta a. Chumi tumah chuan Advisory Council member tur atan hetiang hian an inrem tlang ta a.

Hnamchawm tan seat 20 lal tan seat 10.

Khawpui tan seat 3 Aijal seat 2 Lungleh seat 1.

Hmeichhe tan seat 2 Aijal seat 1 Lungleh seat 1 tih a ni ta a.

Chutianga an inrem tak avang chuan, Advisory Council chu neih ngei tura a lan tak avang chuan Union-ho chuan Block Officer Conference chu an ko ve leh ta a. Ni 12 December 1947-ah Aijal-ah an kal khawm leh ta a. Chumi tum chuan, Advisory Council member turte an Candidate fel ta a.

Tin, Union Hall sak an pass bawk a. Thawh-lawm thawh ni se a thawh tam Rs 50 chin chunglam thawhtute chu Certificate pek ni se. Tin, Rs 1000/ (sang) chin chunglam thawhtute chu Certificate pek leh an thlalak Hall-ah tar ni se tih an pass a Tichuan Assam sorkar atanga thu lo chhuak ngbak chuan an awm ta a.

Ni 19 January 1948-ah chuan Assam Governor Sir Akbar Hyder Ali chu Aijal-ah a lo kal a, a hmuak turin Union Block Officers te chu an kal khawm leh ta a.

Tichuan Governor chuan Shillong atang chuan Advisory Council thlanna turin Order a rawn chhuah ta a.

Hriattirna No. 12524 G of 7-1-48

Shillong Governor ina Lal-ho leh Hnamchawm-ho Ni 10. 11. 1948 nia an inremna anga Independent dan (act) leh India ram inawp dan tharina a huam chin a, Mizoramin mahui tualchhung ro inrelna (Local Autonomy)-a neih theih chin tur leh, chutiang mahni tualchhung ro inrelna chu pek ni sela, eng angin ngo tih leh, engtia zau nge Mizo hnenah pek ni ang tih a ruabman a. Assam sorkar-a duh dan theh luttu tur Mizoram rawtpuitu Council, Advisory Council dan

siam lam thu ah tunah rih chuan tih theihba engmah a nei rih lo. Chu Council-ah chuan hmun 35 awm a ni ang. Assam inthlan dan Bu 1940 phek 218—219 a mi ang bman a ni ang. Inthlanna ni atan chuan hetiang hi a ni ang.

Lal ho tan ni 23 March 1948 zing dar 9 ațanga tlai dar 5 thleng a ni ang.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Hnamchawm tan ni 15 April 1948 zing dar 9 ațanga dar 5.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Ni 23 March 1948 chu a lo ni leh ta a. Lalho chuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta a. An mi thlante chu heng te hi an ni:

ADVISORY COUNCIL

1. Lalsailova	Kelsih	Lal
2. Khawkunga	Bukpui	Lal
3. Ch. Ngura	Durtlang	Lal
4. Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Lal
5. Taikhuma	Pukpui	Lal
6. Lalthawvenga	Sailam	Lal
7. Awksarala	Phullen	Lal
8. Lalbuana	Thingsai	Lal
9. Chhunmunga	Serkawn	Lal
10. Lianmana	Mamte	Lal

Hengho te hi thlan tlin chu an han ni ta a.

Tichuan Hnamchawm lam inth'anna ni pawh chu a lo thleng ve leh ta a, Mizo Union-ho leh United Mizo Freedom Organisation Party chauh an la nih

avangin an pahnih chuan an han inchuh ta a. Ni 15 April 1948-ab chuan inthlanna chu bial tinah an nei ve leh ta, hetiang hi an inkhin dan chu a ni.

DISTRIGT ADVISORY COUNCIL HNAMCHAWM INCHUH DAN

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
1.	R.Thanhlira	B A. M U	Thakthing	616
	Thanthianga	Zalen	Luangmual	157
2.	Vanlalbuka	M U	Sihphir	1265
	Lalropuia	Zalen	Chaltlang	217
3.	(a) Zadailova Compounder	M.U	Ratu Chuhtu awm lo.	
	(b) Khelhnuna	M.U	Vanbawng Chuhtu awm lo	
4.	(a) Vaitlail	M U	Khawdungsei	668
	Lalnglinga	Zalen	Thakthing	243
	(b) Chhunbura	M U	Rabung	553
	Hauchhawna	Zalen	Tualcheng	243
5.	H Khuma	M U	Bara Bazar	1085
	L H Liana	Zalen	Mission Veng	268
6.	Pastor Pasena	M U	Chalrang chuhtu awm lo	
7.	Chaltuakkhuma	M.U	Baktawng	1171
	Lalrinliana	Zalen	Bara Bazar	154
8.	P. Saitawna	M.U	N.Vanlaiphal	900
	Lalupa Sailo	Zalen	Kulikawn	235
9.	Hrangaia	M.U.	Thakthing	511
	Vankeuva	Zalen	Sailam	115
10.	Chawngnhuaia	M.U	Kulikawn	471
	Pasena	Zalen	Mission Veng	123
11.	R.B. Chhawna	M.U	Tuahzawl	471
	Kapngghina L P Ztu.	Zalen	Sabual	123

Khawpui Aijal North Lalbuaiia M.U	Thakthing	623
Lalmawia B A Zalen Baza Bazar		621
Aijal South K.T Khuma M.A M.U Mission Veng		471
Thanga Clerk Penson Thakthing		309
Hmeichhia Aijal Lalsangpuii B.A Independent		740
Zami Hmeichhe Tangrual President		729

LUNGLEH BIAL LAM.

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
12.	H. Vanthuama	M U	Zotlang	419
	Thala	Zalen	Lungleh	227
13.	Khuangliana Pastor	M.U	Lungchem	583
	Kira	Zalen	Lungleh	128
14.	R. Dengthuama	M.U.	Pukpui	473
	Bawlkunga	Zalen	Lungleh	36
15.	Aithura	M.U.	Muallianpui	251
	Hengmanga	Zalen	Sangau	881
16.	Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	M.U.	Theiriat	473
	Lengcheuva	Zalen	Tawipui	133
17.	Vakova	Zalen	Zawngling	574
	Chhelia	M.U.	Serkawn	161
18.	Tuikhurliana	M.U.	Demagari	—

LUNGLEH TOWN

Lalchungnunga	M.U.	Lungleh	116
Dura	Zalen	Lungleh	95
Hmeichhia Remthangi	M.H.T.		312
Lalziki B.A. B.T.	Zalen		292

Heng zawng hi an ni a. Hun rei lo teah K.T.
 Khuma aia Chhuahkhama Pastor dah a ni leh ta a.
 Thlan tlin te;—

THLAN**Hnamchawm**

1. R. Thanhkira B.A.
2. Vanlalbuka
3. Zadailova
4. Khelhnuna
5. Vaitlaia
6. H. Khuma
7. Pasena Pastor
8. Chaltuahkbuma
9. P. Saitawna
10. Hrangeia
11. R.B. Chhawna
12. Chawngnhuaia
13. Chhunbura
14. Chhuahkhama

Lai

1. Lalsailova
2. Khawkunga
3. Ch. Ngura
4. Lalbuanga
5. Taikhuma.
6. Lalthawvenga
7. Awksarala
8. Lalbuana
9. Chhunmunga
10. Lianmana

Lungleh lam

1. Ch. Saprawnga B.A
2. R. Dengthuama

TLINTE**Khua**

- Thakthing
Sihphir
Ratu
Vanbawng
Khawdungsei
Bara Bazar
Chalrang
Baktawng
N. Vanlaiphai
Thakthing
Tuahzawl
Kulikawn
Rabung
Mission Veng (Pastor)

Khua

- Kelsih
Bukpui
Durtlang
Tukkalh
Pukpui
Sailam
Phullen
Thingsai
Serkawn
Mamte

- Theiriat
Pukpui

3. Khuangliana	Lungchem
4. H. Vanthuama	Zotlang
5. Tuikhurliana	Chawngte
6. Lalchungnunga B A	Lungleh
7. Remthangi M.H.T.	Lungleh
8. Hengmanga	Sangau
9. Vakova	Zawngling

Heng hote hi member thlan tlinte chu an ni a. An vaiin Lal 10 Hnamchawm 25 an ni. Heng ho hi Vangtlang thlan sorkar ding hmaza ber te chu an ni ta a ni.

Chutichuan Mizo Union ho chuan Zalen Pawl nera inthlanna a an hneh tak avang chuan Advisory Council inkhawm huna an thu thehluh turte leh lo ilfuih lawkna neih dubin Special Assembly chu Ni 17 to 18 May 1948 ah chuan Ajal th an nei leh ta a, chumi tum a an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Ramsa leh Khuai te hi, Lalte kh-wi leh vulh te pawh an ni bik lova, chuvangin Lai hnenah Sachhiah pekna tur awmin kan hre lova, chuvang chuan District Advisory Council hian tibo sela kan ti.

2 Hun leh ni te a lo danglam ta a, chuvangin kan dan hlui leh thalo zawng zawng te chu tih danglam kan duh avangin tih luihnaa hlawh neilova Lal insak hi bo tawh sela kan ti.

3 Mizo High School Management Committee Vangtlang aiawh inthlanna kha (1947) a dik lova, chuvang chuan inthlan thatna nei turin Sorkar-ah kan ngen e.

4. Village Advisory Council hi a rang thei ang ber a thlan turin District Advisory Council ten nawr nghal sela, Khawper pawimawh dan hre rengin, a thlan dan leh a zat chu Advisory Council kutah awm se kan ti.
5. Mipui chung a Roreltute hi Mipui duh thlan an nib siloh chuan an hne jah Fathang chhun fo hi lung awilohna lian tak a ni fo mai a, chuvang chuan Fathang thu hi Advisory Council hian a rang thei ang berin siam tha se kan ti.
6. Tuna Transport Collie, Mizoram lak zat tur en hian, tuna inphut luhna Collie Impressed Labour) a chhawk zo tak tak dawn lova a lan avangin he Collie hna hi bo vek ngei turin Transport Labour tam zawk lak nise kan ti.
7. District Advisory Council hi arang thei ang ber a inkhawm kob anih thuai theihna turin kan Union G.H.Q. hna thlana lam a piangah nawr sela kan ti.
8. MIZORAM ZAUH THU:- Hemi thu hi Mizo zawng zawng ~~an~~ tan thil thil leh pawimawh ber a nih-avangin, a rang thei ang ber a Mizo zawng zawng te kan lo chenkhawm lehna turin kan Union Head Office Hmar palai lo kalte (H. K. Biwihchhuaka leh Dr. Rosiam) hian a tha thei ang ber leh a chak thei ang ber ni a an briat dan angin nawr sela kan ti. Chumi ti tur chuan kan palai pahnih te pawh chu cham turin kan ngen nghal e.
- 9 Tuna kan huan neih dan hi tha tawh a kan briat loh avangin District Advisory Council ten a tha ber tur angin rawn ngaihtuah se kan ti.

10. Mizoram-ah hian IN leh HUANTHLAI leh ZORAM LEILEHNA hmun reng reng hi, hmun dangah a neitute an pemin Lalten an neih leh mai thin avangin miten Huan leh In tha an siam ngam loh phah a. Chuvang chuan kan ram hmasawna daltu lian tak a nih avangin a neituten an duh anga an hralh emaw, an pek emaw theih ni tawh rawh se kan ti.

11. Kan Constitution hi Central Committee ten lo enzui sela, a tul ang angin Block atanga sawiselna an hriatte enin siam tha se kan ti.

12. Central a kan hotute hi engangin emaw chuan tanpuina pek kan remti a, amaherawh chu engzatnge pek a nih dawn leh engtianga pek nge ni dawn tih chungchangah erawh chuan G.H.Q. in Divisional hotute rawnin a rang thei ang berin ti tlu rawh se.

13. Mizo Battalion neih dil thu hi ngun taka ngaih-tuah leh hnuin dah rih mai kan rem ti.

14. Assam Council a aiawh pali (4) neih thu pawh hi nawr zui zel rih lo ila kan ti.

15. Kum 1949 atana LO en dan tur hi, 1947-a Borhsap thu rawn tawh angin District Advisory Council-in rawn ngaihtuah nghal se kan ti.

Sd/ VANTHUAMA
General Secretary
The Mizo Union

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, Advisory Council inkhawm hlan an nghahhlel em em, an inkhawmh un tur an thlir ber thin chu Borhsap L.L. Petters chuan betiang hian kohna a chhuah ta a.

Mizoram Advisory Council inkhawm hmasa ber chu Thawhtanni Ni 16 August 1948-ah Aijalah a awm ang. Chumi hma ni hnih khata Aijal lo thleng turin khawngaih takin member zawng zawngte lo kal ang che u.

Sd/ L.L. Petters
Superintendent
Lushai Hills

Forwarded by
Sainghinga
Asstt. Superintendent
Lushai Hills

Tichuan inkhawmna tur ni alo thlen dawn hnaihah chuan Member ho chu phur takin Aijal chu an pan ta hlawm a. Mizo Union ho chu hmun hran hrana thlen darh rema an briat loh avangin an vaiin Boys' M E School bul Primary School, Sikul sen an tih thin In-ah chuan an thleng khawm ta vek a. Manager atan Pastor Khuanga an ruat a, tichuan hlim takin an awm/khawsa ho ta a.

Thutkhawmna tur ni, ni 16 August '48-ah chuan orhsap pisa pui Hull zau berah chuan Borhsap L.L. Petters ho chuan Rorelna nei tan tur chuan an thu khawm ta a. L.L. Petters chuan an inkhawm kaibruai turin Chairmen-ah tan a'n tum a, Mizo Union ho chuan, member tam ber kan ni a, Chair chu keimahni chan tur a ni dawn lawm ni, an ti ta tlat mai a, tichuan an inhnial buai tan ta a, reife an inhnial hnu-ah chuan Assam Sorkar an zuk zawt ta a, Assam Sorkar

pawh chuan an buaina chu triain a rang thei ang
 er chuan Borhsap chair la tur chuan thirhruin an
 awn hrilh leh ta a.

Tichuan Ni 17 August '48 ah chuan Borhsap P'sa
 mun ngaiah an thukhawm leh ta a. Tah chuan Vote
 ak tur a, nih leh nih loh thu chu an inhnial leh ta a,
 tawpah chuan Vcte lak chu an ti tlu ta a. Tichuan
 Borhsap chuan an thu ngaihtuah tur, Mizoram tan
 Draf Regulation Assam sorkarin an rawn thawn chu
 ngaihtuah turin an theh chhuak a, Mizo Union ho
 chuan he Regulation hi thir lawkna pawh kan la nei
 i lova, tuna ngaihtuah mai hi a rem rih lo, a zir nan
 eh Mizo jawnga lehlina hun ni eng emaw chhung
 rin pek loh chuan tunah kan ngaihtuah mai hi rem
 can ti thei lo a ni an ti leh ta tlat mai a. L L Pe-
 tters chuan Mizo jawnga lehlina atan leh a zirna
 hun chhung atan ni 7 a pe ve leh ta a, an inkhawm
 pawh chu an tindarh ta a.

Tichuan, Mizo Union ho chuan Zojawnga lehlina
 an leh a zir nan ni 7 chhung an han hman zawhab
 chuan, ni 23 August '48-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah der
 11-ah chuan Borhsap ho chuan an thu khawm leh ta
 a, Mizo Union ho bawh chuan, "He Regulation hi kan
 tam tan a thil pawimawh tak a ni si a, thil tih sual te
 pawh a hlaubawm a, ngun tak a kan zirna hun atan
 leh kan mite pawh kan han rawn ve na hun atan th'a
 hnih tal hun min pe leh tur a ni." tiin an nawr leh ta
 a. L L. Petters chuan a remtih theih tak loh avangin
 Assam Sorkar an zuk thirhru leh ta a. Tichuan
 Assam Sorkar chuan Governor Advisor Rastumji
 an rawn tir chho ta a, Ras'unji a ho chuan

Ni 31 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah an
 thu khawm leh ta a. Zileh pawlin Pastor Chhuahkhama
 hi bang sela, an aiauh sik Sorkar hna thawk te hi lo
 lut leh zawk rawh se tih an han rawt leh ta tlat mai
 a, tichuan an inhnial tan chu a ni leh ta a, an inhnial
 hnua chuan an thu rawt chu tiu thei dawn a an hriat
 tak loh avang chuan an chhuak tau ta a. Tichuan a
 inkhawm pawh chu an tin zui leh ta a. A tuk ni 1
 September 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah dar 11-ah
 chuan Assam Governor Advisor Ruj Tumji a ho chuan
 an kal khawm leh ta a, an han thu khawm fel zet
 chauh tihah chuan, Memb r thenkhat chu an phun
 sep sep hlawm a, chumi thawm chu hriatin Ruj Tumji
 ngaih tha lo chuan, "Engge ni ta," tiin a'n zawt a,
 Saprawnga an dirg a, "Member ho hian Pettera an ri
 loh thu an sawi a ni e," an ti ve a, L. L. Pettera chuan
 "chuti chu kei ka awm ve a rem lo ve ka chhuak dawn,"
 a ti ve leh ta a, tichuan Ruj Tumji chuan Petter-a chu
 a hau ta a, nakin deuhah chuan Petter-a chu
 thlem lungawi leh ta a. Saprawnga leh Petter-a chu
 kut insuih in chibai a inbuk tir a, tichuan an in
 khawm chu an tin darh leh ta rih a.

Tichuan a tuk ni 2 Sept. '48 ah chuan a hmun nga
 ah dar 11-ah chuan an thu khawm leh ta a Dra
 Regulation an han phawrh leh ta a. Mizo Union ho
 chuan he dan hi kan la zir chiang tak tak hman si lova
 tun tum a pass mai chu a dik lovang, tiin an tang lei
 ta a, an inhnial inhnial hnua chuan lo eafel tur m
 thlanohuah an rawt ta a, chu chu a pawm tlang ta a

Heng ho hi Dra Regulation lo eafel tur a an m
 ruat te chu an ni.

Aijal lam

Ch. Saprawnga B A.
H. Vanthuama
Lalbuaia
R. Thanblira B.A. Secy.
Ch. Ngura Lal

Lungleh lam

Lalchungnunga B A.
R Denghuama
Taikhuma Lal

Heng ho hian Draf Regulation chu chiang takin lo zir sela, inkhawm leh hunah pharh leh nise an ti a, an inkhawm chu an ti tawp ta a. Heng an inkhawm chhung hian Member-ho chu T.A. leh H.Iltung Allownce Rs. 3/- theuh sorkar chuan a pe ve ta a. Heng an inkhawm chhung hian Zalen pawl memb-r, heng te hian an Boycott a, Lalmawia President, Lal-sangpuui B A. leh Pawi Region bial Hengmanga, Vakovate hian an boycott ve tlat a ni. Hemi tuma Governor Advisor Ruj Tumji lo kal hian Advisory Council hnenah chuan hengah te hian thuneihna a pe ta nghal a.

1. Primary School 2. Market 3. Catlepond
 4. Fisheries 5. Road 6. Water Way 7. Primary School a mahni tawnga zir theihna te a pe ta a ni. Tin, an inkhawm khan Ram hual tih danglam leh lo endan tih danglam Borhsap hnenah an ngen bawk a.

Tin, Pi Meli leh Dengchhungi'n Ni 12-5-1948-ah Hmeichhe Hmasawn Pawl an din ve leh ta a.

President Meli Secretary Dengchhungi

He pawl hian Project Development tlawh chhanin kut themthiamna lam an rawn uar tan a, unit tinio intih faina lam an bei tan a, entir siakna lam pangte an uar tan ta a ni.

Tin, Advisory Council inkhawmin lo endan tih danglam Borhsap hnena an ngen kha, a ni pawhin order a chhuah zui ta nghal a, hetiang hian :

HRIATTIRNA No. 7320, (a) G of 28-8-1948

Tun hma kum hnih emaw vel ata kha lo sem thu hi lungkham ber a lo ni ta in, Political pawlte zinga pawl pakhatin kum khaw kha leh chen an dan pangngai kha ngaihtuabna thar awm lo taka thlak an phut avangin thil barsa tak a lo chang ta a. Chuvang chuan District Council-in a ngaihtuaba a thlak hmaa tihdan tur remchang tha ber ngaihtuah turin kawng tam tak thlir a ngai a ni tih hi tih lanchian ka duh a ni.

Kumpinu in Mizoram hi a rawn luah hma chuan ramte hi Lal ta a ni a, an khua te lo tur chu upa te leh rambualte biain an ruat thin a. Hetiang hian Kumpinu in a luah chhung chuan tih a ni reng a, Lalten an ram chhunga neitu chan an chan na kha tih bo der ni lova tih nep deuh deuh a lo ni chung pawhin, Lalte chuan an hmingin ramri lebkha an la nei reng a, chuvang chuan sokar hnuaiah an mahni ram te theuh chu a neitu an la ni a ni. Chuvang chuan an khuate lo sem chu Lalte tih tur a ni tih a Chiang a- an khuate chu a neitu chhawng, an hnena engti kawng emaw a lo nei tura ruatsak te an ni.

Amaherawh chu khua a miten an tan a mamawh an lo an nei thei a, lo neitute chungchang ngaihtuah sak theihna an phut avangin ka thupek No 9504-33 G of 6-10-47 kha thu awm hlen tur ni lovin ka siam a. Pawl pakhatin a duh angin Lalte leh Hnamchawm

hruaitute ka sawiho pui leh tawh a, District Council-in a tih danglam emaw a tih ngheh emaw hma loh chuan hman tur- hetiang hian tih dan tur thu ka pe e.

1. Lalin a tam thei ang bera ramhual (Zalen telin) a dah theih chu khaw hrang hrang zelah in 100 zelah in 10 aiin a tam tur a ni lo. Hemi bakah hian chumi khua a Upa in 10 zelah in 1 a tlem b rah khaw khatah Upa 2 in lo duh thlanna an nei ang. Entirna in 100 khua chuan Upa 6 an nei ang a, in 50 khua chuan 3 chutiang zelin. Lal chuan ama lo tur a thlan hnuin Upate leh ramhualte chu (Zalen telin) a thlan hmasak tir ang.

2. Chumi zawbah chuan Lal leh khawchhiar enkawlin midangte chuan a pawha pawh an duh leh duh loh vote-in an in en ang a, mi 50 in vote sela, 26 chu a tam zawk chu a ni.

3. A tam zawk chuan 'pawh' an duh chuan 'lo pawh' chu Lalin a enkawl ang a, khawchhiar leh midang zirtirtu emaw Lalin a sawmin Lal chu an tanpui ang. A pawh dan tur chu a pawttu tur te chuan an ngaihluah ang a, duh dan hrang a awm chuan a tam zawk duh dan bawh hman a ni ang.

4. Mi tam zawkin a 'pawh' an duh loh chuan lo sem chu Lal leh upa te kutah a awm ang. Tuna lo en tawh khuate chu tlemte chauh an awm a- hemi thupek hi an zawm ve tur a ni- be thupek hi thu leh awm hma chuan zawm tur a ni. Lal zawng zawng te leh khua a mi zawng zawngte huenah rilru chhe lo takin leh tha taka hmang turin ka sawm e. Ramhual duh invau te, lo pawh duh lo invau te leh thil dang tih

awm loh tih hma'ng mite pawh ka hrilh lawk e, chu
tiang thil ti chu ka pawm zam dawn lova, chutian,
thu ka hnena lo lut tawh phawt chu dan puitling.
hrem an ni ang.

Copy, Lal zawng zawng

L L Petter
Superintendent Lushai Hills
28-8-1948

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Union Headquarter
President Khawtiakhuma chu India Sorkarin Sapte
hna thawk turin an rawn sawm ta a, a ni pawh chuan
a pawm ta a. Pha lamah Sapte hoathawk tur chuan
a kal liam san ta a, an thla te pawh a ti phang hle
a, a hmunah chuan R. Thanhlira B.A. Vice President
chu an dah leh ta a. N. 20 Nov. 1948-ah chuta tanga
hun rei vak loah chuan Assam sorkarin R. Thanhlira
pawh chu Sapte hoathawk tur chuan an rawn sawm
leh ta zel a, Union ho chu an thla a phang lehzuai
ta a, a ni tal hi chu kal lo turin ui ila a tha ang an
ti a, tichuan an han biak chuan a ni pawh chuan
Union ho kalsan a, Sapte hna thawhsau mai chu a
lo tum loh thu a lo hrilh chuan an lawm ta em em a.

Tichuan rilru nghet tlang tak chuan President
R. Thanhlira hruai chuan an awm tan ta a. Tichuan
Superintendent L.L. Petter a rinhlelna chu a lian tial
tia a, a ni a awm chhung hi chuan kan chung rinna
reng reng hi engmah tih kian theih a ni dawnin a
lang lova, Advisory Council inkhawm tum pawh khan
Lal lam kha a tan tlatin a lang a, Advisory Council
pawh inkhawm leh thin mah ila, kan ngai ang tho
hian kan tin leh mai mai thin dawn a, a ni hi hawng

phawt mai sela a tha ang tiin ngaihdan nghet tak an nei ta a. Mizo Union ho chuan L.L. Petter a lakah chuan Nawrh an tum ta a. Assam Governor hnenah hetiang hian lehkhha an theh lut ta a.

*Kan ram Roreltu Superintendent L.L. Petter-a hian Union mite min tiduhdah bik a, kan thu kan hla engah mah a ngaihtlak duh loh avangio, a chungah Union Hotute leh a mipuite kan lungawi lova, ni 27 December 1948 hmaa a hawn loh chuan, Ni 28 Dec. 1948 ah Union ho chu Roreltute lakah kan nuar ang" tiin. Chu lehkhha thu bawh zui tur leh thildangte sawi tur chuan R. Thanhlira President leh Hrangaia Financial Secy chu Shillong pan chuan an tir liam leh ta nghal bawk a.

Chutiang thu avang chuan H. Vanthuama General Secretary leh Lalbuaia Treasurer chu L.L. Petter chuan Ni 1 December '48-ah chuan Hajat-ah a dah ta a. Tichuan Councilor Member hengho te hi a man zui ta a. V. Rosiama, Chawngnhuaia, Kawnga Inspector of School, Vanchuanga M.E. School Zirtirtu, Lalsawia, Ch. Chhunga leh Sangkunga Union Office Clerk leh Office Peon Liankunga, H. Khuma Ni 4 December 1948-ah chuan Aijal Jail-ah Hajat in a dah leh ta a, tichuan buaina chu a intan chu a ni zui ta a, R. Thanhlira leh Hrangaia Shillong lam atanga lo hawng chho pawh chu Police in an in thleng hman lovin an lo man a, Jail ah chuan an dah zui leh ta a.

Ni 28 December 1948 chu a lo ni ta a, a ram pumah chuan an nuar ta mup mup mai a, Politic hla siam te chu sain khawtin maiah chuan kawng zawhin

Nula Tlangval Nu leh Pa an vai mai chuan an lar
 mup mup mai a, an hlim em em avang chuan a
 mual fang chu an tfaivar lek lek thin a ni, chung
 an hlim pui ber hlate chu hengte hi a ni a.

1. Duhdan tam ber Sub comiti ah
 Union hruaituten an ngen e
 Pawl hrang hrang ten thlang lo mahsela
 A tha chu kei ka hai love

Burma duh chu Beram rual zinga
 Chinghnia koham ang an ni e
 Independent an tlin leh si lo
 Pakistan an sawi mawi e.

2. Kan ram a Governor lo kal khan
 Engtingge biahthu a sawi le
 Lal in Lal chhawn zel dilna a thai bo
 Union full mark a lo pe e.
3. Union tanrual a pawimawh e
 Council dil chhuaktu a ni si
 Zoram phurrit a bang zo dawn ta e
 Kan Lalpa malsawmna zarah.

★ 🍀 🍀 🍀 🍀 ★

1. Pu Khawtinkhum Pu Saprawnga
 Pu Dengthuam Pu Thanhira
 Pu Lalbusia Pu Vanthuama'n
 Union an rel sual ngai lo.

A ngurpui leh Zalen lungmawl
 Tui ang an la nem love
 Union pheisen Chhimtlang thli ang
 An la bran ngei ngei dawn e.

2. Nem duai duai se ngur nunrawng zawng
Nation Council siam turin
Chung Patianin min hruai zel se
Hnamtin remthu leng rawh se.
- 3 Chutin Zoram zaleng zawng hian
Chung Pathian malsawm dilin
A ngurpui leh zaleng zawng hian
Par ang lawm ni a thleng ang.



1. Lanu lengin Mizo Union.
Pawldang hnawlin par ang kan lawm
Pawl tinrengin puan ang min hnawl
Min chawi liantu a ni.

Aw Mizo Union kan ram tan
Aw chung Pathianin hual zel se
Aw Finna thar pe ang che
Dan sual thim hneh tir rawh.

2. Lanu lengin i hril ve ang
Union valin sial chawi an tiam
Burma Anglaw a lem lem chu
Fan nghal mai se kan ti.
3. Zalen rel leh cho ui bauh chu
Kan ngaisang lo val zawng lengin
Chawnban hawiin zalam thuangah
Lamang ka phar bang lo.

C.T. Khuma bial an phuah ve na

1. Kan Zoram nun a dang zo ta
Pi leh Pu te hriat ngai loh
Council rorel a awm kan duh
Council thlangin kan kal khawm
Mi zawng zawngin Chaltuahkhuma
Council-ah i thlang ang u.
2. Candidate dang tam hle mahse
Sai chuanna chauh i thlang ang u
Inthlanna lehkha zawng zawng kha
Sailem bawmah khan thlak rawh
Zoram hnam hmangaih zel turin
Chaltuahkhuma kan thlang ta.

Tichuan Nawrhna chu a zual zel tak avangin Union Hotu Jail a awmho chu phai lam Jail a tang turin an thawh liam ta a, Superintendent L.L. Petter chuan Sapte Liton leh Lalrinliana Nefa rama Sapte hna thawh lai lo chhuṭi nen chuan Mizo Union ho hrem turin thingtlang lam a fantir ta a, an ni pawh chuan ni 5, 6 January 1949-ah chuan Assam Rifle Platoon khat leh Police hruai chuan an chhuak ta a. Liton sap chuan Circle 7 Baktawng bial chu an hotute Baktawng hmunah ni 8 January '49-ah chuan a man khawm ta a, a vuak ten an vuak a, Leite an chawitir ta a, henghote hi Aijal Jail a tang turin an man khawm a, an hruai thla ta a.

- | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|----------|
| 1. Dokhuma | B'lock | President | |
| 2. Ghaltuahkhuma | " | Secretary | |
| 3. Hauva | Unit | President | Baktawng |

4	Ngurkhuma	Unit	Secretary	Baktawng
5.	Dengkunga	"	Asst. Secy.	"
6	Dara	Comm.	Comm.	"
7.	Sina	"	"	"
8.	Thankhawzama	"	"	"
9.	Thangreia	Block	Asst. Secy.	Phulmawi
10.	Darvunga	Unit	President	"
11.	Denga	Unit	President	Zobawg
12.	Kawnga	"	Vice. Pre	"
13.	Vanchhunga	Unit	President	Tlungvel
14.	Suakkhuma	Unit	President	Satina hmun
15.	Manghuaia	Unit	Pre. Aiawh	Khumtung
16.	Kawnthuma	Unit	President	Hmawngkawn

Heng ho te hi Aijal Jail a tang tur a tih an ni ta a. Baktawng Primary Sikul a dah khawmna atungin, Ni 9 Dec. 49 Pathian ni zing varthianah chuan Chhingchhip lamah chuan Tang ho chu an hruai pheita a, tichuan tukthuan eikhamah chuan Baktawng khua a Tangrual holeh nu leh pa nula leh tlangval te chuan Chhingchhipah chuan umzuiin Bangla tualah inthlahna inkhawm te neiin "Aw Lalpa chungnung ber kan fak hle a che, Pathian nung leh engkim ti thei i ni e," tih hlate sain lungleng takin an inthen ta a.

Tichuan a tuk ni 10-ah chuan Thanghrima C.I. N. Vanlaiphai atanga Aijal a Transfer nawrhna io a nan, puak tang chu, Hmawngkawn lamah phur chungin Hmuifang tlangdungah Aijal pan tur chuan an liam ta a, Chhingchhip nula leh tlangval chuan an thlah liam ta a. Dengrova C.I. Incharge la leh Sipai pathum in an veng thla ta a, tichuan Hmawngkawn khaw thlen

dawn kawng chhoah chuan Chaltuakhuma leh Thankhawzama te pahnih hnunglam a mi chu an in beru ta a. Thankhawzama chuan ngawirawh tihdan ka bre ta e, khawtin a kan riah theihna tur chu a ti a, tichuan hun rei vak loah chuan, Thankhawzama chu a awn ta ruai ruai a, a tlu a, a phur chu kawngthlang thangmun awibah chuan a lum thlak pui ta chiam mai a, a leh dawn apiangin a thut te phurh chu a beng ri leh dup thin a. Feet 100 dawn lai a lum thla a, a tawpah Tiar hungah a inbang uai ta hnup mai a.

Tichuan a thiante chuan engti zaiziang ni ta tiin thlaphang tak chuan an zuk um zui a, an zawn obhuaktaa, tichuan kawng thlangah chuan Thi chhawng ang der chuan an mut ta a, a nakin deuhah chuan a lo harchhuak ta a, tichuan Dengrova C I. pa chuan engti zaizia nge ni ta le, i insawh na em ? a'n ti a. Thankhawzama chuan, "A ka tamchbawl deuh a ni, ka bing chuk chuk a ka lu a hai a, ka tlu ta mai a ni, ka lum a ni maw?" a'n ti ve a, "Nia kawngthlangah i lum daih mai a, hei kan zuk zawn chhuak che a lawm, i englaite nge i sawh nat?" an han ti a, a ni chuan, "Tunah chuan ka herh ta e, min ngaihtuah suh u, ka khel hi ka sawhna deuh a, thildang chu ka ne love, keimabin zawn lohin zawi zawi chuan ka ka thei ang. Tiang kha mi han sah sak ula" a ti a, ti chuan Moutiang an sah sak a, mipui chuan an kalsan a Chaltuakhuma chuan a chhawm chho ta a. Tichuan an an thlen chuan hmun fianrialah Chaltuakhuma's a awmpui ta a, a tukah chuan Thiak Bangla bai tumin Hmawngkawn atang chuan an han chhuak lei

dawn a, Waran Parwana Zatluanga C.I. hnenah chuan an han dil a, pek tur a lo nei si lova, Zatluanga chuan C.T. Khuma hnenah chuan engtinng e kan siam ang a ti a, Ani chuan A, Hetiang hian siam la a tha ang, "Lal zawng zawng, I khuaah Tang an lo riak dawn a, an Ration Buhfai t'a taw leh chawhmeh an duh ang ang lo pe ang che. Tin, I senso man chu Sorkar in nakinah a la rul leh vek ang" tiin, chu chu C.I. Zatluanga chuan a zia k ta a, Sapte Litona Chhingchhip a awm chu hming an han sign tir ta a, chu chu Dengrova chuan a keng ta a.

Tichuan Hmuifang tlangdung lam pan chuan Hmawngkawn atanga an chhuak chu Nula leh Tlangval nu leh pa, a khawnawtin an thlah a, Union hla sain an lam mup mup reng hawk a, Thankhawzama chu a hnahnung berah Chaltuakhuma'n a chhawm a, Dengrova hmuhah chuan nasa takin a bai a, a hmuh lohah chuan kal pangngaiin a kal ve ou ou a, tichuan Chawilung hovin an kawtchhuahah an lo hmuak baw k a, Chawilung khua Hmawngkawn at nga mel li (4) lek chu Thankhawzama khel nat chbuan lam chuan an khawthim ta thak mai a. Tichuan a tukah chuan Inthlah leh inhmuh avangin Chawilung atanga Lemchhip mel bnih lek a hla chu an khawthim leh ta thak a, chutiang zel chuan Hmuifang tlangdung Lal khawtinah chuan Politic hla saa lamin inthlah leh inhmua kin an riak ta zel a. Tacbhip khua a Primary School a Vangtlang inkhawm an siamah phei chuan pa pakhat hi a phur khawp mei a, "A Pu Chaltuakhuma'n Constitution min han hrilh ngawt mai teh se," a'n ti phawng mai a, a ni lah chu a'n ding a, a'n sawi ve

hmiab hmiab mai a, eng Constitution nge a sawi tak tih lah tuman an hre lem lova, an phur em avang chuan an Constitution ngiatlak chu a ni ve ringawt mai a.

Chutianga an thawm a that em avang chuan, L.L. Petter-a chuan Lalrinliana N.E.F.A Sapte leh Sainghinga Political Assistant te chu Assam Rifle Company khat hruiia ni 17 January '49 zana Hui ngohmun Vanglang inkhawm an nei zawh hlawl dar 12 hnu lamah chuan an va nang chingin a zan a zan chuan Aijal pan chuan an hrui ta a, Thaktoing veng atanga Himen tblenga Aijal chhim lam zawng chuan ni 18 ni a ropui taka lo hnuah an tum chu, zing dar li velah Aijal an thlenpui ta hlah mai si a, an lo in ruahman a chu a thlawn a ni zo ta a.

Mahse, Kawng zawh pui an nei zui ta a, Aijal Chhimlam ho Himen atanga Melthum Tlangouam leh Kulikawn Thakthing vengte chuan chaw eikham al chuan an zawh tan ta a, Hmarlam ah Shphir, Duttlang, Chaltlang ho chuan an rawn zawh mup mup bawk a, Police in dan an tum pawh chuan an dang hneh lova, L.L. Petter-a Pisakai tur chu chhimlam ho chuan an khalb zel a, Hmarlam ho nen Lammua Bungkawn ah an intawk ta mup mup mai a. Petter-chu Dawrpui lam ah an hna chhawm leh ta a, Aijal hla an nei a;

Petter-a Hawng rawh se
Mizo Union Kan ram tan Tiin

An tam tawh em avangin an zawhna chu chhan fu loh chang te an nei ta nawk nawk a, Petter-a Kan ram tan

Mizo Union Hawng rawh se ti te in

Tichuan Petter-a chu Jail lamah a chho zel a, Jail bul Lungrem ko-ah chuan thusawi tumin an chuang kai a, aa au buai leh thin a, Assam Rifle Hualngohmuna va hruaitu ho kha buina veng turin an lo pun leh tawh avangin, mipui chu vuak thu a pe ta mai a, tichuan Assam Rifle leh Police ho chuan an vaw darh ta a, Police ho Mizo Union lo tan ru deuh te chuan, Zalen nu lo thlir hote chu an vaw tel ta nawk nawk a, tichuan an darh sarh zo ta a.

Lungleh lamah pawh kawngzawhpai an nei a, Sipai hovin an vaw nasa khawp mai a. Th'sen chhuah leh Ban tliak te pawh an awm hial hlawm avangin Ch. Saprawnga Sub. Headquarter President pawh chu chumi chungchanga vui thu Assam Governor hnenah sawi turin Saillong panin a liam thla ta nghal bawk a.

Chutianga nawrhna in Mizoram pum a bawh buai tak avang chuan Governor Advisor Rustumji Assam Sorkarin a tir chho ta a, a ni pawh chu ni 21 January 1949-ah Aijal a thleng chhova, tlar thim dawnah Gbhimlam Vice President R. Dengthuma Jail a tang lai chu Rustumji nena inbiakna nei turin Police in an hruai chhuak a, Chaltuakhkuma Block Secy. te Baktawng Unit President Hauva leh Thluagvel Unit President Vanchhunga ten an zui ve a, Rustumji chu Sainghinga Asst. Political Officer nen Borhsap, in Varanda ah chuan an lo thu dun a, an niho an thlen chuan Rustumji chuan, R. Dengthuma hnenah chuan, "Pu Deng, engatinge in lo nuar mai le, Thanhliia Shillong a lo kal hnenah pawh khan nuar lo turin kan lo hrilh kha, hei tunah pawh District Council thlanna tur thu pawh ka rawn keng reng a sin, tu hnenah nge ka pek ang" a'n ti a.

R. Dengthuama chuan, "R. Thanhkira te pawhin engmah sawi thei lovin leh sawi hman lovin Aijal an lo thleng chho, in pawh thleng hman lovin Police in an lo man a, Jail-ah an dah zui leh ta mai si a, in thurawn bawntir pawh engtinngae an sawi theih ang, keini lah chu kan nuar miau mai si a, District Council thlanna tur chu i duh leh Zalen kutah i pe mai a ni ang chu, kan nuar tlat mai si a lawm" a'n ti ve a.

Rustumji chuan "Tun ah thu tam tak sawi ka tum lova, Naktuk ah ka hâwng leh mai dawn a, L.L. Petter sap hnenah engkim ka sawi vêk tawh a, in lo in be zui leh dawn nia, Midang khan engnge in sawi duh ve" an ti a. Chaltuahkhuma chuan, Petter sap hi kan duh tawh lo a, kan nuar a lawm an ti ve leh thla rawk a. Rustumji chuan, "A ni chu a awm rei dawn tawh hlei nem, a hawng thla mai dawn tawh a lawm", an ti a. Petter sap chuan a in chhung lam arthlalang phen atang chuan a rawn bih duk duk hlawn a, tichuan a tuk lam a Petter sap nen a in iakna nei tur chuan an tin san ta a, R. Dengthuama chu Police in Bail in a zan a zan chuan Jail atang chuan an hrui chhuak ta a, a chhuak tur chuan Jail a awm ho chuan "Petter-a nen inremna siam tur in nih chuan in inrem hmain kan hotute phai lam Jail a tang ho te chah chhuak hmasa zet in remna thu chu sawi ang che u," tiin thu an chah a. Mahse R. Dengthuama chuan, hotute lungin tang ho chah loh ang chuan Petera Borhsap nen chuan, remna thu chu an lo sawi dunin an lo inrem ta mai a, an inremna thu chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Nawrh avanga lei chawi zawng zawng hi chhuah leh vek ni se.
2. Voilen thu erawh chu Court anga thu ngaihtuah that ni se.
3. Tun chinah Roreltute thu reng reng chu ka awih tawh ang.

L L Petter
Superintendent Lushai Hills
N^o 28 January 1949

R. Dengthuama
Vice President Lungleh
Mizo Union
N^o 28 January 1949

Mizo Union-ho Aijal Jail-a tang Block President Dokhuma leh Chaltuahkhuma hote chu N^o 31 January 1949-ah Court-ah hruai chhuakin N^o 1 February 1949-ah chuan an chhuah fel ta a. Lung in a mi te ho chuan L L. Peter leh R. Dengthuama inremna thu chu an han hmuhin tha an ti ta lova, R. Dengthuama chu an hau va, Petera be leh tur chuan an sawm a, an beho leh ta a, Petera thinrim chuan in duh leh nuar leh rawh u, te a lo ti a, a tawpah ctuan thu pakhat an tih danglam tir leh ta hram a, chu chu hei bi a ni.

“Roreltute thu chu thu dikah chuan tun chinah ka awih tawh ang” tun.

L L. Pettera chuan thingtlang lam te brilh turin leh Sapte zin kual te kha brilh turin C.I. te a tlattir a, an nawrhna chu a reh ta duak a, an hotute phai lama tangho pawh chu koh chhuah an ni ta a. An

lo thlen chhob chuan thil awmdan chu dik tawka aq
hriat loh avangin, nawrh leh te an han tum a, an t
leh thei chuang ta bik lova. Tichuan R. Dengthua a
chu Saprawnga'n a hau ta hrep mai a, chhim lanha
pawh chuan Puaafep pek tlak a ni an lo tia phah hi
a, a hming chu a chhe lehling ta zawk a. Mahse hu
a lo rei deuh hau chuan thil tih dan awm tak paw
niin an ngai leh ta a.

Mizo Union nawrh lai hian Eair nei ni aw
takte a awm nual a, Chalrang leh Khawhai inkaral
Mipui kawng zawh hmaah Vakul a tla a, chu chu
an man a, Lihho te hi an bang dawn ni ah an ngath
phah a ni. Heng lo pawh hi thil danglam tak takte
chu a awm hlawn a ni.

1949 kumte a tharah chuan Mizo Union ho chuan
General Assembly Ni 22—26 1949-ah chuan Dr Pika
huan Kulikawnah an nei leh ta a, tah chuan Office
Bearers thlanna an nei a, hengte hi an mi thlan te
chu an ni. Pre. R. Thanhira, Vice Pre. Ch. Saprawnga
Gen. Secy. H. Vanthuma, Asst. Secy. F. Sangkunga,
Treasurer Lalbuia, Fin. Secy. Hrangaia te an ni.

Hun a kal zel a, Superintendent L.L. Pettera kha
a hun a tawp ve leh ta a, India mi Barkataki in a
rawn thlak ve leh a a, a ni nian zu a heh em em mi
a, Office Babu ho zu heh mi chuan an lawm em em
mai a, Club-ah te hian a bovin zu an in dur dur ta a
Mizo Union nawrhna in thil a tihchhiat te leh Leichaw
dan te en felin a zin zauh zauh a, tum khat a zin
kualnaah Ni 4 August 1949-ah Lungdar leh N. Van-
laiphai inkarah sakawr chungah a tla thla palh ta a,
chu chu Aizawl panin Mizo in damlo an zawn a an

inoek chhawn, mi zawn inchuh dan pangngai argin min zawn rawh u a ti a Lunglei kawng tlangdungth chuan an zawn thla ta a, khawtin m-zawn inchuh pangngai ang chuan a inchuh tir zel a, Baktawngah Aijal lama Sorkar hnathawk milian ho tum takin Civil Surgeon te neu an lo hmuak a, Aijal thlengin an zawn thla ta a.

Tichuan 1949 ah hian Nawrhna khan thil a tih thuanawp avangin engmah teh chiam tih danglam a awm em em lova, Superintendent Barkataki khan kum tawp dawn lamah chuan Indopui laia Motor kawng tura an lo ruat Lungleh leh Aijal inkar Serchhip tlang dungah Motor kawng laih tlang a tum ta a, Head-quarter Road Committee te a din a.

Barkataki	Superintendent	Chairman
R. Thanhlira	President M.U.	Secretary

Committee Members

Lalmawia B.A. President U.M.F.O.

Muka President Young Lushai Association Central
Saingbinga Political Assistant

B.C. Bhattacharji Supervisor P.W.D

N.N. Hazarika L.T. Col. Commandant 1st. Assam
Rifle

Tin, Circle tin ah Road Committee Circle Road Committee a din theuh baw a. Tin, hnattlangin In tin tha 7 a phut vek baw a, tha thawh thei lo chuan tha aiah Rs. 7-8 annas a phut baw a, tichuan a sawimawi nan tiin Block Officer Conference a koh tir a, Nt 28 September 1949 ah chuan Aijal ah a neihpui ta a.

Tichuan an kal khawm chuan President R. Thanhira chu an hnial ta chlam mai a, blawh nei lova in chhawr hi an hreh tawh em em avangin an thil tum dan chu an hnial ta vak vak a, mahse an hnial hneh ta chuang lova, thawk ngei tur chuan an pin darh leh ta a. He mi palai ho in an President R. Thanhira ar hnialna hi chu A. Thanglura Ukil Aijala alo chhuah laia Palai ho zingah blawh lova in chhawr a dik loh zia a sawi avanga hnial an ni.

Tichuan Mizo Union Secretary H. Vanthuama chu BSc zir tura a kal bo tak avangin a aiah H. K. Bawih-chhuaka chu an dah ta nghal a.

Tichuan 1950 kumte a thar leh ta a. Kawng laih hnathawh tan chu an tum ta a. Ni 26 January 1950 ah chuan Aijal a awm pa zawng zawng Sorkar hnathawk te nen Bawngkawnah hnathlang tur chuan an chhuak khawm ta chlam a, Mission Sap E. L. Mendus chawl tawh lo zin leh lawk chu an cheh hmasak bar tir a, chumi hnuah chuan mipui chuan an lai (Chek) ta thuar thuar a, thui fe an lai hman a, hei hi Aijal Lungleh Jeep Road laih tan tirh na ni chu a ni ta a ni. Khawtin in an mahni chan pual chu an lai ta theuh a, thlakhat chbungia thui fe an lai hman ta mai a ni.

Hemi ni vek hian Lal-bo kba Borhsap chuan a ko khawm a, Committee a neih pui nghal a, an khua ten hlawh lova an In an sak sak thin chu titawp turin a ngen a, an rem ti ta nghal bawk a.

R. Thanhira President chuan Mizo Union thu puan No 40-ah khawtin Unit hriat turin a rawn chhuah

ui leh ta nghal a, khawtina chutiang thu an puan darh chuan an chung pikna chu kiang huaiin an hria a, an lawm phah ta hle a ni.

Hun a kal zel a, Barkataki chuan, Advisory Council hun rei tak inkhawm lova awm thi tawh hial ni a an briat chu Ni 11 February 1950 ah chuan inkhawm turin a ko ve leh ta a. Hemi tum hian Khuangliana Pastor leh H. Vanthuama leh Lalchungnunga chu zir leh turin an kal bo hman tawh a, Lalsangpuii pawh a bang hman tawh a Ni 11 February 1950 ni chuan member dang chu an kal kim vek a, Borhsap Office Hall zau lai berah chuan inkhawmna chu an nei leh ta a, chumi tum a an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni:-

1. District Council member a tan chuan, India Constitution in a phal chin seat 24 ngei hi ni sela, mi 20 hi kan ram Circle nen a in mil bawk avangin vangtlang thlan ngei ni sela, seat 4 la awm hi Hmeichhe tan seat 2 nise a dang seat 2 la awm hi Takam leh Chakma tan ni se.
2. District Council chuan President a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zing a mi ngei an thlang chhuak ang.
3. District Council chuan Minister 2 or 3 a nei ang a, President in member ho zinga mi ngei a hna thawh pui theih awm a thlang chhuak thei ang.
4. Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zinga mi ngei an thlang chhuak ang.

5. President baw theih dan, member ho hmun thuma a thena hmun hnihin an duh loh chuan an bang thei ang.
6. Minister ho crawb chu President in a ban thei ang a, a ban duh loh chuan member hovin tha lo hle a an hriat si chuan President chu member hovin a chungchang thu an ngaihtuah thei ang a, ban turin an ti thei bawk ang.
7. Member te tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang
8. District Council Sitting na hmuna inhnialna reng reng chu tumahin thu chhnaa lak theih a ni lovang
9. Guarum Member hmun thuma thena hmun hnihin an kal phawt chuan ro an rel thei ang.
10. Council member atana in Candidate thei chin chu Mizo jawnga ziaak leh chhiar thei chin, Mizoram a cheng ngei (setler) an ni tur a ni.
11. District Council in tula a hriat chuan Secretary Staff a siam thei ang.
12. District Council member thlang thei chin chu kum 21 chin chung lam an ni tur a ni, chumi te chu Mizorama cheng ngei mi rama vote nei lo an ni tur a ni.
13. District Council in tula a hriat chuan chanchir chhuahthu a siam thei ang. tih te hi a ni a.

Tichuan inkhawmna neih fo chu a buaithlak a Advisory committee ruat mai ila a tha ang an ti ta a tichuan an in thlang chhuak ta a, an mi thlan te chu heng te hi an ni-

Hnamchawm

1. R. Thanhlira B.A.
2. Lalmawia B.A.
3. Hrangaiia
4. Lalbuaia
5. Vanlalbuka

6. Hengmanga Region bial a mi. Heng zawng hi thlan chhuah a te chu an ni.

Lal lam

1. Lalsailova Kelsih
2. Ch. Ngura Durtlang
3. Khawkunga Bukpui

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, District Council neihte pawh chu sawi rik a tam ta a, Mizo Union ho chuan Assembly Ni 15 March 1950 ah chuan Thenzawlah an nei leh ta a. Mikhual lawm zan chuan Pu China Block President Vaitin khua chu thu sawiah an sawm ve a, Chairman R. Thanhlira B.A. leh Saprawnga B.A. inkarah chuan a lo ding ve a, thu a han sawi tan 'a a, 'Hei le B.A. leh B.A. inkarah A.B. ka lo ding ve a, kan title chu a inzat reng a ni a, Zirtirhbu-ah Thenzawl a zawl hmiai hmuai tih hi ka lo chhiar ve thin a, khawi nge kal thei lo mah ila hmel tal i va inlan ve teh ang ka ti a, hei ka lo lang ve a nih hi, Pastor Nikhama kha Cherapunji a zir inti maw kha, ni, Cherapunji, Cherapunji kan la hmuh ngai loh leh kan la nei ngai loh District Council kan nei dawn e kan ti a, kan tih fuh chuan District kan sil a ni ang a, kan tih fuh loh vek chuan District kan sil a ni ang a, kan ji kan ji mai ang le, palaite u i fimkhur ang u, hei hi ka thu chah duh ve che u, chu a ni e' a ti a, a thusawi chu a ti tawp ta a.

Rorel tehchiam awm lovin Assembly lehna tur chu a dil an awm chuan pek ni se an ti a, Bial 7 in an dil a, 1951 Assembly lehna atan chuan Hualtu khua Bial 7-ah chuan an nghat leh ta a, (Hualtu khua ah)

Hun a lo kal zêl a, Assam Chief Minister Bor-doloya chu Ni 24 July 1950-ah chuan Advisory Committee hawng tur chuan a lo thleng ta a. Ni 25 July 1950 ah chuan Superintendent Bangla tualah a hawna chu an nei ta a. Committee member te an thu bmasa a, an hnungah member dangte chu an thu a. Bardoloya chuan thu tam tak a sawi a, a thu sawi pawimawh deuh deuhte chu hengte hi an ni:-

1. Committee member lêh Council member in laichin dan tur te.
2. District Council Rule an siam anga, an siam zawhah inthlanna chu pêk in ni ang te a ti a.

Tlai lam dar 3-ah chuan Pu Saprawnga India Parliament member-ah Assam Sorkar in a dah ta, tih an puangta thut mai a, mipui hlim chuan kut an bêng ta dur dur mai a. Tichuan an tin ta a. Zan lamah chuan an hotute chu Chief Minister kawm tur chuan an kal leh ta a. Hênghote hi, R. Tharhlira President H.K Bawichhuaka Gen. Secretary Lalbuaia Treasurer te an ni a.

An thu thehluh te:-

1. Lal(Chief)dinhmun Panchayat systema thlâk nise.
2. Village Council Interima thlan ve mai tawh.
3. Boys' M.E. School hi Sorkar in la ve tawh se.
4. Atjal-a High School hi Headmaster atan Mizo ngei hi ve tawh sela, a rem loh lêh Wells Mission sap in vawng leh zawk rawh se, tih a ni a.

Saprawnga M.P. lawmpui nan hian khaw tin Unit in zanah a rualin mahni khaw tlâng sâng lai berah mei det theuh ni se an ti a, tichuan zanah chuan a rualin mei chu an det ta theuh hlawm a. Saprawnga M.P. nihna hi an President R. Thanhira'n mun ruak a awm a lo hria a, a tlâng miho tan a lo huh avanga CH. Saprawnga hi rawn ruat ta an ni.

Tichuan kun. 1951 kum te chu a lo thar leh ta a, Mizo Union ho chuan Ni 9-10 February 1951 ah chuan Bial 7 Hualtu khua ah chuan General Assembly in nei leh ta a, tah chuan thu tam tak an relin an pass a, an thu pass pakhat No. 10 a mi in kan ram Rorelna awm dan atanga tai chhuah an duh tawh zia in pass ta a, hetiang hian.

This Assembly hereby declare that the aim and Policy of the Mizo Union for the administration of the District is that of a representative Government without the present Chief System, the Government is therefore strongly urged take immediate steps for implantation of such administrative machinery without delay.

Mizo jawngin hetiang hi a ni deuh ber a.

He kan Assemb'y hian Mizo Union thil tum leh duh dan te chu hetiang hian kan puang e. Mizo District chbunga ro inrel dan atan chuan tun anga Lal in-awpna hnuai a awm hi chu duh tawh lovin Vang-tlang Rorelna neihve tawh ngei kan duh a, kan duh dan hi ti khawtlai lova ti puitling ngei turin Sorkar hnenah a ngen e.

Hemi tum hian Councilors thlanna an nei a, hênghote hi thlan an ni.

V. Rosiama Kulikawn, H. Khuma Dawrpui, Lat. sawia Mission veng, Chawngnhuaia Kulikawn, Philipa Mission veng, Vanchuanga Mission veng, Zalawia Mission veng, Lankhuma Melthum, Thuama Hlimen, Vanlalbuka Sphair te an ni.

R. Thanhira President
Mizo Union.

Tichuan Borhsap Barkataki a chuan Advisory Council chu inkhawm tu in a ko leh ta a, Ni 27 April atangin ni 2 May 1951 thleng chuan Borhsap Office Hall zau lai ber ah chuan an thukhawm leh ta a, chumi tum a an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. District Council Rule Assam Sorkarin an siam an duh loh lai lai te chu thlakna an nei a.
2. Town Committee hi A'jal ah awm ve tawh sela, member 13 nei ni sela, 10 vangtlang thlan nise, a dang chu Superintendent, Supervisor P.W.D Civil Surgeon Medical te hi ni se.
3. Wlls (Inrochun) thurochhiah pawm ni ve se, mi in mual vawm hrang chinin thurochhiah a siam chuan, (bretu neiin) chu chu pawm a ni ang a, hmun hniib hmun thuma lo ziah chuan a hauhnung ber chu pawm a ni ang.
4. District Council Constituency atan chuan Circle III A&B leh IV A&B kaihkawp li tawh rawh se.
5. Heng hmunah te hian Post Office hawn ni ve tawh rawh se, Seling, Tlangnuam. Baktawng, Chhingchhip, Ngopa, Phullen, Darlawn, Bukpui, Reiek, Kanghmun, Borai, Kawrthah, Kelsih, Zanlawn, Bikhawthlir, Thenzawl-ah te hian.

Tichuan Union ho kha an phur tial tial a, Block Officers leh Councilors inkhawm chu Ni 12-16 July 1951-ah chuan Aijal-ah an nei leh ta a, chuta an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Lal dihmura ngaihtuahna an nei a, hei hi chu District Council neih huna ngaihtuah an ti leh ta a.
2. Village Council ngaihtuahna an han nei leh a, hei pawh hi District Council neih huna ngaihtuah nise an ti leh ta a.
3. Sachhih leh Buhchhun thu an han ngaihtuah leh a, hei pawh hi tunah rih chuan tihngaihna a la awm love, District Council neih huna ngaihtuahab an ti leh ta a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Borhsap chuan Advisory Committee te chu Aijal-ah ni 28 September 1951-ah chuan inkhawmna a neibpui leh ta a, thil tam tak an rel a, an thil rel an pass pawimawhte chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Rambual hi ban vek ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh a.
2. Lal hnena an khua ten sadar an pek thin (Sachhih) hi ban ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh baw k a.

Hun a kal zel a, Borhsap khan Thingtlang a fang leh ta a, N. Vanlaiphai Bangla tualah Ni 28 October 1951-ah chuan 12-16 July 1951-a District Advisory Committee thu pass kha vangtlang bmaah a-puang ta a, Lal awm ve N. Vanlaiphai lal Lalnghinglova chuan sachhih chu ka ban nghal e, a ti ta a. Saihnuna Muallcheng lal chuan a ban ve baw k a, chumi a:

ni reiloteah chuan Banglala Sialsir lal chuan a ban ve leh ta a. Heng lal pathumte hi sachhiah an lak thin ban hmasa berte chu an ni.

Mizo Union ho chu an phur tial tial a, Zalen lam khan Advisory Council-ah mi kan tlem bik em mai tiin Sorkar an lo nawr reng a lo ni a. Ni 9 October 1951-ah chuan Advisory Committee belhchhah nan Zalen member Chhunbura leh Taikhuma Pukpui Lal chu an rawn dah ve leh ta a.

District Council Member thlanna tur ni chu Assam Sorkarin an rawn order (Ruat) leh ta a. District Council member thlanna atan chuan Ni 4 April 1952 Zir-tawpni a ui ang a, Inrinni Ni 5 April 1952-ah M.P. leh M.L.A. Assam thlanna a ni ang tiin. Tichuan Assam Sorkar pawh chuan Advisory Council pawh chu Ni 12 November 1951-ah chuan an rawn thiat leh ta nghal a. Tichuan 1952 kum chu a lo thar leh ta a, Zalen leh Union ho chu Compain bei chuan an zin ta sung sung hlawn a.

DISTRICT COUNCIL INTHLAN DAN LEH AN INKHIN DAN NI 5 APRIL 1952 TERM I—NA

Circle	Hming	Party	Vote
I.	R. Thanhliira B.A.	M.U	1579
	L.H. Liana	Zalen	338
II.	Vanlalbuka	M.U	4058
	Lairopuia	Zalen	735
III.	Lalbuaia	M.U	3417
	Hmingliana	Zalen	571

IV.	Hrangkhuma	M U	2851
	Chawngbuaia	Zalen	1388
	Chhunbura Ztu.	Ind	101
V.	Lalsawia	M U	2002
	Saibrarga	Zalen	470
VI.	Hrangaia	M.U	2408
	Sena S.A	Zalen	186
VII.	Chaltuahkhuma	M U	2658
	Lalhmuaika	Zalen	432
VIII	P. Saitawna	M.U	1709
	C. Chhunbura	Zalen	497
IX.	Rotluanga	M.U	1583
	Vankeuva	Zalen	159
X.	F Sangkunga	M U	807
	Lalchhawna	Zalen	141
	Hrangchhuana	Ind.	109
XI.	R B. Chawnga	M U	1566
	Lalmawia B.A.	Zalen	710
XII.	Papuaia	M,U	983
	Thuamluaia B.A.	Zalen	86
XIII	Pathala	M U	1397
	L. Kira	Zalen	263
XIV.	Ch. Saprawng	M.U	1991
	K. Bawla	Zalen	496
XV.	Khuaimawnga	M.U Region	1771
	Thatchianga	Ind.	800
XVI.	Vakova	Chuh tu awm lo.	
XVII.	Tuikhurliana	M.U	871
	Zahluna	Zalen	200

Aijal Town

Pachhunga	Zalen	860
Ch. Chhunga	M.U	787

Aijal East M.L.A. Assam

Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	M.U.	11766
Rokhuma	Zalen	2089

Aijal West M.L.A. Assam

R. Thanhira B.A.	M.U.	11136
L. H. Liana	Zalen	2571

Lungleh M.L.A. Assam

R. Dergthuma	M.U.	6206
Thuamluaia B.A.	Zalen	4409

THLAN TLIN TE

R. Thanhira	M.U.	Thakthing Aijal
Vanlalbuka	M.U.	Sihphir
Lalbuaia	M.U.	Thakthing Dawr Veng
Hrangkhuma	M.U.	
Lalsawia	M.U.	Mission Veng
Hrangaia	M.U.	Thakthing Veng thlang
Chaltuabkhuma	M.U.	Baktawng
R. Suitawna	M.U.	N Vanlaiphai
Rotluanga	M.U.	Lamchhip
E. Sangkunga	M.U.	Kulikawn
R. B. Chawnga	M.U.	Tshazawl
	Lungleh lam.	
Papuia	M.U.	Lungleh
Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	M.U.	Theiriati
Quikhurliana	M.U.	Chawngte

Pathala	M.U.	Cherhlun
Khuaimawnga	Regeon	Sangau
Vakova	Regeon	Zawngling
Pachhunga	Zalen	Bara Bazar

Nominated Seat

Sainghinga	Babu tlang A'jal
Dr. Roslana	Lakipur Cachar District
Taikhuma	Pukpui Lal Lalthawvenga Sailam Lal

Nominated Seat an dah an pawm loh avanga thlak leh an ni.

Lalziki B.A.	Lungleh
Lalchungnunga	Lungleh

Assam M L A. te.

R. Thanhlira	M.U	Thakthing.
Ch. Saprawnga	M.U	Theiriat
R. Dəngthuama	M U	Pukpui

Heng hote hi Autonomy District Council member hmasa berte leh Assam M L A. member hmasa berte chu an ni. Tin, Superintendent Barkataki kha Deputy Commissioner tiin an rawn thlak ta bawk a, Barkataki hi Superintendent hnuhnung ber nih leh Deputy Commissioner hmasa ber nih a kawp ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizo Union ho chuan Ni 26-29 February 1952 chuan A'jal Boys' M.E. School-ah chuan Assembly chu an nei leh ta a, chu mi tum chuan hote thlanna an nei leh ta a, henghote hi an thlan a te chu an ni.-

Ni 26-29 Feb. 1952

Ch. Chhunga
Dr. Khawma

President
Vice President

H.K. Bawibhhuaka
 Lalbuaia
 V. Rosiama
 Hrangeia

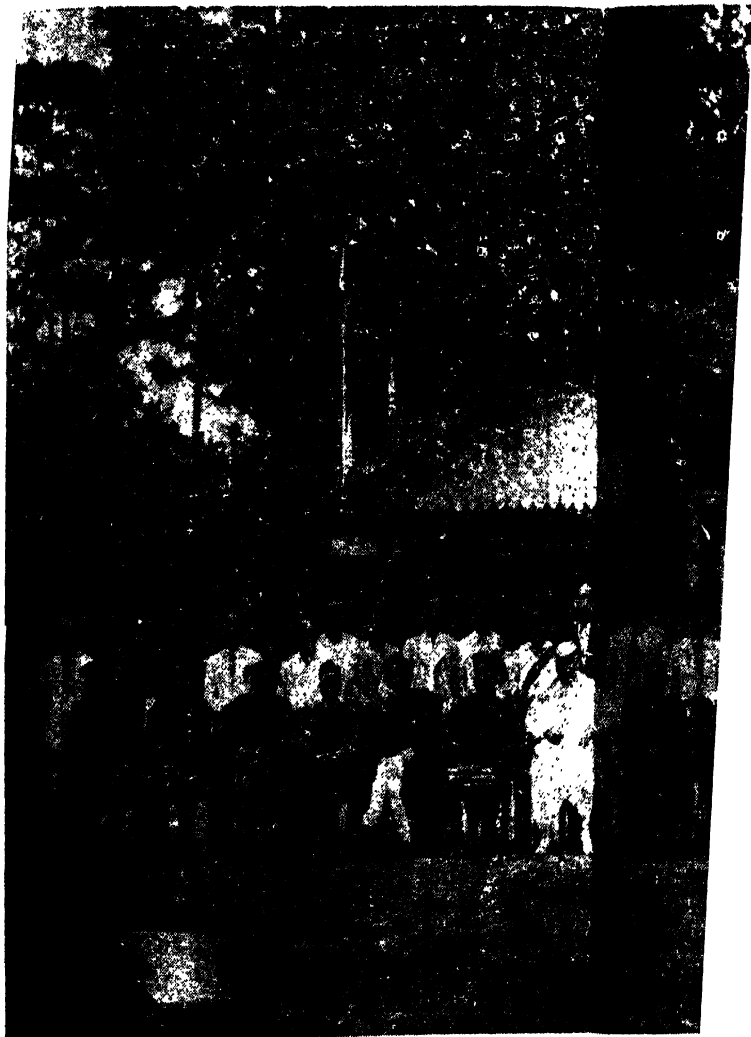
Gen. Secretary
 Asst. Secretary,
 Treasurer
 Fin. Secretary.

Henghote hi an mi thlan a te chu an ni a, hemi tum hian Chief Executive member tur Secret balot a inthlanna an nei a, Ch. Saprawnga leh R. Thanhlira an inchuh tir a, Ch. Saprawnga thlan tlin a ni ta a, a theih loh leh R. Thanhlira hi ni leh ngbal se an ti a.

Ch. Saprawnga chu March 1952-ah chuan Assam Parliamentary Secretary-ah an rawn dah a, R. Thanhlira pawh chu May 1952-ah M.P-ah a lut leh ta bawk a. Tichuan C E M thlan a lo tul leh ta a. Lalbuaia Politic a lo senior ber chu ni turin an ruat deuh ber a. A thlang tur chuan Block Officers leh Councilor ho chu Ni 16 April 1952 Nilaini chuan an thu khawm ta a. Tah chuan an inkhawm chuan Lalbuaia nemngheh mai chu a theih ta lova, Lalsawia leh Lalbuaia chu Secret balot in an thlang ta a. Tichuan Lalsawia Politic a Senior lo zawk chu Chief Executive member tur chuan thlan tlin a ni ta zawk a. Lalbuaia vulpui chu an awm ta nual a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Assam Chief Minister Media chu District Council hawng tur chuan Ni 25 April 1952-ah chuan Aijal a lo thlang chho ta a. Tichuan Puanpuite In (Red House) ah chuan Ni 26 April 1952 larinni chuan District Council hawnga chu a nei ta a.

Tichuan Soekar chuan District Council Session tur chuan Ni 23 June 1952-ah inkhawmna nei turin a ko ta a. A ni chu a lo thlang a, Puanpuite In (Red House)



ASSAM CHIEF MINISTER MEDIA IN MIZO DIS
23 JUNE 1957

House)-ah chuan Barkataki Deputy Commissioner
 maah chuan thu tiamna chu an nei ta a. Chief
 Executive member thlanna an rei nghal a, Lalsawia
 chu chuhtu awm lovin a thrg 'a a, tin, a ni chuan
 Executive member tur Block Officers Conference in
 a lo thlan lawk Hrangai leh F. Sangkunga chu a la
 ve leh ta nghal bawk a. Tin, Chairman atan Dr. Ro-
 siana an thlang a, Deputy Chairman-ah Tuikhurliana
 an dah leh ta bawk a, tichuan Sarkana chu an han
 din tan ta a. Lalsawia chuan an chanpual tur (Potfolio)
 te chu an sem ta a, hetiang hian:-

Chief Executive Member

Lalsawia

1. Ram awpna leh Rorelna
2. Forest
3. Town Committee
4. Education

Executive Member

Hrangai

1. Village Council
2. Agriculture
3. Road

Executive Member

F. Sangkunga

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. Financial. | 2. Tax Revenue. |
| 3. Market. | |

Hetiang hian chanpual chu an han insem ve ta a.
 Mahse an kutah engmah lo lut a awm loh avangin an
 baihvai ble mai a, Deputy Commissioner lamin an
 chanpual ni thei mai tur nia an ngaih an kawhbmuh
 theih chu, Forest fee Rs 13000/- chaub a ni a. Sor-
 kar hnathawktu turte chu an han la tan ve ta a, heng
 te hi an lak hmasak ber hcte chu an ni.

Biaktluanga P.W.D. Accountant (Loan) in Executive Secretary atan. Bawlliana (Loan) in Head Assistant atan. Lianbuka Accountant Term awm in. H.K. Bawihchhuaka Secretary M U. chu District Council Secretary-ah an lak tak avangin a hmunah Lalbuana an dah ve leh ta a. R Thanhkira Assam M.L.A. Aizawl West a thlantlin chu Rajya Sabha M P.-ah Assam Sorkarin an ruat leh tak avangin a hmun ruakah By Election awmah chuan Mizo Union ho chuan Lalbuana chu an Candidate leh ta a, chuhtu awm lovin a tling ta a. Mizo Union Headquarter Secretary leh Assam M.L.A. chu a chelh kawp rih ta a ni.

Tichuan District Council Sorkar pawh chuan a hnathawk tur Staff te chu a la tan ta a, Clerk-ah Zalawra, Darbuka, Khumi, Thanchhungi, Thangliani, Thankimi te an ni a.

Account lamah Tlanthanga, Vanlalbawia, Kapthanga, Zokunga, Chalhira te an ni a.

Tin, Peon-ah Darvunga, Zawnliana, Dara, Thatluia, Ngurkhuma, Lalchbunga, Zachunga te an ni a, Chokider-ah Darhuana. Heng te hi Staff lak hmasak te chu an ni. Types Zomuana & Lalzuia te an ni a. Tichuan Budget te an han siam ve tan ta a, hetiang hian District Council Budget hmasa ber chu an siam ta a ni.

DISTRICT COUNCIL BUDGET SIAM HMASA BER

Chief Executive Member	1	Rs. 500—00
Executive member	2	Rs. 400—00
Executive Secretary	1	Rs. 350—00

Legislative Department

Chairman	1	Rs. 400—00
Deputy Chairman	1	Rs. 150—00
Council Secretary	1	Rs. 300—00
Council Member	25	Rs. 100—00
T.A & H.A.	—	Rs. 5—00

District Council Judicial Department

District Council Court

President	1	Rs. 400—00
Judicial Member	2	Rs. 350—00
Subordinate District		
Council Court President	1	Rs. 350—00
Judicial Member	2	Rs. 250—00 Aijal
Subordinate District		
Council Court President	1	Rs. 350—00
Judicial member	2	Rs. 250 00 Lungleh

Council Staff

Head Clerk	1	Rs. 250—00
U.D, Clerk	4	Rs. 202— 00
L,D, Clerk	16	Rs 116—00
4 h Grade	6	Rs. 59—00

Contingences

Type Writer	2	Rs. 800@	Rs, 1600—00
S'tationery & Stamp	— —		Rs. 500 00
Furniture	— —		Rs. 1000—00
Executive Building	— —		Rs. 8000—00

Grand Total 15377—00

(Rupees Fiteen thousand three hundred seventy seven)
only chairman in hnial in awm em ? awm lo kan
pass a ni a ti ta a.

Hemi an in khawm tum hian khawiah mah pawisa lak luhna an la neih loh avangin Chairman Dr. Rosiama chuan, hetiang Sorkar lo nive tawh si member te pawh an zah awm in engmah pawisa tlem azawng pawh hmu lo a an siam chu tha in a hre ta lova, an hlawh lak hun a ruh leh theuh atan tiin H. Khuma leh Pachhunga chu Rs. 500 (cheng zanga) ve ve puk a dil sak ta a, Pu H. Khuma chuan Chengkhat mah ka nei lo a tih tak avang chuan Pachhunga Zalen member chuan Rs. 0 00 (cheng sangkhat) chu a pe ta a, chu chu member te chuan an in sem ta a. Union Council member ho chu Pachbunga chungah chuan an lawm ta em em a, lawm tak chung in an inkhawm chu an tin darh ta a. Tichuan District Council sorkar chuan Pawljiana H.A Legislative Dept atan 26 June 1952 ah an la ta a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Ni 27 September 1952-ah chuan District Council member ho chuan REID HOUSE-ah Session chu an nei zui leh ta a, hemi an inkhawm tum hian Mizoram a thil awm dik lo tih danglam na turin Thu Resolution hengte hi an pass ta a.

1. Kan ram hminga Lushai Hills tih hi Mizo ram tiha thlak ni tawh rawh se, hemi sorkarin a thlak theih loh pawhin a ti theitu hnenah bawh zui ni rawh se.
2. Mizo rama phutluh kuli (impress Labour) hi Mipui tan phurrit a tling a, Sorkarin a tihbona atan Transport lak tam ni rawh se.
3. District Council Sorkar hian, District Council Court leh Subordinate Court neih ni rawh se. tih te a ni a.

Hemi an inkhawm tuma Hrangaia Official Resolution theh loh pakhat, Vangtlang Rambual siam rawtna chu Chairman in ngaihtuah atan a han pharh a, member ho rikrem loh zawng tak a nih avangin an hnial ta phat mai a, an inhnial an inhnial hnuah pawh chuan resolution chu an hnuk dawh duh bik si lova, an inhnial rei tak em avang chuan Chairman chuan Vote a lak tir ta mai a, Pu Hrangaia Official Resolution chu an vote thlâk sak ta lawp mai a, a ni thin rim chuan an inkhawm ban chuan member ho chu an hrawk vel a, Official Resolution hi Vote thlâk ngai a ni lo asin, ban theihna hial a tling a ni, min Vote thlâk sak mai a, a dik lo tawp a ni tiin, Member ho chuan enga tinge chutiang a nibte chu a hma in min hrilh loh, nangma thiam loh anih chu, ban leh i bang anga a ni mai alawm an tih sao ta a. Hemi an in khawm tumah bawh bian Lal fate Tlangro inchuh thu buai Lal ho Chief Council & Assam Sorkar a an la ngaihtuah fel theih leh District Council ho chu Court ang a thu a ngaihtuah turin an rawn pe ta mai a, an ni ho chuan thil awmdan te enfiah rih atan an dah ta rih a.

Hemi an in khawm hian an hotute Lal ho Compensation hmuh dan tur te sawi ho pui turin heng ho te hi Assam sorkar be turin an tir liam ta a.

Lalsawia C.E.M.R. Thanhkira M.P Ch. Saprawnga Parliamentary Secretary Assam. Borhsap Barkataki in Saingbinga Political Assistant nen au liam thla bawh a. Hetiang hian Lal ho Compensation pek dan tur chu Assam Sorkar chuan ni se an lo tih pui dan chu a ni a, Lal ho Compensation pek dan tur atan

chuan Mizoram in a chanve Assam Sorkar in a chan-
 ve nise an ti a, an ho'ute chuan pawm ngam lo chu-
 an an rawn hawn san leh ta a. An hawn chhoh
 hnu chuan Assam Sorkar atangin thu thang a lo awm
 leh a, Lal ho chu an ram b al chhunga an duh lai ber
 hmun Mel 1 bial vel pek nise tih a ni a, engmah tih
 tak chu a awm ta rih lova. Mizo Union ho pawh
 chuan Mizo Lal te hi an dinhmun' nghet lo ni a an
 rin tak avangin Lal ban duh leh duh loh enfianna a
 tan Bial tin ah Conference neih theuh nise, an thu
 pass chu Headquarter ah theh'luh leh vek a, an thu
 hlawm chu Assam Sorkar ah the'n ran nise tiin Head-
 quarter atang chuan thu an nei ta a, tichuan Block
 Conference chu bial tin chuan an nei ta a, an thu
 pass chu Headquarter ah an theh lut leh ta theuh a.
 Tichuan Hun a kal liam zel a, District Council Sor-
 kar chuan Christmasnanga H.A Executive Department
 atan an la ve leh ta a.

Ni 10. Nov. 1952 ah

Tin, Mizo Union Party chuan Lal ho chungchang
 thu Final Tur chuan Mizo Union Councilors, Work-
 ing Committee members, Block Officers Conference
 chu Ni 21-22 November 1952 ah chuan Duttlang
 khua ah an nei ta a. Hemi tum hian Ch. Saprawnga
 chuan Shillong atangin Lal ban thu ah a kut asil tih a
 rawn hrjattir a. Bial 7 Dokhuma Block President
 Hruai, nep Lal ban duh lo awm chhun chu an ni.
 Hetiang hian Resolution an pass ta a.

Lal ho hi Compensation pek a ban vek ni se,
 Assam Sorkarin a chan ve Mizoram in a chan ve
 hi Sorkar sym atang a pek ni se tih a ni a.

Tichuan Lal hote pawh chu an thla a phang ve ta a Ni 24-25 Nov 1952 ah chuan Conference Aijal ah an nei ve ta a, chuta an thu pass chu hengte hi a ni.

1. District Council Sorkar thu neihna hnuaia ah an thu ang ang a awm a chairman a la tan rih dil nise.
2. Hei hi a rem loh chuan, Zangna dawmna Compensation Rs. 4000/- (cheng-sangli) theuh pek nisela, thil te nau chu nakina la sawi leh ah tih a ni a.

Heng hun lai hian Dahrawk V.L Tluanga Lalsawia'n Code Manuel siam turin Rs. 200/ Fix Pay in a la a. Tin, Vawmphunga Development sawimawi atan Rs. 100/- hlawhin a ruai bawk a, ani hi GM chuan a zinna apiangah a hruai thin a, a ni hian a thusawi tlangpui dan chu, Engen Area a awm leh Nghawng kawl Area a awm chu a nuam hlei dan te, Tlang sang lam a awm chu Kuki Village ka ti mai te a ti thin a, tlang sang lam a awm ho chuan an huatpbah lek lek thin a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, Kum 1953 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, thil awm dan te pawh chu a dang tial tial a, mipui pawh chuan rilru ab in siam bret zel a. Union Sorkarin tih bo tawh ni se an tih ang pgei chuan Sorkarin Transport lak tam in Ni 1 January 1953-ah chuan Impress Labour, Phutluh kuli chu tih ban a ni ta a.

Tichuan District Council ho pawh chuan Ni 24 January 1953-ah chuan Session an nei leh ta a. Hemi tum a an Session hian an Resolutiwa an pass tak te cau heng te hi an ni.

1. Lungleh leh Aijal khawpui awm man Personal Residence Sercharge Kum tin Civil mi mipa kum 18 chunglam in Rs. 3/- (cheng thum) theuh chawi thin dan hi Sorkarin ti bo tawh rawh se District Council in a ti.
2. Sachhiah Lal hnena an khua te Sakap Awk a piangin a dar pek thin dan leh kham Khuai leh Nghalpui lain pek thin dan hi District Council in tih ban ni tawh rawh se a ti tih a ni a.

He an Session ban hnu hian Lalsawia leh Lalbuaia Secy. Mizo Union Headquarter chu Lal ban chung chang thuah Assam ram Legal Adviser te rawn turin Shillong pan in an liam tir ta a. Assam Legal Adviser te chuan hetiang hian thu rawn an lo pe a, "Lal ban chung chang thu chu nangni District Council tih theih a ni hlei nem, Assam Sorkar thu tur a ni, amah erawh chu in Session leh bunah hetiang hian thu pass ang che u. Village thlanra dan siam in pass ula. Lal Buhchhan tin 6 ni thin kha tin 3 a tih tlem pass bawk ang che u." tiin an lo rawn a. An ni pahnih hian an lo bawn chhoh a thil awmdan an han sawi chuan, migui chuan Lal ban thuah Assam Sorkar an rinbleh, avangin an ngui phah deuh hial a ni.

Tichuan District Council Sorkar chuan Hnathawk tur te chu a la belh zel a, Laldenga Pukpui Ni 23 June 1953 ah U.D. Asst. Executive Department atan lak a ni ta a.

1953 kum hian R. Thanhlira M.P. in Parliament in thawn a ngoihtuah atan, Lushai Hills tih kan ram hming a awm hi tun chin ah chuan Mizoram tih ni tawh rawh se tiin a theh lut ta a.

Heng hun lai hian India Prime Minister Jawahar Lal Nehru-an Mizoram Ni 3 April, 1953 ah a rawn tlawh a. a hmuak turin Sorkarin Lal ho leh District Council member te a chah khawm vek a, Zarkawt-ah mipui tam takin an lo hmuak a, a tuk ni 3. April 1953 ah chuan REID HOUSE ah District Council inkhawm hnenah thu sawina te a nei a, thlalakna te neih puiin Mizo Thul te leh Mizo Khumbeu te an pe a, chumi zawhab Kulikawn-ah Vantlang inkhawmna an neih pui leh a. Platform a a kai tur Union Upa hovin an zawn kai a, a fanu Indira pawh Mizo Tuibur leh Puanchei te an pe a. A.R. Lammual-ah thu sawina an nei bawk a. Thai lamah chuan Superintendent Bungalow Loan ah ruai thehna an neih pui leh a. Tabchuan chaw eikham hmasa Naupangho chu Pu R Buchhawna A D C. hovin intihlimna neih puiin a rui nui lamah tilo a nui apiang an kai a, a laiah an lam tir zel a, chu chu Nehru a chuan an en ve a, a nuh tak avangin an kai ve a, a laiah chuan a lam ve ta a, a thui hrualite chuan kan pu bi kan zui ve tam tawh a, a nui hmel bi kan la hmu ngai lo reng reng a, Mizo-ho hian in ti hlim thei ber mai an tih phah hial a.

Dr Rosiama District Council Chairman chuan India Zalenna hnuaia Prime Minister hmasa ber Pu Jawaharlal Nehru chu Lushai Hills District Council chug hmasa ber hrenah thu sawi turin a sawm a, Zing dar 7:45 ah Pawnpuite in REID HOUSE ah thu sawina chu a nei ta a, District Council member te pawh an kal kim vek a, 24 an ni.

Neburu-a thu sawi

Pu, Chairman leh District Council member te u, Nangmahoi hmu tur che u leh in hnenah thu sawi thei tura min sawm avangin ka lawm e. In hnen ah ni khat leh a chanve ka chen hun tawite chbung pawh hian mi tam tak ka lo hmuh tawh te avangin in ram chung-chang thuah ngaib dan tawk chu ka nei ta a. In manganna te pawh a thuhmun hle a, ram dang manganna te nen pawh a in blat lova. Ram khuahkhirh in lo nih thin na avangin in tan thawh tur a lo in khawl khawm reng a ni. Thekhat te min hriattir dan atang leh keima hmuh dan pawh in thil mamawh lian tak tak in nei reng a. A hmasa berin khawmual kal kawng in mamawh a, Tin, a theih chuan Thlawh-na tum hmunte pawh School leh Dispensary tam tawk in mamawh bawk a, Aijal tan tui tam zawk nen. Heng thil te bi in hma a tih tur awm, in hlen ngei tur te chu an ni reng a. Thil dehchhuah lam pang-ah in tan deuh deuh bi pawimawh ber pakhat a ni a, tam zawk dehchhuah in tum ngei tur a li

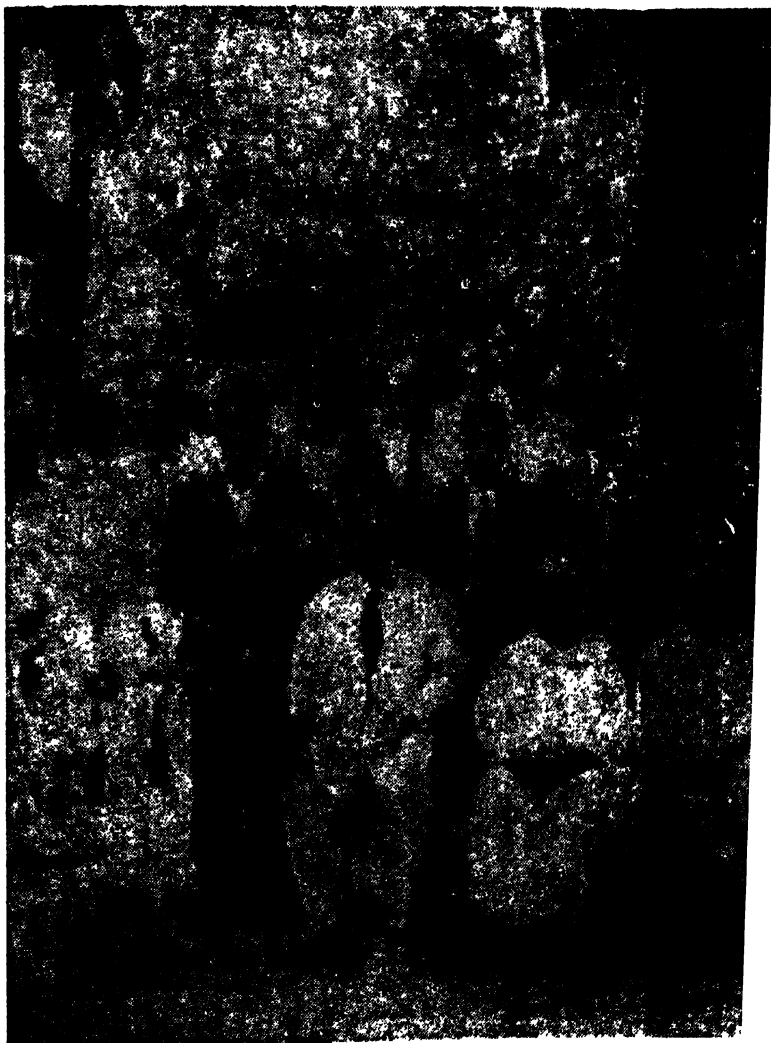
School tam zawk chu lo nei ta ang mah ula, in awm dan nena in phu tawk in kal pel tur a ni lo. Thiamna leh hriatna tih zau zel bi hnam tan tangkai mahsela, a chakluat tuk chuan thawh tur nei lova michuang siam tamna mei ah a chang thei bawk. Lengkha lam thiamna a tha em em mai a, a tih a tih tur kawng a in zirna (Training) erawh chu a tangkai zawk mah ang. Keini phai lam tam zawk te dinhmun eb khawm tlalit lo hram turin ka duh che u a ni. Ziaanna lam uerluat tukna avangin mi chuang tam tak an in siam ta.

Mi tam tak tlâng ram a mi pheï chu mahni kut-ngeia rim tak a thawk tu ka hmu tam mai. Thawh rimna hi an hmu sit hauh lo. Phaizawl a cheng tam tak te erawh chuan an lo hmu sit ta a, an tan harsatna pawh a thleng tam zawk. Mihring thawh rim na tluk a Ropui leh zah awm zawk a awm lo. Lung awi tak leh tih awm tawk zêl tih peihna hian mi a siam tha thin. Mahni neih ang tawk zêl hman that hi thil deh chhuah lam tih punna kawng a ni Thil chik mi (expert) te hnen atang in thil tha tur kawng hriat chhuah tum thin ula, chutiang chuan in hma lam atan tih tur ruat lawk dan (Plan) tha tak in nei thei thin anga, a tak chan tir theih loh duh zawng mai mai ni lova atak chan tir theih ngei chi te chu inruat lawk thin tur a ni zawk. Thil awm thei tur emaw awm tir theih tur emaw atan ngaihtuah ula thla 12 chhunga tih tur emaw kum hnih chhunga tin tur emaw ruat lawk thin ula, a harsatna lai leh afel lolai apiang te chu siam tha pah zawk ula, tichuan thil chák zawng ngaihtuahna thinlung mai ni lovin thil tak nei nen in hmêl hriat zawk thin rawh u.

Tunlaia phal taka in in hmanna bakah hian eng ang kawng dangah nge in la in hman leh dawn ka hre lova. Kawng (lamlian) ropui tak in laih bakah hian thil dehchhuah lam huathawh tur tam tak in nei a ni. Chumi kawngah chuan kei teh lul chuan inbeithih phabna tur ka hriih thei lo che u a, nangmahnin in hre zawk ang. Ka chah duh te erawh chu midang riachhanna hmunah intlukluh loh hi a ni. Thil tha lo leh hlun lo tur ngaihtuahna hian awm dan a ti chhe thin a, thil hlu lo hlir in lakluh chuan thil hlu lo ram-

ah insiam ang a, chevangin thil dechhuah lam kawng hi ngathven hle rawh u. Mi tam takin kamdionn an zawng thin a, Sorkar hnathawhna emaw, Company hnathawhna zawngtu tam tak an awm ang. Chung hsa te chu an thawk tak na in mi theate chash a daih si.

Tunah bian Prime Minister nia chumi mawhpurh na chu nei mah ila, in mawhpurhna aia a ropui chuang love. He kan hnam siam thatna kawngah bian chawo thuhmun theuh kan nei a ni. Mahni hmun theuh ah tih tur pawimawh tak mahniin a kan tih theuh tur kan nei a ni. Kan zavaia lungkham te hian Khawvel pum awm danah telvena a nei theuh a, iphma a harsatna te chu tih fiilim tum chungin midang harsatna te chu hmah bik tum suh u. Ramdang chanchin hre lo chuan kei pawhin India ram Problem ka solve thei chuang lovang. chutieng pawkin nangni pawhin ramdang chanchin zaw tak briat tamin thir a tul ang. Mi tam takin thil zim tak chauh an thir thin a, thir dan kawngbuih kan neih zel a tul a ni. Thil kal tawh leh thil thlang tawh avangin, thil awm mek leh lo thlang turen zawu thiam a ngai a ni. Kan rem chanchin hse thir pawh hian tushma kun 1000 hun zak thir kir leh in kan kal thui tawh hlo Khawvel parmpui on ila, India leh China pawh on bawl ila. kun 1000 chhanga thil awm te pawh on bawl ila. thil chhian leh thil the tam tak kan hmu ang A the apiang te chu i vawng hma ang u. In the ngathuach dag te chu in buk tawh a ni fo tur a ni Tap hma a hun rei tak kan lo hman tawh leh kal tawh ni te hi hse khai khin thin ila, chugiet chugiet ni in lehina thiamna an nei kher lo. thei a, meho



INDIA PRIME MINISTER JAWAHAR LAL N
COUNCIL HMASA BERTÉ

h fing h'e thei bawk a ni: a mi chhan dan te chu a
 yak hle a ni thei e, nimahsela rem hriatna tha tak
 nei thei bawk. Kum 30 leh 40 lai a ni ta, Mahatma
 Gandhi kaibhruaiin thil lian pui pui tih kan tum
 awn thin a, lawmman emaw mahni ropui na tur
 awng lovin, chumi rah chu kan seng mek a ni. Lawm-
 man hmuh tur thil lo leh thil te tak te te pawh hmsit
 auang lova mahni tih tur in thawh zel chuan lawm-
 man in hmu awk ang, thil lian tak te chu tih tum thin
 ula, thil lian tak te chu ngaituah thin ula, chutiang
 iin in lo lian duh deuh ang. Dingd hlip chung a thil
 i lova nghebna nena thil kan tih chuan kan blawbting
 el zawk ang. Tunah hian kei pawh in thawbrimna
 hunga in hlawhtlin chu ka duh sek a che u.

JAI HIND

Henga Nehru a rawn bruai te hi Media Assam
 Chief Minister, Subramaniam Tribal Secretary Assam,
 A fanu Indira Gandhiji Joint Secretary External Affairs,
 Director of Central Intelligence, Deputy Director of
 Central Intelligence, Deputy Inspector General of Police
 Assam te leh midang milian pui pui leh chanchinbu
 editor te an ni.

Hengmanga leh Vakova'n Pu Lal'mawia ruaisa
 an mahni ram intel hnan vena tur Regional Council
 neih ve Sorkar hnen a an dil ve thin na pawh chu
 pekin an awm ve leh ta a. An dinhmun tur siamin
 Advisory Body an din ta a S.D.O Lungleh Saphovin
 an meeting thin a, chung a an member te chu henge
 hi an ni.

Hnamchawm Zochhuma, Hengmanga, Khuaimawngi
Mangsaia, Vakova, Davaia, te an ni a
Lal lam ;— Chhuhmunga leh Thangkipieia te a
vaina member 8 an ni a.

Hengho hian Regional Council member inthlanna
tur rule an siam te chu an zo ta a, inthlanna chu
an nei zui ta a ni.

Member thlan tliote leh an hotu te chu Ni 24
April 1953 ah chuan sorkar an din ta a. P&L RE-
GIONAL COUNCIL

Chief Executive member	Zochhuma	C.I.Pension
Executive member	Saikia	
Chairman	Hengmanga	

Members :—

Thangkipie

Tumhulha

C. Tangmanga

Tialupa

Chhuhmunga Lal

Pakhala

Khajdova

Davaia

Sangluaia hengho te hi an ni a,
an vaina member 12 Nominated seat nen an ni a.
An maihl ram chungchang thu ah chuan heng ho te
hian Regional Council Sorkar chu cheh hmasa ber
tu an ni ta a ni. Tichuan Assam Sorkar pawh chuan
Mizo District Council ho leh Pawi & Lakher Regional
Council ho chu an maihl ram chungchang chuan thu-
nchuan a rawh pe pumhlum nghal ve ve ta a.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, District Council ho pawh chuan REID HOUSE-ah Ni 20 June 1953-ah chuan Session an nei leh ta a, hemi an inkhawm tumah hian Assam Sorkar Legal Advisor in thu a lo rawn angia hetiang hian Resolution an pass ta a.

1. Lal haena an khuate intinin kum tawpa buh tin 6 an chhun (pek) theuh thin chu tin 3 a tih tlem ni tawh rawh se District Council in a ti.
2. Lal khaw tinah Village Council neih a ni ang a, Member pawh mahni khaw phu tawh ang zela neih ni tawh rawh se District Council in a ti e. tih a ni a. Hetiang hian a member zat tur te pawh siam fel diamin Assam Sorkar nemngheh turin an thawn liam ta a, chumi thu lo chhuah leh nghak chuan an awm ta rih a ni.

Tin hemi tum hian Lal fate tlangro inchuh thubuai Assam Governor in ngaihtuah tura District Council ho kuta a pek chu Court thuneihna hmanga thu in an ngaihtuah ta a. Henghote hi an ni.

1. Lungleng Lal nufa tlangro inchuh
 2. Khuangleng Lal unau tlangro inchuh
 3. Phuldungsei Lal fapa leh ama unaupa tlangro inchuh
- Hengho te hi an han ngaihtuah a te chu an ni a, an rem dan ang chuan engmah buaina neih zuina nei lo chuan an ngawi hlen ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, 1954 kum te chu a thar leh ta a. District Council Sorkar pawh chuan Administrative iavawn dan thlak thlang nan tlin Village Council i/c Hrangia chuan thil thar a rawt chhuak ta a, hetiang hian.

Circle Officer atan hengte hi ni 20 January 1954-ah chuan lak an ni ta a.

1. Krismasnanga Aijal West vawngtu atan
2. Pastor Siamhnuna Aijal East vawngtu atan
3. R.K. Buaia Lungleh lam vawngtu atan an'la ta'a.

Tichuan Circle Assistant atan hengho te hi lak zui an ni leh ta zel a.

Hmingliana, M. Hanga, Chheuva, Thangsena, Rozika, Dengthuama, Zableia, Zachunga, Hrangmura, Dengrova te leh midangte Aizawl bial lam atan chuan lak belh an ni ta zel a, Lungleh bial lam atang chuan hengte hi an ni.

Ni 18 February 1954-ah District Council hoin Session an nei leh ta a. Tichuan, Dahrawk V.L. Tluanga pawh khan Court Manual a siam kha a siam zo ta a, Sub Committee ten an pawmpui tak avangin leh District Council in an nemngbeh tak avangin Court hnathawk tur Officers te pawh chu hengho te hi lak an ni ta a ni.

Sainghinga

President District Council
Court

R. Dengthuama M.L.A
Assent

Judicial Officer

Vanchuanga

R.B. Chawnga M.D.C.

President Subordinate District Council Court Aijal
Judicial Officer Aijal

Chawnghnuna

Challiana Pastor Rtd

President Subordinate District Council Court Lungleh
Judicial Officer Lungleh.

Sapkunga

Heng Court Officer an lak tum bian Court Manual lo siamtu ber V.L. Tluanga chu lak a ui ve ta lova, a vui deuh hle a engemaw vangin Hrangaiia nen chuan Court-ah an inkhing thar thar a, engmah buai thuina awm lovin an ti tawp leh ta a.

Saingbinga pawh Mizo Union Councilor thenkhat chuan duh lo an awm tak avangin Philipa te ho chuan zan khat chu R. Thanhlira President hnenah lengin sut leh turin an ngen a, "Saingbinga Court President a lak hi tha kan tilova, englai maha Union tanpui ngailo reng reng a ruk a Union tai ran mai a ni a, hetiang mi hi Court President a lak hi tha kan ti lova, tih dang lam ngei nise keini chuan kan duh a ni," an ti a. R. Thanhlira chuan, "A, Party leh Court chuan in kaibhnawihna a nei lova, a hnan hlak a ni a, party tan a thatlohna tur kan bre lo a ni," tiin a chhang a.

Philipa chuan, "A, Court hna thawk ah chuan a tha lo reng reng a ni," an ti leh a. R. Thanhlira chuan, "A, engemaw a that lohna a induh lohna dan chu ni ber le" an tive leh a. Philipa chuan, "A a-thurem a lai lutuk reng reng a ni," an ti a. A ni chuan "Chutiang thurem lai chu a lawm kan duh kan lo tufel tawh si a, tih danglam theih a ni tawh lova lawm," a ti a, Philipa te chu beidawngin an tin ta a.

Tichuan R.B Chawnga M.D C chhuahsan hmunah leh R. Dengthuama Assam M.L.A chhuahsan hmunah chuan June 1954 ah chuan By-Election a awm ta a. R. Dengthuama hmun ruak Lungleh bial ah chuan Lalmauia U.M.F.O President leh Dr. Khuma

Mizo Union Vice President an in chuh a, Lalmawia chu thlan tlin a ni ta a. R.B Chawnga hmun ruak ah chuan A. Thanglura BL thlan tlin a ni ta bawk a.

District Council ho chuan Ni 10 June 1954 ah chuan Session an nei leh ta a, hemi tum hian hetiang hian Resolution an pass ta a.

1. Lal hnena a khuaten Buh tin 6 (ruk) a an chhun thin kha tun chin ah chuan Tin 3 (tin-thum) a tih hniam a ni a, Kum 1954 pawl tlak ah chuan Tin 3 a chhun tawh tur a ni tiin.
2. Lal khawtinah mahni khaw phutawh ang zelin Village Council dan siam angin in thlanna Ni 24 July 1954 ah a awm ang a, inpek luhna ni hnghnung ber chu Ni 23 July 1954 a ni ang a, ni 29 July 1954 ah hawna a awm ang tiin, hemi tih felah hian Ni 15 August 1954 ah thu neihna pek an ni ang, tiin hetiang thu hi Executive Order chu a ram pum hriat tur chuan an chhuah ta a, chu-mi thu an hao hmuh ta mai chu a ram mipui chu an hlim ta em em mai a, an mahni khua theuhah Village Council member Candidate tur chu an in zawng ta ~~may~~ mai a ni.

Tichuan in thlanna ni Ni 24 July 1954 chu a lo nta a, khaw tinah in thlanna chu an nei ta a, Mizo Union ho chuan Sorkarna an chang leh ta deuh vek a, khaw lai lai emaw ah chuan Lal ho pawh chu Member ah an tang va a, rei tang lovin an bang leh ta nua hman a. Tichuan Hrangah Village Council Inching pawh chuan Village Council thuchah bu te

chu khawtin ta tur a siam ta a, tichuan Ni 29 July 1954 chu a lo ni dawn ta a, A ram pum a Village Council hawna nei tur chuan Baktawng khuaah a Staff te nen Ni 28 ah chuan an kal chho ta a. Kawt chhuah ah Gate te siamin Baktawng khua ho chuan Ropui tak a hmuahna an lo nei a, Dawrkawn-ah in thar ruak ah an thlen tir ta a.

Tichuan a tuk ni 29 July 1954 ah chuan Primary School ah ropui takin hawna chu a nei ta a. Sepachal an lo talh a, tlaiah chuan a khawpawtin ruai chu ropui takin Field zawl ah Ruai thehna an nei ta a. Zannah chuan Primary School ah bawk chuan Vantlang inkhawmna an nei zui leh ta a, Nula tlangval Nu leh Pa chu Union hlate sa in an lam mup mup mai a, Zan dar 12 lai a lo ni leh ta mai a, kham lo takin an hun chu an ti tawpin an tin darh ta a, chutia an bang darh ta chu an sorkar luber Hrang-aia chu Se sa a ei ngailo tih an lo bre love, chaw cilova rilamin a lo awm reng chu a lo ni a, chutianga rilama a lo awm chu M.D.C Chaltuakhkuma chuan an inah a hruai lut a, Artuite kan sakin thingpui nen an hmeih tir a, chaw pawh chu ei duh ta chuang lo chuan, a thlenin lam pan chuan a hawng ta a, a Staff hruaite kha Nula tlangval blimfual zingah an lo la awm niin, kawngkhar chabi an kawh si a, anlo hawn hun aghakin a thlenin kawtah chuan amahin a lo thu leh ta ran mai a. Hetiang hian an hlim em avang chuan An Sorkar luber pawh chu brilh hai leh hre-awm tuarin an siam phah ta zawk a ni.

Tichuan Court Building te pawh chu sak zawh a sib tawh avangin an luah tan ve ta a. Case Clerk atan Zakhuma te, Zalawma te lak an ni leh a, Peonah Ngura leh Thatluia te dah an ni bawh a.

Tichuan R. Thanhlira M.P. in Parliament a Lushai Hills tih Mizoram ti a thlak a rawt chu hetiang hian an rawn thlak ta a. India ram Parliament dan siam (change of name) Act 1954 L. 18 of 1954 angin ni 29 April 1954 atangin Mizo District tih a ni tawh ang tiin.

Hetianga Lushai Hills tih Mizo District ti a thlak a ni ta mai hi duh lovin Chawngnhuaia leh H. Khuma te chuan hnialna neih tumin Lushai Federation din tumin an bei vel ta a, an policy ber chu hetianga kan tlang hming a reh mai chuan kan hnam leh kan tlang hming bo hlenna tur a ni a, kan hnial tur a ni tih a ni ber a.

Hetih rual hian Pahanga Compounder Pension leh C.I. Thana ten hetianga Lushai hovin Federation an din chuan a tha lovang, keini ho pawh hian Fenngo Association kan din ve loh chuan a tha dawn love an lo tiin an lo bei ve bawh a, tichuan thu chu a inbei buai ta nual mai a. Tichuan Union President Ch. Chhuanga leh a thianse chuan ti lo turin an ngenin an bei ta chian a, an tireh leh thei ta a ni.

Council Sorkar pawh chuan Council hna-thawh tur chu an lak belh leh ta a, hetiang hian.

On 6 May 1954 sh. chuan L. Pachhanga H.A. Judicial Department atan an la leh ta a.

Tichuan ni 15 August '54 chu a lo thleng leh ta a, a ram puma Village Council member te leh District Council Court leh Sub- District Council Court hnenah thuneihna hetiang hian hlan a ni ta a ni.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER LUSHAI HILLS

No. DC 4/54/12 Dated Aijal, the 14th Aug. 1954
Subject : Constitution of Village Council Court, Sub-ordinate District Council Court, at A'jal and Lungleh and District Council Court at Aijal within the Jurisdiction of the Lushai Hills District Council from 16.8.1954.

On 16.8.54. all the Courts Under the District Council will start functioning the following cases will be Transferred from the existing Court under the District Council on 16 8 1954-

(a) Those suits and cases in which both parties belong to Scheduled Tribe or Tribes resident in the jurisdiction of the same Village Council which are pending in the existing Court, will be Transferred to the Village Court concerned subject to the Condition that such suits and cases are triable by Village Council Courts, by 'pending cases' is meant cases in which final Order has not been passed.

N.B G.R. Cases are not included in this

(b) Those suits and cases in which are pending on 16.8 54 but which are triable by Subordinate District Council Courts will be transferred to the court concerned

N.B. - G.R. Cases are not included in this.

(c) All pending execution cases in which both parties are Scheduled tribes will be transferred to the District Council Subordinate Court concerned for Disposal.

(d) All appeals, application for revision proceedings or other business relating to Civil and Cr, justice pending on 16 8 54 shall be transferred from existing Court to the corresponding Court under the District Council which would have been competent to entertain and Dispose of such petitions.

(e) In regard to G.R Cases where prosecution is conducted by the police, all pending Cases will continue to be heard and Disposed of by existing Courts (i.e. by the Deputy Commissioner, Lushai Hills and his Assistants).

(f) In future all Police paper including final forms will be put up as usual to the Deputy Commissioner, Lushai Hills, Sub Divisional officer, Lungleh or Other Assistants to Deputy Commissioner, Lushai Hills exercising Magisterial powers. Those Cases in which charge sheets have been submitted and which are triable by the District council Subordinate Court will be transferred to that Court for disposal, Other cases will be tried by existing Courts of the Deputy Commissioner, Lushai Hills, and his Assistants.

(g) All new execution cases where both parties are Scheduled Tribes will be taken up by the competent Court established by the District Council.

(h) New appeal petitions arising out of the Orders passed by the Assistants to D.C or D.C Lushai Hills will continue to be disposed of by the existing appellate court.

(i) The District Council Courts will not be competent to revise alter or in any way amend orders already passed by existing Courts and appeals against which have not been preferred within the prescribed period.

Sd/ K.G.R Iyer,
Deputy Commissioner Lushai Hills
Dt. 14.8 54.

Copy Forwarded to :—

- (1) Sub Divisional Officer, Lungleh for guidance.
- (2) All Assistant Deputy Commissioner.
- (3) (1) Mr D S. Khongdup (2) Pu Saingbinga
(3) Chief Executive member, Lushai Hills District Council, Aijal.
- (4) Case Clerk D.C. Office to prepare list in triplicate of all case Records to be transferred to the Courts established by the District Council.
- (5) Deputy Commissioner i/c Police.
- (6) F.S.I. Court Office Aijal.

Forwarded by :—
Sd/ D.S. Khongdup
Assistant to the Deputy Commissioner
Lushai Hills 14.8.1954.

Sd/ K G R. Iyer
Deputy Commissioner
Lushai Hills

Tichuan Boruak pawh chu a danglam tial tial a, Mizo Union chhungkuaah pawh chuan inrin tawh lohna neiin Confidential Committee an nei deuh ta reng a. Lalsawia District Council Sorkar hruai chu tih danglam tumin hetiang hian thu an lo ti tlu ru ta a. Chief Executive member tur chuan Assam Parliamentary Party Secretary Ch. Saprawnga hi Assembly ni 29 February 1952 a C.E.M. atana Vantlang thlantlin kha sawm phawt ni se a theih ngang loh leh a dawttu R. Thanhlira M.P. kha sawm leh ni se tih an titlu ta a.

District Council ho pawh chuan ni 18 September 1954 ah chuan Session an nei leh ta a, chumi tum chuan Ch. Saprawnga chu Mizo Union Headquarter hotute chuan C.E.M. ni tur chuan an lo sawm thlu ta a, tichuan an inkbawm tawp dawn lam Ni 24 Sept. 1954 ni chuan Lalsawia chu a C.E.M. nihna ata bang turin an ngen ta thut mai a, a ni chuan ama Office Room-ah a ban mai a that leh that loh an ngaihdan zawt turin M.D.C. ho chu a ko khawm ta a, tichuan a mal malin a zawt ta zel a, chhan ngathna vak an hre thei lova, a zawh hnubnung ber Chaltuahkhuma chuan, "I ban mai a tha zawk ang, bang duh lo mah la, headquarter thu a ni a, kan vote thla tho dawn si che a i ban mai a tha ang" tiin a chhang a, tichuan Lalsawia pawh chuan a banna chu Assam Sorkarat chuan a theh lut ta a, chumi thu lo nghak chuan an session pawh chu an chawt ta a.

Tichuan Lalsawia banna an pawnga chu a k thlang leh ta a, ni 7 August 1954 ah chuan C.E.M thlantna chu an nei leh ta a, chuatu awm lovin Ch Saprawnga B.A. chu tlinga puan a ni ta a, a ni chuan

hetiang hian a sorkar chu a han siam ve leh ta a ni.

Ch. Saprawnga

Chief Executive member

Lalbuaja

Executive member

Lalsawia

Dr. Rosiama

Chairman

Tuikburliana

Deputy chairman

heng ho hian district council chu an han kai hruai ve leh ta a. Ann ho hian hun rei vak lo ah Account lam te an han enin buaina awm n'in an hre ta a, Account lam huathawk te chu an suspend ta nual a, pakhat phei chuan a ban hlen phah ta a. Midang chu rei vak lo ah an la lut leh ta hlawm a, tichuan Ch. Saprawnga sawrkar hruai chuan harsa ti tak chung chuan an han kal tan ta zel a. Suakkunga Puk pui khua Ni 11 Sept 1954 ah H A atan lak a ni leh ta a.

Kum 1955 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, District Council Sorkar ah pawh chuan in ngeih lohna chu a ru kin a in phum ru ta reng a, ti chuan Village Council member te kha Khaw Rorel tur a thlan fel leh Sorkar lam pawhin thu neihna a hlan tak avarg khan Assam Sorkar atang chuan Lal ban felna hetiang hian Hmar bial lal te chu an rawn ban fel ta a.

Assam Sorkar Dan siam, Lushai Hills (Aquisition of Chief Right) Act. of 1954 angin Ni 1 April 1955 atangin ban an ni, tih a ni a, heta lal ban hote hi Aijal bial lal 255 ho hi an ni a.

Vakova District Council Member Region bial a mi chu June thla 1955 ah chuan a thi ta a, a bmun ruak ah Hunawnga thlan tlin a ni ve leh ta a. Ti-

chuan District Council Sorkar pawh chuan Account
 lan a hnuhlawk ban ta aiahi khawh Lianbuka Deputy
 Commissioner Office Accountant Pension chu kum khat
 Term atan Ni 11 July 1955 aanga thawk tan turin an
 la ta a. Pastor Chaliana Sub District Council Court
 President a "Chawh lak avangin a aiahi" himun ruak
 ah Pastor Khuangliana Lungleh Subordinate District
 Council Court President atan Ni 10 August 1955 ah
 chuan lak a ni ve leh ta'a.

Tichuan Assam Sorkar in lai ho Hmar bial lai a
 ban fel tak avangin an Fatoang (buhchhun) ei thin
 chu tih danglam a. ngaita a hetiang hian District
 Council C.E.M chuan Order a chhuah zui ta bawk
 a ni.

**OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT COUNCIL MIZO
 DISTRICT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT EXECU-
 TIVE ORDER No. 9 of 1955**

**ZORAM BUHCHHUN KHAWN DAN LEH
 THEITHANG DAN**

Lushai Hills District (Revenue Assessment) Re-
 gulation, No. 4 of 1933 section 4-na angin, a hnuai
 a sawi ang hian, kum 1955 tawp a'ing in Zoram buh-
 chhun chu khawn (pek) tur a lo ni aiahi ang.

1. Tupaah lo nei tawh phawt chuan, chhangkaw
 kum khat ei u naih loh chuan, buhchhun aiahi Rs 2/
 (chenghuh) a pe tur a ni. (kum khat ei tih hi mi 1
 tak phawt aiahi phur a buhchhun, phur 12 (lawm pahnih)
 a ni.

2. Tupawh Mizoram a mi tawh phawt leh lo nei lo mi tawh phawt chhungkaw tinin Rs 2/- (chengnih) zel pek bawt tur a ni. Hei hjan Mizo nilo, pawa lam mi, Sorkar hnathawk, Sorkar ina cheng te a huap lo.

3. Tupawh lo nei mi chhungkaw kum khat ei nei tawh phawt chuan, buh tin 4 (li) vum zel an chhung tur a ni.

4. Leipui emaw, Thlai hmun atan emaw, Buhchhun dang pek a ngai lo.

Pek dan tur.

5. Pawtlak veleh, Village Council President leh Secretary ten, buh kham nei leh nei lo, ngu taka enin an ziaq chhuak vek ang a.

6. Buh kham nei leh nei lo thua, inhnialna a awm chuan Village Council dang zawnz zawnz te nen an enfiah ang.

7. Pawisa-a pe tur zawnz zawnz te chuan, February thla ral hma ngein, Village Council President hnenah an pe kimi vek tur a ni. Village Council Secretary is a pe tawh te leh, la pe lo te hming fel takin a lo chhinchhiah zel ang a. Pawisa tlingkhawm chu, March thla chungin District Council (Executive Department) office (pisa) ah Form No. 2 nen theh luh tur a ni a, pawisa pek fel anih veleh, chumi ni form No. 2 chu pek let leh tur a mi ang.

Tin, chutlanga thelitut a piangio, hmuhna (receipt) tak zel tur a ni.

8 Buh tin 4 pe thei tura ruatte zawng zawng tihfel a piang pawb, Village Council Secretary in an hming a chhinchhiab a kawl vek bawh tur a ni.

9. Ghutiang buh pe thei tur tih fel a nih ve leh, chung buhte chu Village Council in a theh thang dan tur a ngaihtuah ang a. Buh lei duh apiang hnenah a hralh ang a. A leitu apiang te chu Buh neitu in-chhung Buhzem atangin an lei zat chu pek an ni ang.

10. Buh hralhna man Rs. 10/- (cheng sawm) zela se-ki chu, Village Council President in pawisa enkawl lawm man ah a nei ang a, a dang Seki thum (12) chu Sala ang bawh a Village Council te deh ral theih tur sum tawmah a lut ang. A bang zawng zawng Rs. 10/- (cheng sawm) zel a Rs. 9/- (cheng kua) chu, chang 7-na a sawi tawh angin District Council pisa-ah thehluh tur a ni.

11. Buh leitu apiangin, a man a pe a tla nghal ngei tur a ni. A ba a lak awi a ni lo.

Sd/- CH. SAPRAWNGA,
Chief Executive Member
District Council Mizo District.

Hetiang hian District Council sorkar chuan Lushai Hills lai thi te chu an fate hnenah lalna an han pe zui ve leh ta bawh a.

OFFICE OF MIZO DISTRICT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

1. Pu Lalchhina Runtung khaw lai a thih tak avang in, a fapa Lalbuanga chu a pa lalna tiangrochung tyrin, District Council Mizo district in a ruat e.

2. Pianfela Phaileng (W) lal a thih tak avangin a fapa Lalthanzyala chu a pa lalna Rochung turin District Council Mizo District hian a ruat a ni.
3. Pu Kamliapa Tachhip, Keiklum, Phulpui leh Sumsuih Khaw lal a thih tak avangin a fapa Lianzuala chu a pa lalna Rochung turin District Council, Mizo District in a ruat e.
4. Lalchungnunga, Lungrang (Circle XVII) lal, Than-zama fapa chu February Ni 6. 1955 ah kum sawmhchih leh pali a tlin tawh avangin Pi Saizingi Regent, a dah a nihna chu, February Ni 6 1955 tang hian tih tawp a ni ta. Chumi ni a tang chuan Lalchungnunga chu Lungrang lal a ni tawh ang.

Sd/- Ch. Saprawnga

Chief Executive Member

Ni 4.10 1955

District Council Mizo District.

Mizo Union District Council So'kar din hmasak ber ina Mizoram a thil lo awm dan thin an tih danglam tak a te chu heng te hi a ni.

1. Phuthuh Kuli (Impress Labour) Mizoram a phur rit ber ni a ngaih thin chu Ni. 13 January 1953 atang in tih ban a ni ta a.
2. Aizawl leh Lunglei a Khawpui awm man (personal Resident Surcharge) Civil mi mipa Kum 18 chunglam in kumtin Rs. 3/- (Chengthum) chawh phuh thinna dan chu Ni. 3 March 1953 ah tih ban a ni ta a.

3. Sachhih Lal hnena a khua te Sakap leh Awk a piangin a dar pum pek thin dan leh khuai la a-piang in pek thinna dan chu, District Council dan slam Lushai Hills Act. No. 11 of 1953 ang in Ni. 1 June 1953 aţangin tih ban a ni ta a.
4. Mizoram hming thlak Lushai Hills tih thin chu India President Dan siam, Lushai Hills District (charge of name) Act 1954 L 18 of 1954 ang in, Ni. 19 April 1954 aţangin Mizo District tih a ni ta a.
5. Fathang (Buhchbun) Lal hnena an khua te in tin in kum tawp a tin 6 an pek theuh thin dan chu District Council Dâ siam, Lushai Hills Act No. II (Reduction of Fathang) of 1953 ang in 1954 pawl tlak aţangin Tin 3 a chhun a ni ta a.
6. Ram neitu nihna Lal ban, Assam Sorkar dân siam, "Lushai Hills, (Aquisition of Chief Right) Act of 1954" angin Ni 1. April 1955 aţangin Aijal bial lal 259 te chu ban a ni ta a
7. Region bial Lal te chu ni 15 April 1956-ah Lal 50 ban an ni leh ta bawk a ni.

Tichuan a ram puma thuncihna District Council leh Regional Council hnenah Assam sorkarin a hlan fel ta a, tichuan Lal ho pawh chu hetiang hian Assam Sorkar chuan Gompensation a pe ta a ni.



NORTH LUSHAI HILLS.
ABSTRACT FROM A STATEMENT SHOWING
MAKE OF CHIEF? VILLAGE AND NUMBER
OF FATHANG PAYING HOUSEHOLDS

Circle No No, Of Chief		No of Fathang paying House holds	Average cost of tin of paddy in the circle
I.	18	1271	Rs. 3/-
II.	18	2332	Rs. 2/9-
III (A)	12	1082	Rs. 2/2-ana
III.(B)	7	1039	Rs. 2/5-ana
IV(A)	9	1309	Rs. 1/12-ana
IV(B)	8	1148	Rs. 1/-
V.	28	2716	Rs. 1/-
VI	12	1634	Rs. 1/6-
VII	12	1906	Rs. 1/-
VIII	16	1927	Rs. 1/-
IX	11	1043	Rs. 15/-ana
X	14	990	Rs. 1/3-
XI	16	2301	Rs. 1/9-
Total	180	21,198	Rs. 20/11-ana

Average rate for the North Lushai Hills-Rs 1/9
 3 tins paddy from 21198 House holds for one year-
 63594 tins. for 10 year 635940 tins.

Cost of 635940 tins paddy ana Rs 1/9 ana per tin-
 993,656. / 4.

SOUTH LUSHAI HILLS
ABSTRACT FROM A STATEMENT SHOWING
NAME OF CHIEF, VILLAGE. NUMBER OF
FATHANG PAYING HOUSE HOLDS.

Circle	No. No of Chief	No of Fathang paying house holds	Average cost of a tin of paddy in the circle
XII	23	1125	Rs. 1/-
XIII	15	1058	Rs. 1/-
XIV	22	1746	Rs. 2/3,
XV	31	2187	Rs. 13-ana
XVI	18	864	Rs. 9-ana
XVII	18	2375	Rs. 2/1-
Total	127	9355	Rs. 7-10-

Average for the Lungleh Subdivision:- Rs. 1-4 per tin 3 tins paddy each from 9355 households for one year-28065 tins for 10 years-280650 tins. Cost of 280650 tins ana Rs 1/4 per tin-2,50,812,8

For the District.

Subdivisions	No of circle	No of Chief	No of Fathang paying house holds	Average cost of a tin of paddy in the Sub- division.
1. Aijal	13	180	21198	Rs. 20/11
2. Lungleh	6	127	9355	Rs. 7/10.
Total	19	307	30553	Rs. 28/5 ana
G. ana Average rate for the District - Rs 1-7-10				

7. Khawvelthanga Sailo Maubuang
Thiak -109!109; Rs. 5163
8. Chhuanvawra Sailo Muallungthu 114!113!Rs. 5103
9. Ralduha Sailo Khawchhete
Pabuanga Veng 48!37! Rs.1731
- 10 Lalthansanga Sailo Kelsih
Thingdawl
Paikhal
Hualngohmun - 140!135! Rs. 1318
11. Lalluia Sailo Tanhril - 71 ! 70 ! Rs. 3276
12. Saikunga Sailo Sakawrtui
chhun
Rangvamual - 55!51 ! Rs. 2502

CIRCLE (II)

Lal khua In zat leh fathang pe zat In, kum
Lo chhung tin 3 theuh hisapin Rs. 1-9 annas
(1.567p) theuh

Sl. No Lal Hnam Khua In Fathang
pe In Amount.

1. Sailala Chawngthu Chaltlang
Rangvamual
Sehlawh
Sairang
Ghawilung - 323!284! Rs. 13471
2. Ch. Ngura chawngthu Durtlang
Melriat -167! 154! Rs 7007

3. **Lalsena Sailo** Thingdawl
Bukhuai turte
Lelhechhun- 135!101!Rs. 4740
4. **Ngurliana Sailo** Kolasib - 79!77! Rs. 3603
5. **Mangkhaia Sailo** Khamrang
Tlawngphai
Vandawt - 43!42! Rs. 1 965
6. **Vankhuma Chengkual** Kolasib
Khuangpui
lawn-123!102! Rs. 4773
7. **Thangluaia Chengkual** Thingthelh 52!50! Rs. 2340
8. **Khawma M.C. Ralte** Kawnpui
Hortoki
Bualpui
Sethawn 296!262! Rs.12261
9. **Pathuala Ralte** Mialvun
Kulichera 159!155! Rs.7254
10. **Lalhuatthanga Ralte** Hlimen
Parsenchhip
Theichangbung
Builum 136 ! 130 ! Rs.6078
11. **Mangthawma Ralte** Zanlawn
Khanthuam 137!132! Rs 6177
12. **Kapthanga Hnamte** Bairabi
Suarhliap
Meidum
Dairep Tuikuk 132 ! 128 ! Rs.5990

- | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|
| 13. Khawkunga | Chengkual | Bukpui
Hervalilawn
Theichangbung
Pualreng 163!156-Rs.7300 |
| 14. Lalrothanga | Sailo | N. Chaltlang
Khawbel
Saizawl
Mausin 212- 199-Rs. 9313 |
| 15. Sailothanga | Sailo | Nisapui
Lungmuat
Sentlang
Mualkhang
Serkhan 269-264-Rs.12355 |
| 16. L. Muankhuma | Sailo | Lungdai
puansen-105!103!Rs. 481 |
| 17. Khawzanghina | Sailo | Sihphir
Neihbawi
Vaiho
Nausel
Muthi
Zemabawk
Beraw
Zokhawsang - 452!445-Rs. 20826 |
| 18. Lalchhuana | Hmar | Saipum-41 - 40 - Rs. 187 |
| 19. Chala | Hmar | Bilkhawthlir-105 Fathang
pe lo |
| 20. Batpu | Hmar | Vairengte 41-khua an ni. |

CIRCLE III 'A'

Lal khua inzat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10
 chhung tin 3 theuh hisap in Re 1-9 ana (Re 1-56np)
 theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua in Fathang pe in Rs 1/9	Rate Amount
1.	Lalzama	Sailo	Sawlung Dariawn-258!238!Rs.	11138
2.	Lalhulha	Sailo	Tengtawng 46!44!Rs.	2059
3.	Lamlira	Sailo	Hmuizawl-26!25!Rs.	7170
4.	Lalhuliana	Sailo	Kelzam-35!34!Rs.	1680
5.	Lalpuithanga	Sailo	Sunhluchhip- serzawl-118!115!Rs.	5382
6	Lallianga	Sailo	Ratu Buallawn-140!137!Rs.	6511
7.	Thangsavunga	Hmar	Palsang zohmun Khaw- dungsei-106!100!Rs.	4830
8.	Aizawlhanga	Hmar	Lungsum Vervek-95!93!Rs.	4353
9.	Hrangtinaia	Hmar	Vaitin Khawpuar-105!102!Rs.	4920
10	Sangliana	Hmar	Sakawrdai Thingsat-85!82!Rs.	3840
11.	Lalhenga	Hmar	Tinghmun-56!54!Rs.	2520
12.	Sanga	Hmar	Mauchar-57!55!Rs.	2574

CIRCLE III (B)

Lal khua in zat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10 chhung tin 3 theuh hisap in Rs. 1-9 ana (1-56) theuh

Sl. No.	Lal	Khua in Fathang pe in zat	Rate Rs. 1-9	Amount
1.	Lalindia	Sailo Khawruhlian Tawkzawl-141133		Rs. 6223
2.	Singluaia	Sailo Lailak Hmunghak Hriangtlang-152 150		Rs. 7020
3	Lalmangteka	Sailo Pehlawn Phaileng Kepran Suangpuilawn Lwiler Khuanglutan-269	246	Rs. 11812
4.	Pianfela	Sailo Zawngin-	59	Rs. 2967
5-	Lalluia	Sailo Vanbawng Khawlek-184	180	Rs. 8424
6.	D.r̄thuama	Ralte Khawlian Tlangnuam Phuaibung-228	224	Rs. 10453
7.	Lahluna	Thahdo Dido	51 49	Rs. 2293

CIRCLE IV 'A'

Lal khaw in zat leh fathang pe zat in kum 10 chhung tin 3 hisap in Rate Rs. 1—9 anas (Rs. 1-56np) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua in Fathang pe in	Rate Rs.	Amount
---------	-----	------	-----------------------	----------	--------

1. Chhuanliana Sailo Saitual
Keifang M.V.
Lumtui 230 211 Rs.9874-80
2. Tiluia Sailo Sihfa
Tualbung 240 236 Rs.10844
3. Lalchia Sailo Buhban
Khawkawi
Lungpher 163 161 Rs.7534 80
4. Lalbuaia Sailo Luangpaw 52 50 Rs.2340
5. Tlangkhuma Sailo Pawlrang 79 78 Rs 3650
6. Suakphunga Sailo Hliappui 103 100 Rs.4680
7. Tlanghming-
liana Sailo Dulte
Kawkuh
Saichal
Vankal 232 223 Rs.10536-40
8. Lalthang-
khuma Sailo Puilo
Melveng 80 78 Rs.3650
9. Awksarala Sailo Phullen 175 172 Rs 8049

CIRCLE IV 'B'

Lal khua In zat leh fathang pe zat In, kum
10 chhung tin 3 theuh hisapin Rs. 1-9 anas
(1.56np) theuh

Sl. No.	Lal Hnam	Khua Ia	Fathang pe In	Amount.
1.	Thangzuala	Sailo	Rabung	Lamzawl-187 184 Rs.8611

- | | | | | |
|----|--------------|---------|---|-------------------|
| 2. | Lalzidinga | Sailo | Ngopa
Tualbung | |
| | | | Khawdungsei-255 | 245 Rs. 11466 |
| 3. | Phunchawnga | Sailo | Khawkawn- | 38 36 Rs. 1684 |
| 4. | Lianngauva | Sailo | Tualcheng | |
| | | | Vaidai- | 207 203 Rs. 9500 |
| 5. | Ralkapa | Paihte | Mimbung- | 73 71 Rs. 3322 |
| 6. | Thangchhunga | Paihte | Vaikhaw- | |
| | | | tlang- | 39 38 Rs. 1778 |
| 7. | Ghhingvunga | Paihte | Selam
Zotlang
Kawlben
Teikhang | |
| | | | Hrianghimun- | 253 243 Rs. 11371 |
| 8. | Thantuma | Hualngo | Khuangphah- | 57 56 Rs. 2520 |

CIRCLE V

Lal khua In leh Fathang pe In zat kuti 10 chung tin 3 hisap in Rate Re 1—9ana (Re 1—90) theuh.

- | Sl. No. | Lal | Huam | Khua in | Fathang Rate | inzat | pe in | Rs. Amount |
|---------|--------------|-------|------------------|--------------|----------|-------|------------|
| 1. | Lalmakthanga | Sailo | Zaingen | | | | |
| | | | Khualeh- | 124 122 | Rs. 5709 | | |
| 2. | Hrangkulha | Sailo | Lallen - | 90 89 | Rs. 4165 | | |
| 3. | Phianghleia | Sailo | Vangchhia- | 50 49 | Rs. 2293 | | |
| 4. | Laltawna | Sailo | Bungzung- | 111 109 | Rs. 4977 | | |
| 5. | Thanghhang | Sailo | Tiangsam
Zote | | | | |
| | | | Khawbung- | 223 190 | Rs. 8892 | | |

6. **Lalsanga** Sailo Ngur - 92 91 Rs. 4258
7. **Lalliana** Sailo Tuisen - 21 20 Rs. 936
8. **Lalluauva** Sailo Darngawn
Melveng - 105 103 Rs. 4880
9. **Vanlalngbina** Sailo Hnahlan
Laili
Murlen - 295 224 Rs. 10483
10. **Ruala** Hmar Hmunhmel'tha-97 90 Rs. 4118
11. **Thansiamia** Hmar Hmunhme'tha-59 57 Rs. 2667
12. **Lalkhuma** Hualngo Khuangleng-115 113 Rs. 5288
13. **Pakeia** Hualngo Ruantlang
Mualkawi 148 139 Rs. 6505
14. **Roliana** Hualngo Lianpuizo - 56 55 Rs. 2574
15. **Hrangchauva** " Sazep - 38 37 Rs. 1731
16. **Lalchuanga** " Leithum - 46 44 Rs. 2059
17. **Vanpianga** " Dungtlang - 33 32 Rs. 1497
18. **Domana** Zahau Tualpui - 72 71 Rs. 3322
19. **Zawnglinga** " Sawntlung - 25 24 Rs. 1123
20. **Kaphranga** " Chawngtlai-144 141 Rs. 6498
21. **Thankhuma** " Vanzau - 101 98 Rs. 4586
22. **Lianhlira** " Tualte - 114 112 Rs. 5241
23. **Kbenchhuma** " Neihdawn
Ngaizawl 143 141 Rs. 6498
24. **Vanhnuaithanga** Zahau Kelkang
Buang 209 204 Rs. 9547
25. **Lalkhuma** Zahau Chhungte
Chawnbhim 107 102 Rs. 4773

26. Thangtea Chawngthu Chhawn-
chhim 71 54 Rs. 2527
27. Thangluaia Fanai pawl Chawn-
chhim 79 69 Rs. 3642
28. Zathuama Kiangte Chawnehhim 42 41 Rs. 1918

CIRCLE VI

Lal khua In leh fathang pe in zat, kum
10 chung tin 3 theuh hisapin Rs. 19 anas
(1.90ap) theuh

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua In	Fathang pe in	Rate Amount.
1.	Lalthima	Sailo	Sialhawk Tlangpui	232 190	Rs. 8892
2.	Laltluanga	Sailo	Bate	216 212	Rs. 9921
3.	Tlangliana	Sailo	Rangtlei	101 100	Rs. 4680
4.	Thangkima	Sailo	Chalrang	116 113	Rs. 5288
5.	Sanga	Sailo	Vangtlang Zawngtetui	98 79	Rs. 3697
6.	Zataia	Sailo	Khawhai Lungtan Tlangpuite	293 289	Rs. 13225
7.	Chawnbika	Sailo	Chhawrtui	180 175	Rs. 8190
8.	Laltawna	Sailo	Rullam	44 43	Rs. 2012
9.	Laltuata	Sailo	Arro	110 107	Rs. 5007
10.	Sairawta	Sailo	Tainglian	61 60	Rs. 2808

11. **Suakhnuna Sailo Lungpho**
Siallukawt
Kawllen 119 116 Rs. 5428
12. **Khualthangnghina Zahau Zurchhip**
hmunchung 115 112 Rs. 5241

CIRCLE VII

Lal khua inzat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10
 chhung jin 3 theuh hisap in Re 1-9 ana (Re 1-56np)
 theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua in	Fathang pe in	Rate Amount
1.	Lalzuala	Sailo	Baktawng Khumtung Awmpui Nganabawk Satinahmun	219 213	Rs. 10202
2.	Tlanglian chhuma	Sailo	Hualtu	185 182	Rs. 8517
3.	Ngursavunga	Sailo	Hmuntha	73 71	Rs. 3322
4.	Lianmawia	Sailo	Khawbel	82 80	Rs. 3744
5.	Siliana	Sailo	Hmawngkaw chawilung	130 128	Rs. 5990
6.	Saichhuma	Sailo	Vanchengte	40 44	Rs. 2059
7.	Lalruta	Sailo	Maite	106 103	Rs. 4820
8.	Pasena	Sailo	Lenchim Lamtual	63 61	Rs. 2854

9.	Suakpuilala Sailo	Mualphong Tawizo	128 125 Rs. 5850
10.	Vanhnuaf- thanga Sailo	Thingsul thliah Tlangnuam	145 142 Rs. 6645
11.	Laluma Sailo	Ruallung Khawthlir	87 85 Rs. 3979
12.	Lalpara Sailo	Sesawng Seling	137 136 Rs. 6364
13.	Lalkhuma Sailo	Tlungvel Phulmawi Zobawk m.v	186 184 Rs. 8611
14.	Laltawia Sailo	Darlawng	48 45 Rs. 2106
15.	Hrangliana Sailo	Chhingchhip- muatpu -	129 126 Rs. 5886
16.	Lalhuaisena Sailo	Thentlang Raldan	91 89 Rs. 4165
17.	Sangviala Sailo	Sialhau	96 94 Rs. 4399

CIRCLE VIII

Lal khua in zat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10
chhung jin 3 theuh hisap in Rs. 1-9 ana (1-56) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua	is	Fathang pe in	Rate Amount
---------	-----	------	------	----	------------------	----------------

1.	Varparha	Sailo	Piler Khawlaung	158 156 Rs. 7300
----	----------	-------	--------------------	------------------

2.	Lallawti	Sailo	Lungchhuan zopui	32 80	Rs. 3744
3.	Banglala	Sailo	Sailor	67 66	Rs. 3088
4.	Lalthuama	Sailo	Lungdar Lailen	135 134	Rs. 6271
5.	Lalngching- lova	Sailo	N. Vanlalpau	111 79	Rs. 3697
6.	Saihnuna	Sailo	Mu'hang Bawkelang	137 115	Rs. 5552
7.	Lalhangna	Fanai	Lenskawh puallaw	114 113	Rs. 5288
8.	Lalchunga	Fanai	Jene- khiantho	9 91	Rs. 4258
9.	Than- chbuma	Fanai	Sailulak	101 99	Rs. 4513
10.	Sangluai	Fanai	Zawsei Khuangh Thitha	247 243	Rs. 11372
11.	Lal'okhum	Sailo	Vplai Chav'gu	134 131	Rs. 6130
12.	Lalsai'ova	Fanai	Muallung Thekte	142 130	Rs. 6084
13.	Thangchema	Fanai	Tnaidaw	48 47	Rs. 2099
14.	Rochhuma	Sailo	Khuwung Mubu	174 173	Rs. 8096
15.	Thangchhuma	Sailo	Furlawn	139 136	Rs. 6365
16.	Sapchhawna	Sailo	Samthang	113 111	Rs. 5194

CIRCLE IX

Lal khaw in zat leh fathang pe zat in kum 10 chhung tin 3 hisap in Rate Re 1—9 aanas (Re.1-56np) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal Hnam Khua	In Fathang	pe In	Amount
1.	Lalthang-liana Sailo	Sialsuk	185 165	Rs. 7720
2.	Lalzidinga Sailo	Samlukhai Lungsen	97 95	Rs. 4446
3.	Saingura Sailo	Lamchhip Vaihal Chamring	122 119	Rs. 5567
4.	Lalthawvenga Sailo	Sailam	118 111	Rs. 5194-66
5.	Lalhanga Sailo	Sarchhip	111 108	Rs. 5064
6.	Hrangluaia Sailo	Caawngtleng	63 61	Rs. 2854
7.	Sappuithanga Sailo	Bungtlong	33 32	Rs. 1497
8.	Lianzuala Sailo	Bawngchawm-leilet Veng	97 95	Rs. 4446
9.	Ngurchbina Sailo	Thenzawl Buarpui	151 147	Rs. 6879
10.	Zakuala Sailo	Neihloh	33 32	Rs. 1497
11.	Hrangvunga Sailo	Lungrang	79 78	Rs. 3650

CIRCLE X

Lal khua Ia leh Fathang pe In zat kum 10 chhung tin 3 hisap in Rate Re 1—9aanas (Re 1—56) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal Hnam Khua	In Fathang	pe In Amount.
1.	Vanhnuai- thanga Sailo	Lungleng	82 79 Rs. 3697-20
2.	Ngurchbina Sailo	Khawrihnm Hreichuk	63 61 Rs. 2854
3.	Dohleia Sailo	Lungdar Arte	36 34 Rs. 1591
4.	Lalbuanga Sailo	Kanghmun Lungphun	128 124 Rs. 5807
5.	Kawla Sailo	Lallen Bawlte	51 50 Rs. 2360
6.	Hmingthanga Sailo	Zopui	20 18 Rs. 842
7.	Rozinga Sailo	Darlung	25 23 Rs. 1076
8.	Lalhming- thanga Sailo	Pervatui	27 21 Rs. 982
9.	Rumlana Sailo	Sabual Hauruangibawk	44 43 Rs. 2012
10.	Tlangchang- liana Sailo	Bawngthah	74 73 Rs. 3416
11.	Lalzara Sailo	Phuldungsci Phulpui Silchuri Hnahia Aivapui Bukisuri Fangfar Kukusara Takamsuri	297 296 Rs. 13552-80

12. Lalthag-
khuma Thangluah Pukzing
Sihphir
Lokisuri
Sihphirkhuna
Marhuan 102 99 Rs. 4633
13. Pianfela Sailo Phaileng
Chhippui
Bedo
Tuikuk 100 96 Rs. 4633
14. Dingluaia Sailo Saithah 14 12 Rs. 561

CIRCLE XI

Lal khua in zat leh Fathang pe inzat kum 10
chhungtin 3 hisap theuh in Rate Re 1—9 nas (Re 1-
56np) theuh.

- | Sl. No. | Lal | Hnam | Khua In | Fathang Rate
pe in Amou. |
|---------|------------|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Laltluanga | Sailo | Reiek
Ailawng
Chungtlang
Rulpuihlum
Tuahzawl
Lengte
Sairilzo
Lunghret
Rawpuichhip | 347 337 Rs. 15771 |
| 2. | Lalbuanga | Sailo | Tukkalh
Darlak
Kawrte
Tumpang | 118 104 Rs 4867 |

3. Ngurliana Sailo Kawrthah 123 114 Rs. 5365
4. Lalkhuma Sailo Bungmun 46 45 Rs. 2106
5. Hrangphunga Thangluah Serhmun 63 62 Rs. 2901
6. Vaia Hmar Suarhliap 73 70 Rs. 3276
7. Lalzamanga Khiangte Rengdl
Zamuang
Saikhawthlir
Rupichera 290 287 Rs. 13416
Lokichera
Tuikuk
8. Lalfala Palian Hmunpui
Mualthuum
Tekam Tuikuk 134 128 Rs 5990
Tekam
Lengpui
9. Mitinchhinga Hmar Saitlaw
Sertawkwawl
Kawrthindeng
Hortoki
Piladar
Tiauzau
Thosibawk 229 193 Rs. 9032
Kailadar
Khanrek
- 10 Lalenga Chengkual Vawngawn
Chhimluang
Damdai
Tlanghuan 56 53 Rs. 2480

11. Thanghuta Hmar Sabual
Tichera 32 31 Rs. 1450
12. Thantthum Zadeng Mamit
Tutphai
Vaisam
Bawngvachhuah 171 164 Rs. 7665
13. Lalbuanga Sailo Luangpaw 19 18 Rs. 842
14. Liannawla Sailo Serzawl.
Ranlokhon
Hmunsam
Sertan 105 93 Rs. 4352
Tunghmun
Tungtuikuk
15. Aihanga Sailo Dampui
Bawngsihphai
Tuikuk 42 41 Rs. 1918
16. Pakunga
Subader Chawlgthu Hriphaw
Kolalian
Tlawngte
Luseichera
Homchera. 418 416 Rs. 19498
Borai
Koboi

SOUTH LUSHAI HILLS LUNGLEH BIAL XII

Lal khua inzai leh . Fathang pe zat in kum 10
chhung jin 3 theuh hisap in Re 1-8 ana (Re 1-50np)
theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal Hnam	Khua in Fathang	Rate pe in Amount
1.	Sangkunga Sailo	Vanhne Sazai T̄nuampui	61 60 Rs. 2700
2.	Vaipawla Sailo	T̄nuampui	48 44 Rs. 1980
3.	Lungliana	Lungdai Vuakmual Dulsuri Putungas h	87 52 Rs. 2340
4.	Rochhuma Sailo	Serte	38 26 Rs. 1080
5.	Vaipawla	Leitlangpui	44 42 Rs. 1894
6.	Hmingliana Sailo	Kawlbawk	19 18 Rs. 810
7.	Laldula Sailo	Buarpui Thingsakawr	47 43 Rs. 1920
8.	Kanglova Sailo	Bungtlang	14 12 Rs. 540
9.	Lungliana Sailo	Khawlek	28 27 Rs. 1200
10.	Lalkunga Sailo	Vanhne	26 21 Rs. 930
11.	Thangvuka Sailo	Laisawral Kawnpui Marchhuah Thangruaiamar	112 91 Rs. 4080
12.	Sait̄buama Sailo	Darngawn	23 18 Rs. 811
13.	Hrangkhuma Sailo	S̄sawm Tuiringsuri	43 38 Rs. 1711
14.	Lalzuala Sailo	Bunghmun Zaringsuri Sakawrsuri	101 73 Rs. 3270

15. Sangkhuma	Belkhai				
	Sumasuri				
	Joknasuri				
	Haulawngsuri				
	Matisora				
	Mualmu				
	Samsuri				
	Tuisen				
	Saithab 1&11	281	279	Rs.	12540
16. Lalmawia Thangluah	Hauruang				
	Pachang	38	36	Rs.	1620
17. Suakliana Sailo	Dampui	6	4	Rs.	180
18. Lalbuanga Sailo	Khamtlang	5	4	Rs.	180
19. Chhuma	Tleu	17	13	Rs.	570
20. Lalramliana Sailo	Thenblum	19	15	Rs.	660
21. Rongenga	Lungchem				
	Tuisendawr				
	Bethunia	65	49	Rs.	2205
22. Lalbuanga	Runtung	32	29	Rs.	1305
23. Sainghina	Changpui				
	Bungtlang	26	25	Rs.	1125
24. Tlanga	Thehle				
	Phairuang				
	Belthei	150	80	Rs.	3600

CIRCLE XIII

Lai khua In leh fathang pe in zat, kum 10
 chhung tin 3 theuh hisapin Re. 1-8 anas (1.50np) theuh

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua	In Fathang pe in	Rate Amount.
1.	Saizika	Sailo	Leite Rotlang Tuipui	105 96	Rs. 4320
2.	Lianmova	Sailo	Denlung Hnahthial M.V	49 35	Rs. 1575
3.	Sainguauva	Sailo	Thiltlang Hnahthial I B	120 97	Rs. 4365
4.	Vanhranga	Sailo	Khawngbawk	55 50	Rs. 2250
5.	Thangkunga	Sailo	Pangzawl	28 20	Rs. 900
6.	Lalmama	Sailo	Rawpuichhip	68 62	Rs. 2790
7.	Lalchunglura	Sailo	Khawnglung	39 33	Rs. 1485
8.	Lalngura	Fanai	Khuanghlum	44 41	Rs. 1845
9.	Saitluanga	Sailo	Chawngtui Keltan	67 62	Rs. 2805
10.	Liannawla	Fanai	Tarpho Kbawhri	126 115	Rs. 5165
11.	Lalthangdula	Fanai	Cherhlun	101 91	Rs. 4095
12.	Dalbua	Fanai	Thingsai	161 160	Rs. 7200
13.	Hemphunga	Fanai	Bualpui	72 70	Rs. 3150
14.	Faikhama	Sailo	Ngharchhip	71 67	Rs. 3015
15.	Vannhathanga	Sailo	Aithur	61 59	Rs. 2645

CIRCLE XIV

Lal khua in zat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10
 chhung tin 3 theuh hisap in Rs. 1-8 ana (1-50) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua In	Fathang pe in	Rate Amount
1.	Kapchhingvunga		Lungleh	255	— —
2.	Taikhuma	Ralte	Zotlang Zohnuai Serkawn Pukpui	239 125	Rs 5625
3.	Saichhingi	Sailo	Huachhang Chengpui	143 133	Rs.5985
4.	Lalchhuma	Sailo	Theiriat Zobawk Thangte Dawn Vancheng	304 300	Rs 13500
5.	Saizika	Sailo	Ralvawng	79 75	Rs 3375
6.	Tawnluaia	Fanai	Lungleng Thangpui	126 115	Rs.5175
7.	Lalkamlova	Sailo	Bualte Saiepe	62 54	Rs.2430
8.	Chhawntluanga	Sailo	Herhse Tawite	42 41	Rs 1845
9.	Tlangrenlova	Sailo	Vaisam	25 20	Rs 900
10.	Sairuma	Fanai	Hlumte Thualthu	85 77	Rs 3465
11.	Hrangruma	Fanai	Chithar	19 18	Rs.810

12. Sangluaia	Mualthuam	37	34	Rs.1550
13. Vanlalthanga Sailo	Mausen	61	46	Rs 2070
14. Saihranga	Haulawng M.V			
	Haulawng	103	87	Rs 3915
15. Sangkhama Sailo N.	Mualthuam	44	39	Rs 1755
16. Sena Sailo	Sekhum	45	44	Rs.1980
17. Saichhunga Sailo	Ramlaitui	55	40	Rs.1800
18. Lalzika Sailo	Zote			
	Kanghmun	101	91	Rs 4095
19. Thanmawia Sailo	Maurawp	25	19	Rs 855
20. Sainawla Sailo	Chhipphir	103	93	Rs.4185
21. Vaibawia Sailo	Bualpui	111	105	Rs.4725
22. Lalphunga Sailo	Hmuntlang	84	70	Rs.3150
23. Saichhingi Sailo	Hnahchang			
	Changpui	135	133	Rs.5985

CIRCLE XV

Lal khaw in zat leh fathang pe zat in kum 10 chhung tin 3 hisap in Rate Re.1—8 anas (Re.1-56np) theuh.

Sl. No.	Lal	Hnam	Khua In	Fathang pe in	Rate Amount
1.	Lalkhama	Fanai	Darzo		
			S. Vanlaiphai	148 131	Rs. 5895
2.	Lalsailova	Fanai	Lungleng		
			Muallianpui		
			Lungputlang	209 199	Rs. 8955
3.	Sangduna	Lakher	Mamte		
			Thingfal	119 110	Rs. 4950

4.	Pawibawia Lakher Thlengang	59	54	Rs. 2430
5.	Aichhuma Sailo Tawipui Minipui	81	71	Rs. 3195
6.	Lalsanga Sailo Mualcheng	59	54	Rs. 2430
7.	Lalnghinglova Mautlang	10	4	Rs. 180
8.	Lianbnura Lakher Saiha Thingsem	109	91	Rs. 4095
9.	Chhihra Lakher Maubawk	121	109	Rs. 4905
10.	Laihu Theiva Theiri	62	55	Rs. 2475
11.	Manghlun Lakher Romibawk Riangsihkhana	62	55	Rs. 2475
12.	Runglian Phalhrang	41	39	Ks. 1755
13.	Lianloai Tuisumpui Saihatlang	62	51	Rs. 2295
14.	Zakhuaia Lungserhtum	49	38	Rs. 1710
15.	Lianupa Bualpui	77	54	Rs. 2430
16.	Ermunga Chhurlung Lungbun Niawhtlang	121	80	Rs. 3600
17.	Chhannawna Sangau Pangkhu Thaktlang	196	187	Rs. 8415
18.	Sangliana Archhuang Pangrang	45	40	Rs. 1800
19.	Ukmang Vawmbuk Tialang	83	80	Rs. 3600

20. Hmungdun	Lungpher Rawbuk	107	91	Rs.	4090
21. Liankuaia	Funkah	42	40	Rs.	1600.25
22. Thawngkunga	Lungrian	100	96	Rs	4320
23. Ngunchunga	Vartek	43	40	Rs.	1600
24. Khuahup	Cheural	86	80	Rs.	2600
25. Lalhluna	Lawngtlai	81	74	Rs	3330
26. Remkunga	Chawnhu Saikah M.V.	74	69	Rs.	3105
27. Sakeia	Mampui Chawngtlang Chamchungbuk	73	66	Rs.	2970
28. Tialupa	Thin.kah	59	54	Rs	2430
29. Kaphleia	Diltlang	10	6	Rs	270
30. Mangchheri	Dilkhan Karlui	12	11	Rs	495
31. Lalsanga	Saikhawthlir Ngha'imlui Pangd:wnglui	27	26	Rs.	1170

CIRCLE XVI

Lal khua In zat leh fathang pe in zat, kum 10
chhung tin 3 theuh hisapin Re 1-8 anas (1.50np) theuh

Sl. Lal Hnam Khua in Fathang Rate
No. pe in Amount

1. Chhuhmunga	Ralte Serkawr	100	102	Rs.	4590
2. Hramchhuma	Lakher Tuipang Tuipang Vaiveng	28	84	Rs	3015

3. Lalkunga	Tuisih			
	Nghalpuikah	64	54	Rs 2430
4. Ticheuva	Ainak			
	Siate	63	54	Rs 2430
5. Nilinga	Chakang	56	50	Rs.2250
6. Rachia	Chapui			
	More	93	85	Rs.3825
7. Khainanga	Zawngling			
	Khopai			
	Khuhlu	166	160	Rs 7200
8. Hnichanga	Laki			
	Lungpuk	67	52	Rs.2340
9. Phangtlaia	Vahai			
	Mipu			
	Leilet	63	59	Rs.2640
10. Hrakheia	Kaizih		31	Rs.1395
11. Laicha	Tongkolawng			
	Longmasu	55	52	Rs 2340
12. Alkhenga	Lawngban			
	Lawngdawh	Iva 81	78	Rs 3570
13. Lenmunga	Tuithumhnar			
	Hmawngbu			
	Hmawogbu chhuah			
	Ngengpuitlang	80	78	Rs.3510
14. Zahauva	Bungtlang		15	Rs.6757
15. Nikuala	Mualbu kawngpui			
	Saibawh fangfar lui	44	42	Rs.1890
16. Serhmuh	Charlui			
	Davasuri	71	61	Rs.2745

17. Lianmunga	Rulkual	28	Rs.1260
18. Zahia	Paithar		
	Tuipui		
	Saizawh	54	51 Rs.2295

CIRCLE XVII

Lal khua in zat leh Fathang pe zat in kum 10
 chhung jin 3 theuh hisap in Re 1-8 ana (Re 1-50np)

Sl. Lal Hnam Khua In Fathang Rate
 No. pe in Amount

1. S. Pachika	Mualbu Chawngte Sumsilui	50	42	Rs. 1890
2. Lalhranga	Buhvum Telsori Sakeiluichhuah	90	85	Rs 3825
3. Labemoni Chakma	Lokisuri I Lokisuri II Lokisuri tlang Puksuri Jamaisuri	132	128	Rs. 5760
4. Lalchhuahchhuna	Saisih Kanda Borakoakhali	93	85	Rs. 3825
5. Baroda	Uipum Borakoakhali Chbotagakhali Ukdasusuri Lilamkhal Kawrthindeng	144	137	Rs. 6165

6. Purberai Serlui
 Sertlang
 Ukdasuri
 Jarulsuri
 Geraguluksora
 Gulsingbaksori
 Kawrthindeng 144 137 Rs 6165
7. Thathleisanga Saizawh
 Udaltansora
 Chengkawllui
 Bascisora
 Ngharumtlang
 Ngharum tuikuk
 Songrasuri 224 214 Rs 9630
8. Lianhnuna Tlante
 Chawilung
 Bornasuri (Thegal)
 Bonasuri (Tuichong)
 Kosuri
 Letisuri
 Tiperaghat
 Bulongsurt
 Kangrasuri
 Saihasai
 Kukisora 336 334 Rs.15306
9. Pi Rotei Lungbo
 Murighata
 Duhag
 Tuichawng
 Demaght station 147 145 Rs6525

10. Suak̄thuama	Thingsem Belva	39 35 Rs 1575
11. Suak̄hnuna	S̄rte Vadu Arpalawh Murighata Bidasura Tablabag Borahorina Gurusora Lalpani	236 226 Rs.10170
12. Lalnema	Puankhai Bilibag Haulor,gsora Belva Makuasury Dulasury Udasury Malsury Nakuasury	187 176 Rs.7920
13. Lalrenga	Hmundo Kukisora Sumasumi Dulsury Nakuasury	87 77 Rs. 3465
14. Lalbuanga	Mauzam Sajek Hnabkhai Lambasora Mualkhang	

	Kukisora		
	Bandiasora		
	Bagaisora	162 149	Rs.6705
15. Thangvuta	Lungsen		
	Sibphir		
	Chhuanthum		
	Rallui		
	Rangte		
	Tuichawng	152 130	Rs 5850
16 Pi Dinveli	Rualalang		
Lalthankhuma	Saiten		
	Changte		
	Vairawkai	80 66	Rs.2970
17. Pi Saizingi	Lungrang		
	Lungsum		
	S daitui	98 90	Rs.4050

Kum 1946 hma lam Mizoram chu Lushai Hills tih a nih lai a, Excluded Area British Superintendent awpna hhuai a lai ho, 1952 kum atang a Republic Sorkar a lo din tak a vang a Lal bangta a te chu hetiang ho hi an ni ta a ni.

1. Sailo	Hnam	165	In	15154
2. Thangur	Hnam	25	In	1573
3. Hmar	Hnam	15	In	904
4. Ralte	Hnam	7	In	819
5. Paihte	Hnam	4	In	713
6. Thahdo	Hnam	2	In	219
7. Pawi	Hnam	30	In	2209

8.	Hualngo	Hnam	7	In	614
9.	Fanai	Hnam	17	In	1522
10.	Mara	Hnam	20	In	1293
11.	Others	Headman	28	In	20.0
		Total	320		27100

Heng ho zawng hi Assam Sorkarin Kum 1955 ah a rawn bin tak vek avang bian District Council Sorkar chu Mizo Union Party in a cheh lai a ni a vangin Lal ho bantu ah puh an ni ta a ni.

Kum 1957 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, Campaign bein M.U te Zalen te Righ Wing te chu an mahni bial tur theuh ah chuan an zin ta sung sung mai a, Lalsawia khan thingtlang lam a fananaah chuan, Sorkar thu neihna nen ala zin avangin a thu sawi in mi a hneh theih hle. Mizo Union Unit chu a su phel phawk ta mai a, a hnung a Union kal te chuan tamtak chu an hnuk kir leh thei a, thenkhat chu Righ wing unit in an ding hlen ta a, tichuan in thlanna ni chu a lo ni ta a.

**DISTRICT COUNCIL IN THLAN VAWI 2—NA
NI 25 JAN. 1957 TERM 2-NA A IN CHUH IN
KHIN DAN LEH AN VOTE H MUH DAN**

Circle	Hming	Party	
I.	Hrangkhuma	M.U	1282
	Lalrinliana	Zalen	1499
	H. Khuma	Righ Wing	479
II.	Vanlalbuka	M.U	2023
	Vankeuva	Zalen	1027
	Dt. Khawma	Righ Wing	388

III. A	C. Pahlira	M.U	1074
	J. Malsawma	Zalen	936
	Vanramlawma	R.W	162
III. B.	Kaibuaia	M.U	1182
	H. Raltawna	Zalen	702
	Zadailova	R.W	162
IV. A	Lalhmngthanga	M.U	796
	Chawnbuaia	Zalen	1438
	Lalsawia	R.W	125
IV. B	Thangsuma	M.U	276
	Awka	Zalen	1012
	Zangena	R.W	125
V.	Pu. Pukhuma	M.U	954
	K.C. Lalvunga	Zalen	1400
	Philipa	R.W	305
VI.	V. Rosiama	M.U	1074
	Suakkunga	Zalen	662
	V. Thanga	R.W	366
VII.	Chaltuahkhuma	M.U	1877
	Zachhunga	Zalen	1026
	Chuauhnuna	R.W	458
VIII.	P. Saitawna	M.U	758
	Chbunbura	Zalen	1235
IX.	Hrangaia	M.U	1811
	Lalnuntluanga	Zalen	1043
	Biakvela	R.W	16
X,	V.L. Tluanga	M.U	769
	L.H. Lana	Zalen	492
XI.	R. Thanhira	M.U	1109
	Lalthankima	Zalen	1289

LUNGLEH BIAL

UNION		ZALEN	
Tuikhurliana	917	Ocha	590
Biakchhawna	1355	Kira	920
Chhingkawnga	1086	Bawla	1056
Ch. Saprawnga	1121	Lama	672

REGEON

Khuaimawnga, Sangchema

ASSAM		M.L.A.	
AIJAL		EAST	
A. Thanglura	B.L.	9612	M U.
J. Malsawma	B.L.	7695	Zalen
Dr. Khawma		1545	R.W.

AIJAL		WEST	
R. Thanhlira	B.A.	5181	M U.
Lalmawia	B.A.	5337	Zalen
Lalsawia		2327	R.W.

LUNGLEH		BIAL	
Ch. Chhunga		4978	M.U.
Thuamluaia	B.A.	5822	Zalen

THLAN TLIN TE

MIZO UNION		ZALEN	
1. Vanlalbuka		1. Lalrinliana	
2. C. Pahlira		2. Chawngbuaia	

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 3. Kaibuaia | 3 K.C Lalvunga B.A |
| 4. V. Rosiam | 4. Awka |
| 5. Chaltuahkhuma | 5. Chhunbura |
| 6. Hrangeia | 6. Lalmawia B.A |
| 7. V.L. Tluanga | 7. Lalthankima |
| 8. Ch. Saprawnga | 8. Pachhunga |
| 9. Tuikhurliana | |
| 10. Biakchhawna | REGEON |
| 11. Chhingkawnga | 1. Sangchema |
| 12. Media Chakma | Nominated 2. Khuaimanga |

Hmingliani Dr. Rosiam

ASSAM M.L.A

A. Thanglura B.L M.U Parliamentary Secretary
 ahang nghal, Lalmawia B.A Zalen Parliamentary
 Secretary ahang nghal
 Thuamluaia B.A Zalen

Chief Executive member	Ch. Saprawnga
Executive member	Dr. Rosiam
Chairman	V.L Tluanga
Deputy Chairman	C. Pahlira

Heng ho hian District Council Sorkar chu an han
 kal pui leh ta a. Zalen 8 leh Mizo Union 12 an ni
 a. Opposition Leader ah Lalthankima an, ruat a.
 Tichuan an session a piangin an thawm chu a tha
 pan ta hle mai a. M.U Sorkar chuan H. Raltawna
 B.A May 1957 Revenue Officer ahan la ta a ni,

Assam Sorkarin Assamese jawag Official Language
 ah Sorkar jawng atan hman an tum tak avangin
 Assam tlangmi ho chuan an duh loh ne a nasa ta mai
 a, Assam atanga chhuah a. Tlangmi in bawh hran a

Sorkar din ve mai chu an ril rûk nghet ve tan ta a. Tichuan a hmalama an pawl lo din Highlander Union tih a an lo in zawm khawmna chu tha tawkin an hre ta lova, pawl hran hming tha zawk din tumin Tlangmi hruaitu te conference chu Aijal a awm tur chuan an ko ta a, May 30 1 June 1957 hmang chu a Conference chu an nei ta a, tah chuan Tlangmi hruaitu ho pawh chu an lo kal tha hle mai a, Council Hall a, an inkhawm chu an phur khawp mai a, thu sawi teh tumin an in chuh hlawm a, R Dengthuma thu han sawi tang lutuk pawh chuan I dont like sapa tal mai mai an tih phah ta hial a, an pawl hming a tan chuan Eastern Indian Tribal Union tih a lo ni ta a, hotu thlanna an nei nghal a, hengte hi an hotu thlan te chu an ni:-

President	B.M Pugh	Khasi
Vice Pre.	Captain William A. Saagma	Caro
Gen. Secretary	T. Caji	Khasi
Asst Secy	Pathandas & Cotton	

Hengho hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union chu an han kai hruai tan ta a ni.

He an Conference a an Resolution Pass te chu heng te bi a ni.

1. Mahni ram Political Party hi thiat vek a, party hran awm lova, Eastern Indian Tribal Union a in chhun khawm vek ni se.

2. Assam Sorkar atanga chhuah a, Tlang mi tan Hill State neih ni se, tih a ni a. Hemi an tihoa chhan hi chu Assam Sorkar in Assamese tawng Official Language a an pawm tak vanga movement siam an ni.

Tichuan District Council Sorkar pawh chuan Forest Department te leh P.W.D. te an la ta a. P.W.D. hna thawk turin hengte hi lak hmasak a te chu an ni a, Tlangchuha Overseer Incharge, Chawngthanga Overseer, Dawngliana Overseer, Khamsuana Mohuree te Ngurauva te an ni a. Forest Officer atan December 1957-ah Chowdhury lak a ni a.

Tichuan kum 1958 te a thar ta a, Accountant Lianbuka chu a hui a tawp tak avangin a hmun ruakah Dinesh Chandra Dhar Senior Accountant lak a ni leh ta a.

Council Sorkar pawh chuan Central Sorkar tanpui-na Rs 300000/- leh an mahni chhiah lakkhawm belhin Rs. 15000000/- te an han tlin ve thei ta a, chungte chuan thingtlang tuikhurte leh karkawng luikai thirhruai lei ten an han dawh sak ve ta a, thingtlang khua te pawh chu an lawm ve ta hle a.

Tin, Mizo Union ho khan ni 24 February 1958 ah chuan Aizawlah Assembly an nei leh ta a, chumi tum chuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei a, chumi tuma an hotu thlan thar te chu heng te hi an ni.

President	Ch. Chbunga
Vice President	A. Thanglura B A B L
General Secretary	C. Pahlira
Asst. Secretary	Thanglawra B A.
Treasurer	V. Rosiama
Financial	Lalnuntluanga

Heng ho hian Mizo Union chu an han kaihruai tan ve leh ta a. Tichuan Mizo Union District Council Sorkar Ch. Saprawnga 'C.E.M. kaihruaiah' chuan

United Mizo Freedom Organisation (U.M.F.O) Party President Lalmawia kaihhruai ho chu an lung ni thei ta lova, Ni 1 March 1958 a tang chuan Council Sorkar ah chuan an nuar ta a, Bazar te an Boycott a, tichuan Council Sorkar chuan Police te ruaiin Bazar boycott tute chu an man a, Rs. 10 - te Rs. 20/- te an han chawitir ve a, rei vak nuar lo chuan Ch S prawnga C.E.M. leh Lalmawia President chuan inbiakna neiin engmah tiangkamna awm lovin i remra chu an nei leh ta a. Mahse U.M.F.O mipui lam khan an in remna chu an pawmpui thei chiah lova, a ruk chuan Ch. Saprawnga bruai sorkar chu tih chhiat an la tum ru ran hlawn a.

District Council ho chuan Ni 25 June 1958 ah chuan Council Hall ah Session an nei leh ta a, tichuan an inkhawm ni tawp dawn lam chuan Member K.C. Lalvunga'n Sorkar rintawk lohna Resolution chu a theh lut ta a. Chairman pawh chuan a lo pawmpui ta a. Tichuan an inkhawm tawp dawn ah chuan Chairman V.L. Tluanga chuan hei member Pu K.C. Lalvunga'n No. Conference Motion Sorkar rintawk lohna a rawn theh lut a, vawiiin chuan kan inkhawm hi kan tin mai ang a, raktuk dar 10 ah he thil hi ngaituah a ni ang a, ti a an tin darh ta a. Mizo Union ho chuan, Parliamentary party inkhawm chu chawhnu lam ah chuan Council hall ah an nei zui leh ta rum rum a. Ch. Saprawnga duhlohna ni ber a an rin ayangio a thlaktu tur an mahni zingah chuan an han in dap ta a, Dr. Rosiama hi nisela an han tih in

ani lah chuan a hnial tlat mai si a, an han nawr ngat ngat pawhin "ka duh hlawl lo a ni, kei hi C.E M. ah ka lawm ang a. Pu Rawnga ka hnai - ah a awm ang maw, ka duh lo reng reng," a tih hul hud tak avangin, V.L Tluanga an han tih leh kei chu tih mi ka ni lo, ka la Junior bawk nen, ka aia ni tur in tam, Chairman a awm hi ka duh tawk a ni a ti tlat bawk si a, a ngaihna an hriat tak loh chin ah chuan Vote cho mai loh chu tih tur dang an hre ta lova, Vote cho an ti tlu ta a, an han in ngaihtuah in an huphurh ble mai a, Chairman V.L Tluanga chuan kei chuan Vote ka pe ve lo vang a ti si, Hrangeia leh Vanlabuka nuar kawi duhin an hre ru si a, Hm ng-lani'n Union ah Vote pe daw in a a ting bawk si lova, chutiang anih chuan Region bial lam m', Khuat-mawnga leh Sangchema t n Zalen pawl ah Lalmawia an zah avangi, an vote ngei daw in an hre bawk si a, tichuan a be tur te leh ti ti pui tur te in ruatin an tin darb ta a. Chaltuakhuma Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema ti ti pui tura an ruat chuan zah chuan a ti ti pui ta a, thul an han sawi ho han sawi ho hou ah chuan, Sangchema te chuan naktuka inkhawma a kan kal chuan Zalen lam ah chuan kan vote ngei ngei lo thei lova, vote lou chuan Pu Lalmawia a zah awm si a, inkhawma a awm reng si han kal loh pawh chu a dik bawk si lova, an tih tak avang chuan, Chaltuakhuma chuan tih dan tur rem chang a dap pui ta a. A hutiang hian ti ula a tna mai a ng chu lo han sawi in han sawi kan. Pu Rawnga tih tak chu inpreh hle si a, in kal in Pu Lalmawia lam puih loh theih lo vah in ngai bawk si a, in pum tina

dun ula a kal loh theih mai a lawm, pum na te chu a tuk ah chuan in kal leh ang a, chut'chuan ti dun ula ani mai a lawm an tih pui a, tha in an hre tlang ta a, pum tihnat a a tuk inkhawmna a kal peih lo tur chuan an mu tlang ta a, Pi Hminglian pawh n a khawi lam ah mah vote pek a tum loh thu te an hre baw a. Tichuan ni 2 khua te chu a lo var leh ta a, Dar 10 ah chuan inkhawm chu a an han ne' leh ta a, thil la awm ngai lo arih avangin an thu ngaithla tur lah chu Council Hall velah chuan an khat hmur baw a, Chairman V.L Tluanga chuan, "Member Pu K C Lalvunga'n a thu rawn theh luh, Sorkar rintawk 'oh' hi han Move teh se an ti ta a, tichuan ani chuan an Move ta a, thiam tak mai in an sawi zui leh ta a, chumi hnu ah chuan L. Thankiman an pui leh a, tu sawi dan leh han sawi selna tur point an hre tan dun in an hre tha baw a, ngai thla tuho chu an lo ip chawi chawi a, tichuan President Lalmawian a pui leh a, an thu sawi lo ngaithla tute chuan an han sawi sel naah chuan an sawi thiam em avang chuan Saprawnga Sorkar chu a tlak an lo rin phuh run rum hman a, Chairman chuan Sorkar lam tang tau sawia an hawng leh ta a, Member Biakchawna, Chaltuakhuma, E.M Tuikhurliana, leh Dr. Rosiama te chuan an han hoial ve ta t uh tauh a, a tiwp ber ah chuan C.E.M Saprawnga'n an hoial ve ta a, 'Kan Sorkar hi hetiang a diklo tak a min chuh tur in ni hlei nem, thi leh thau pawlna Mutmawh hnarmawh a kan ngaituah a, kan theih tawp kan chhuah hou a kan beih chhuah sa hetiang a engmah lova min chhuah sak in tum mai hi in tih dan hi a dik lo tawp a ni,

heng kan beih lai te khan nangni ho hi khawi ah nge in awm tih pawh kan hre lo va, hetiang a min chhuh-sak in tum mai hi zah pawh in zak lâwm ni, min tanpui zawk tur emaw in nih tih nak a lai a thil dik lo pui a min sawi sêl a, kan sorkar min chhuhsak in tum mai hi in ti dik lo hulhual ani, tun hnu ah chuan sim vang vang tawh turin ka ngen a che u, an ti ve ta a, tichuan chairman chuan Union mi luhna tur an siam leh Zalen luhna tur pindan-ah chuan vote pe turin thu an pe ta a, tichuan an mahni luhna tur pindanah chuan an lut ta tham tham hlawn a. Vote an han puang ta a, Union vote 12 Zalen Vote 8 Newtral 1 an han tih tak ah chuan Union ho chu him takin an awm leh ta a ni, tichuan Saprawnga hruai Sorkar chuan a kal ngaiin an han kal leh ta a, hetiang a Zalen pawlin thil an tih vak theihna hi engtia lo awm nge ni ti a thil an han chhui chian hnu chuan Zalen hovin an sawi selna Point tam ber chu, District Council Sorkar a Cashear hna thawk Laldenga kha Accountant Lianbuka Term awm a lak a hun tawp a amah la lova, D C Office a Accountant Persion Denesh-a an lak leh tak zawk avang a lungawi lovin a pek niin an hre ta a, Laldenga pawh chu a hna a-janga ban an tum ta a, amah bang turin ngen zet nise la a ban düh loh chuan ban tho ni sela tiin thu an ti thü ta a, tichuan C.E.M Ch. Saprawnga chu Laldenga bang tura ngen turin an ti a, a ni pawh chuan a ngen ta a, tichuan Laldenga pawh chuan a lo hnial lova, a banna chu District Council Sorkar ah chuan a thehlut ta a, an ni pawh chuan an lo pawm pui ta a ni.

THE MERCATION OF BOUNDARY BETWEEN THE AUTONOMOUS MIZO DISTRICT AREA AND THE PAWI - LAKHER REGIONAL COUNCIL AREA

The Boundary between the District and Regional Council of Mizo District as Notified in the Assam Gazette Date 31st July 1951 has been found to be not in accordance with the chief Boundary and with result that certain complication have arisen, and serious dispute may arise in future

It is therefore, agreed that the Northern Boundary of Pawi - Lakher Region

NORTH :- Starting from the confluence of the Tyao and Tuipui River on the eastern boundary of the Lushai Hills District, the Boundary runs north-west ward down the Tuipui of Kolodyne river to its confluence with the Pangkhaw lui, thence up the latter to its source to the west of Survey Station (height 4520) north of Village Sangau thence in a south-westerly direction along the ridge of the saddle above the source of Ralzo lui, and then down Ralzo lui to its confluence with the Kolodyne river, thence down the Kolodyne to its confluence with the Sahri lui, thence up the Sahri lui to the junction of Mengpui lui of three streams and from this to the source of a stream called Thingkah lui, along the ridge of Tawitlang where the Servate lui has its source. Down the Servate lui to the junction of Mengpui lui to its confluence with the Kawrawng lui, thence up the Kawrawng lui to the Lungphun kawn, thence to the source of a small unnamed stream (Luite), down this stream to its

junction with the Chawngte lui, thence down the Chawngte lui to its confluence with the Tichawng, thence down the latter to its confluence with the Saihasei lui, thence up the Sahasei lui to its source on the Vaizawikawn saddle, thence in a westerly direction across the Ziphumtiang range to the source of the Sihsang lui, thence down the Sihsang lui to its confluence with the Kawrpui (Taega) on the western boundary of the Lushai Hills District.

Dated Saiha

The 22nd S-pt. 1958

Sd/- Ch. Saprawnga

Chief Executive Member

District Council Mizo District

Sd/- Kiautuma

Chief Executive Member

Pawi Lakher Regional Council

Hun a kal liam zel a, Tlangmi hrwaituho Ni 1. July 1957 a an Conference neih tum a an thu pass tak pawl bik awm lova, Eastern Indian Tribal Union a in chhuo khawm vek nisela an tih angan Zalen pawl leh Right Wing pawl chuan Assembly Ni 1 Oct 1958 ah chuan. Ahawlah an nei ho ta a, chumi tum chuan Eastern Indian Tribal Union ah chuan an in chhung fin ta a, hetiang hian Hotu Office Bearers te chu an thlang nghal ta a.

President

Vice President

General Secretary

Assistant Secy

Treasurer

Fin. Secy

Lalmawia B.A

Lalsawia Ex. C.E M

Lalbuliana B.A

Chhumbura

Lalrinhana

Vankenva

Heng ho hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union (E.I.T.U) chu an han hruai tan ta a. An ni ho pawh hi in zawm khawm tan tir an nih avang in an hlim in an phur tlang hle a.

Tichuan hemi an Assembly rual bawh hian Mizo Union ho pawh chuan Assembly an nei ve bawh a, an ni ho bi chuan Eastern Indian Tribal Union a in chhun luh chu an ti tlu ve zo ta lova. Pawl Party thiat lova an Policy Assam Sorkar atang a in lak bran erawh hi chu zawm rih nisela an ti ta a.

Hetianga Mizo Union in E.I.T.U Party an zawm duh lohna chhan hi chu an hotu thenkhat ter Eastern Indian Tribal Union atang a in hnu dawh a Mizo State Movement a hman ve nghal mai an duh vang a lut an ni a, mahse an mahn ho pawh chu policy ah chuan an hnial buai an hnial buai ta a, Mizo Union General Assembly neih hun a ngaituah a tan an dah ta a.

Tichuan 1959 kum te chu a thar ta a, Ni 10. March '59 ah chuan Theater Hall Aizawl ah Assembly chu an nei ta a. Heng hun lai hian A. Thanglura B.A BL chu Assam Public Hills Leader Conference Chairman a tan lai a ni a. Shillong atangin Hill State tun a (Meghalaya) an tih tak a tel sawi mawi turin Caji Khasi District Council C.E.M leh George Hamilton te hruaiin an lo chho ve bawh a, tichuan Mizo State leh Hill State chu buk in an in hnial ta ngat ngat hlawm a, an in hnial rei tak em hnu ah chuan Chairman President Ch. Cohunga chuan in hnial ringawt chuan fiah dawn a a hriat tak loh a-

vang in Vote a lak tir ta a, Mizo State chu an vote thu ta a, A. Thanglura beidawng chuan, "Mizo State vote tluk naah hi chuan kei chu Hill Leader Conference Chairman a ka thut lai a ni a, a tel ve thei lova ka kut ka sil e," a tih phah ta a ni.

Tichuan A. Thanglura te ho pawh chu beidawng tak chuan Shillong pan in an hawng leh ta a.

Mizo Union ho pawh chuan an hotute an la hmin kim loh avangin Mizo State chu Policy ah an la hman thei ta bik lova. Tichuan, Pastor Khuanga District Council Court President an lak avangin a hmun ruakah Sapkunga President atan Ni. 17. March 1959 ah lak a ni ve leh ta a. Single Magistrate a dah a ni a, he mi rual hian H. Ra'tawna pawh Sule Court Aizawl ah Revenue Officer atangin Single Magistrate a dah a ni ve leh ta baw k a. Ch Kela nen.

Tichuan khawpui aiawh Pachhunga M D C December 1958 a a thih san tak hmun ruak ah chuan June 1959 ah Bye Election a awm leh ta a, tahchuan Union President Ch. Chhunga thlan tlin a ni ta a. June thla ah baw k hian District Council Chairman Dr. Rosiama a thi ta baw k a, a hmun ruak Nominated Seat ah chuan, Lalmingthanga P & Son dah a ni leh ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal ham zel a, Assam M.L.A Lungleh hlal aiawh Thuamhuala a thih san hmun ruak ah chuan Bye Election neih a hun leh ta a. R. Dergthama-Subordinate District Council Court President chuan Independent a chuh t u m i n B. L. T. U. pul-turin a hna chu a ban phah ta a, (Bella Salsingha District Council Court President

chaw! ta hmun ruak a amah la lova Khuangliana an dah leh tak avarg a vui ban phoh ni a rin a ni thin) Mizo Union ho chuan an President Ch. Chhunga an Candidate a, tichuan Lungleh bial ah chuan Campaign bei chuan an zin chhuak ta hlawm a, Thingsai bial fang turin Ch. Saprawnga C.E.M leh Chaltuakhuma M.D.C an kal tir a, E.I.T.U l m chuan Ex CEM Lalsawia leh Thangridema an kal tir bawk a, tichuan an in tawh na khua apiangah chuan vantlang in khawmna hmaah thu sawi tawnin an inbei nasa hle rap rap thin a, tichuan in thlanna ni, Ni 20 November 1959 ah vote an thlak zawh tak hnuaah an han en dik chuan Ch. Chhunga chu thag a puan a ni ta a, tichuan Mautam a a ram pum ah Sizu in 1959 buh thar tur chu a seh fai zo ti vek mai a, Mautam Tam buaina chuan a ram pum chu a nghawr nghing ta chiam mai a, District Council Sorkar hotu'e pawh chu Tam ngaihtuah chuan an buai tan ti rum rum a, Assam Sorkar lam ah te chuan tanpuina te diin an vir buai ta a, tichuan 1960 kum thar ah chuan tanpuina buhfai te an rawn thawn chhuak ta a, District Council Sorkar pawh chuan Khaw tinah Retailer te siam in an thawn chhuak ta a, tichuan buhfai Supply a thlenna tur khua a thlen hma a lo lambun te a leng tan leh ta zel a, chu chu Sorkar chuan a buai phah hle thin a, Assam Sorkar chuan Ei puk (a ba a ei) te a thlawn a eitur mirethei zual tan te a rawn phal ta zel a, chutiang chuan an in tungnung tlang thei ta a ni. Tichuan Mautam Tamna pawh chu Politic ah a lut ta tial tial a, Mizo Union District Council Sorkar sawiselna chu hetiang hian thil a kal chho tan ta a ni.

NGENNA

Sorkar in buh ei nei lo hnenah a thlawna pek leh buh puk zawng zawng tawh te pawh khà a purg tih bo a tum tak avangin lawmthu Pathian hnenah tawngtai in (thanks giving) lo hlan theuh ang che u

Dated 19 2-60

Lalsawia & Thangridem

Tin, R. Dengthuma leh Laldenga leh C. Rokhuma te chuan Famine Front pawl an siam ta bawk a. Tan inkhawmpui an ko ve tih, hetiang hian.

TAM INKHAWMPUI

Mizoram tam Sorkar a enkawl dan a that tawh loh avangin, tam fe chu ri'tamin kan thi tawh a. Tun thal chhung mai hian kan tla tawh buhfai supply a awm thei lo va. Fur kawng a pin hun tur kan thir pheih chuan a lungngaih thlak ta tak zet a ni. Chavangin Aijal leh a chbeh vel khua 44 lai te chuan tam thu ngaituaha inkhawm February ni 25 1960-ah khan kan nei a, palai pawh 300 aia tam mah kan ka khawm a. Chu tam inkhawm chuan tunlai thil awm dan ngun taka an ngaituah houn Zoram Aw a Sorkar aub theihna turin Zoram pu upui huapa tam inkhawmpui a rel thu ta a.

Kan Zoram hruaitute chuan theih tawp chhuah a a tul apiang an bei reng nachung hian RILTAM a thi kan awm ta mual tho va. India Sorkar pawhin a tul apiang kan pe reag e an ti nachung hian chaw eitur chu sawi loh, bahra laih tur pawh kan hmu zo ta si lova, he Zoram riltama rum hi chhan chhuak tur leh fur huna he ram hi jah leh rumna rama a chan mai loh nan Political pawl thu ngaituah ho lovin, Mizo hnam inkhawm a tul ta a ni.

Khaw tinia pawl thu sawi hauh lovin mahni chhungkua, khawtlang leh Mizoram tan chauh thlir rapin **VANGTLANG** inkhawm lo nei theuh ula, "Tun aia tha zawka min enkawl turin engtinngae Sorkar hi nawr ila tha arg" tih lo ngaihtuah ang che u. Tin, in thu pass chu in palait chuan Tam Inkhawmpui chuan han theh lut rawh se. Tunlai hun a harsat em avangin Aijal-ah thleoin a awlai dawn lova, in khaw alawha lo kal te chu an zan riak in han tum theih hram chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang. Tin, thlenin baihvai te chuan heng a hmuia mite hi han rawn ula an nin an theh ang angin an lo tumpui ang che u

Hmar kawt lam chhuah Pu Kapthianga Chandmary
Pu Liaazuma Modern Book
Agency Bara Bazar

Chhim lam kawt chhuah Pu Lalupa Sailo Kulikawn
Pu Lalvuana Mission Veng

Khawthlang kawt chhuah Pu Vankhuma Vaivakawn
Pu Lalthansanga Sailo
Vaivakawn

Venghlui lamah Pu Van'alliana Venghlui
Pu Dartuabkunga Venghlui

Tin, palai ten heng hi hau hre theuh bawk se.
(1) khuaa in awm zat (2) mihring awm zat (3) tuna buh awm zat (4) buh ei tur nei lo zat (5) Test Relief leh Development in thawh man in hmuh theih loh te (a awm chuan) khaw tinah palai 3 tal lo kal ngel tura beisei a ni, Aijal leh a chheh vel langa kal theite chu palai bakah a tam thei ang berin lo kal ang che u.

A hmun CINEMA HALL AIJAL
 Thlen kim ni Ni 9 March 1960
 Rorel ni Ni 10 March 1960
 Rorel hun zing dar 10 A.M. a tan a ni ang.

To

President Village Council

President E.I.T.U.

M U. Unit zawng zawng

Date Aizawl the 19th February 1960

Aijal Tam Inkhawmpui aiawh
 R. Dengthuama
 Laldenga (49-60)

Tichuan tam inkhawmpui pawh a ni a lo thlang a.
 Ni 10 March 1960-ah chuan Cinema Hall-ah chuan
 an kal khawm ta chiam mai a, hetih lai bian District
 Council pawh an sesion neih lai tak a ni ve a. Tin,
 Assam Chief Minister Chaliha pawh Aijal a a lo kal
 lai tak a ni bawh a. An inkhawm chu Cinema Hall
 atang chuan an chhuak a, tual an fang ta mai a.
 Council inkhawm pawh chuan minrawn hual mai
 anga kan buai phah ang, tih an hlau hle a. Mahse
 an kal pelin Chaliha awmna Circuit House lamah
 chuan kalin buhfai te an dil ta nual a, a ni pawh
 chuan engemaw ti zat chu a lo pe a.

Tam inkhawmpui atang bian a boruak chuan
 vangtlang rilru a ti dang'am tan ta hle mai a. Silchar
 kawng dung leh Lungleh kawng dunga Supply buhfai
 phur Motor te chu a dahna tur khua a thlen hmain
 lo chhuhsak te a leng tan ta a. Sorkar lam pawh an
 buai phah hle a, mahse buaina lian chu awm loin a
 reh leh ta a.

Tichuan Biakchhawna District Council member Lungleh biak am a ban san tak avaragin By Election a awm leh ta a, tah chuan C Thansima thlan thin a ni a. Ni 17 February 1960 District Council Session junin member atan lok leh a ni ve leh ta a.

Tichuan India Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru a chu Assam ram a tlangmi te awm dan tur rel fel tur in Shillong-ah Ni 25-26 Nov 1960 ah chuan a zin chho ta a, a lo be turin tlangmi hruiatute pawh chu Shillong-ah chuan an kal krawm ta bawh a, an ni ho chuan Assam ram a tanga chhuah a Hill State neih ve chu an lo dil a, Nebrua chuan, "Assam tlangmi ho hi in awm darh sarh si a, Mizoram te leh kha a kil khawr in Ramri chungchang tawh te pawh Hill State in lo awm ta pawh ni ula harsana a awm a ni" ti a an sawi chuan, Ch. Suprawna chuan, "Chutianga ramri chungchangah te harsana a awm chuan keini ram chu kan inla hrang thei mai ang," tiin an chhang a, chutianga thil an han sawi ho a an hanin hnial an ban in hnial bu ab pawh chuan thu engmah ah thukna nei thei ta lo chuan anan a lo tum ruk dan Nehrua Patern British Sorkar Scots ho awm dan ang in a siam ta mai a, Assam Sorkar ah Tribal Ministry (Tribal Department) a siam ta a, chu tah chuan Assam M.L.A Capain William Sangma chu Tribal Minister atan a dah ta a. Tichuan a ni hian a biak te an sang ta a, A. Thanglura Parliamentary Party Secretary leh Lalmawia Parliamentary Secretary chuan a zionna-ah chuan an zui thin a, chutah chuan A. Thanglura chuan Lalmawia chu a hmusit deuh thin a, "Kei chu Parliamentary Chief Secretary ka ni a,

Lalmawia chu Parliamentary Secretary mai a ni a lawm" ti a a sawi thin avang chuan, Union ho chuan an ngaih ropui phah in an lawm hle thin a. Tlang-mi ho chu Tribal Ministry Captain Sangma vawn chuan a awm ta a ni.

Tichuan hun te a kal liam zel a, 1961 kumte a lo thar leh ta a, Tlang ni hruaitu te khin Ni 4 April 1961 ah chuan Conference Shillong ah an nei ve leh ta a, hemi tum ah pawh hian Mizo Union hruaitu Ch. Chhunga chu H.II Sate ah chuan a tui ve vak loh thu chu an ti lang deuh ta a, tichuan A. Thanglura pawh Mizo Union-ah chuan a tui ta lova, Pawl hran siam a tum ta a, hetiang hian Congress pawl ni 11 April 1961 ah chuan an din ta a, Office Bearers te thlanna an nei zui ta a, an mi thlan te chu hengte hi an ni.

President	A. Thanglura B.A. BL
Vice President	Lalsawia Ex C.E.M.
General Secretary	Lalthankima M.D.C.
Treasurer	Hrangchhuana Pharmacist
Office Peon	Thana C.I. Pension

Heng ho hian Congress Party chu an han kaihruai tan ta a, Office atan Hrangchhuana in Bara Bazar a a inchhawng hnuai an luah ta a. Tichuan mi pawh chuan an han bawh tan ve leh ta a, thingtlang lamah te pawh chuan Unit te an din ve ta zel a, Headquarter tanpui nan phai lam Congress hovin pawisa te leh Jeep te an rawn pe a, an pawl chu an pung ve tial tial ta a.

Tichuan District Council Sorkar pawh chuan Primary School zawng zawng an kut a awm tura an lak tak vek avangin, Deputy Commissioner office a Educ. Inspector thawk lai chu Education Officer of Primary School atan, ni 19 July 1961 ah chuan an la ta a.

Hun te a kal liam zel a, (A.P.H.L.C) Tlangmi hruaitute inzawmkhawm pawh khan ni 29-30 June 1961 ah chuan Garo khawpui Tura ah Conference a nei leh ta a, chumi hnuah chuan ni 14-16 Sept. 1961 ah Conference Aijal-ah an nei leh a, tahchuan hetiang hian Resolution an pass ta a.

1. Ni 24 October 1961 ah mahni khawpui theuh ah Hills State nawr tan nan Demand Day neih theuh ni se.
2. Hemi ni hian Assam M.L.A nilai ten banna theh luh theuh ni se.
3. 1962 a M.L.A Assam iathlan lo awm leh tur chu E.I.T.U hminga chuh leh vek ni sela, a tling a piangin banna theh luh leh nghal vek ni sela.

tih a ni a, tichuan Ni 24 October 61' chu a lo thlang ta a, mahni khawpui ah theuh chuan Demand Day chu an nei ta hlawm a, M.L.A ding lai pawh chuan banna heng ho, te hian an theh lut ta a ni, Captain William Sangma, Modi Morak, Half Longbah Mr. Ray, Lalmawia, Ch. Chhunga te hian an theh lut ta a ni. A. Thanglura erawh chu MD ah a awm hman tawh avangin a banna a theh lut ve ta rib lova. Tam inkhawmpui atang khan Laldenga pawh chuan Pawl siam mai a lo tum ta a, Ni 28 October 1961 zan ah chuan a in Tuikhuahtlang-ah hetiang hian an in siam tan ta a ni.

President	Laldenga
Secretary	R. Vanlawma
Joint Secy	Hermana

an pawl Party hming atan Mizo National Front tih a ni ta a, heta tang hian an Policy atan chuan Independent hman an lo ril ruk ta a ni. Tichuan 1962 kum te a thar leh ta a, District Council member thlan awm leh tur atan chuan pawl tin in anmahni party Candidate te siam felin Campaign tur chuan anmahni bial tur theuh ah chuan an zin chhuak ta sung sung a. he-mi in thlan tum a party in chuh te chu henge te hi an ni a, Mizo Union, (E.I.T.U) Eastern Indian Tribal Union, Congress, MNF erawh chu an la tlem avang in an President chauh in a chuh ve a.

Hetianga hi bial tin a an in chuh dan leh an in khindan chu a ni.

Ni 5. February 1962 a District Council Term 3 na in thlan na in chuh dan chu hetianga hi a ni.

AIZAWL TOWN

1. Lalmawia	EITU	1498
2. Ch. Chhunga	MU	1441
3. A. Thanglura	BL Cong	499
4. R. Vanlawma	Ind	288

Circle I

1. Ch. Saprawnga	MU	1839
2. Lalrinliana	EITU	1413
3. Hrangchhuana	Cong	448

Circle II

1.	J. Thanghuama	Ind	1684
2.	Tuikhurliana	MU	1538
3.	Zalawma	Cong	776
4.	Pakunga	EITU	510

Circle III (A)

1.	C. Pahlira	MU	1990
2.	Lalthansanga	EITU	812
3.	Lalhmingthanga	Cong	746

Circle III (B)

1.	Kaibuaia	MU	1158
2.	Vankeuva	EITU	445
3.	Thangdela	Cong	850
4.	Lalchhina	Ind	452
5.	Thangzika	Ind	158

Circle IV (A)

1	Lalhmingthanga	MU	2182
2.	Mamkunga	EITU	1315
3	Lalthankima	Cong	482

Circle IV (B)

1.	Thangsuma	MU	1227
2.	Zangena	EITU	1102
3.	V. Lalhruaia	Cong	482

Circle V

1.	Lalngbinglova	MU	2182
2.	C. Chhunbura	EITU	1102
3.	Dahrawka	Cong	253

Circle VI

1.	V. Rosiama	MU	1781
2.	Vaukunga	EITU	855
3.	Ngoliana	Cong	177

Circle VII

1.	Lalbuaia	MU	2344
2.	R. Thanhliṛa	EITU	1261
	Lalsawia	Cong	298

Circle VIII

1.	H K. Bawichhuaka	MU	1616
2.	Thangridema	Cong	258
3.	La'sanga	EITU	759
4.	P. Saitawna	Ind	113

Circle IX

1.	Hrangaia	MU	2664
2.	J. Lalchungnunga	EITU	1185
3.	Lalthangliana	Cong	184

Circle X

1.	Lalnuntluanga	MU	1122
2.	Lalthanfala	EITU	759
3.	Lamthanga	Cong	115

Circle XI (A)

1.	Lalchana	MU	778
	Dahrawka Rtd		
2.	C. Rokhuma	EITU	636
3.	Vankhuma	Cong	311
4.	J. Manliana	MNF	583

Circle XI (B)

- | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|
| 1. Rochhuahthanga | MU | 1221 |
| 2. Lalbiakchhunga | EITU | 572 |
| 3. F C. Nghina | Cong | 644 |

Circle XII

1. C. Thansiama MU atanga a khingpui hriat loh.

Circle XIII

1. Bawngbila MU tling a khingpui hriat loh.

Circle XIV

- | | | |
|-------------|------|-----|
| 1. Pu Sawia | MU | 804 |
| 2. Kira | EITU | 754 |
| 3. Sapzova | Cong | 426 |

Circle XV

- | | | |
|-----------------|------|------|
| 1. Kiautuma | EITU | 1557 |
| 2. Dura SDO Rtd | MU | 1210 |
| 3. Lamputa | Cong | 858 |

Circle XVI

1. Hengmanga Tribal tling a khingpui hriat loh.

Circle XVII

1. Mylai Hlychho Tribal tling a khingpui hriat loh.

Circle XVIII

1. Heri Kisto Chakma Cong. tling a khingpui hriat loh.

ASSAM M.L A**AIJAL EAST**

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|-------|
| 1. | R. Thanhkira B.A | APHLC | 10321 |
| 2. | Lalsawia | Cong | 1989 |

AIJAL WEST

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|---------|-------|
| 1. | Ch. Chhunga | APHLC | 16070 |
| 2. | A. Thanglura | BL Cong | 5771 |

LUNGLEH

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------|------|
| 1. | Ch. Saprawnga B A | APHLC | 5583 |
| 2. | R. Dengthuama | EITU | 4613 |
| 3. | Sapzova | Cong | 2079 |

M P

- | | | |
|--------|------|--------|
| Chanda | Cong | Cachar |
| Sena | Ind | Aijal |

Vote 55564

THLAN TLIN TE

MU	CONG	TRIBAL	IND
-----------	-------------	---------------	------------

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------|
| 1. Ch. Saprawnga Heri Kisto | | |
| 2. H.K Bawichhuaka Chakma 1 Hengmanga 1 J.Thang- | | |
| 3. Lalbuaia | 2 Mylai Hlychho | huama |
| 4. Hrangaia | EITU | |
| 5. V. Rosiama | 1. Kiautuma | |
| 6. Kaibuaia | 2. Lalmawia | |
| 7. Thangsuama | | |
| 8. Lalhmingthanga | | |
| 9. Lalnuntluanga | | |
| 10. Lalinghinglova | | |
| 11. Rochbuaahthanga | | |

12. Pu Sawia
- 13 Bawngbila
- 14 C. Thansiamia
15. C. Pahlira

Nominated

1. Zalawra & Lalsanga

ASSAM M.L.A TLINGTE APHLC CANDIDATES

1. Ch. Saprawnga, R. Thanhira, Ch. Chlunga.

District Council Sorkar chu hetiang hian an han in siam leh ta a.

C.E.M. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. Chairman H K. Bawi-
E M. Lalbuaia chhuaka

Hrangaia

Deputy Chairman C. Pahlira

Tichuan heng ho hian D'istrict Council chu an han kaihruai tan leh ta a, an ni ho pawh hian pawisa te an neih deuh zel tak avang chuan ram Development lam te pawh chu an han bei uar t'n ve ta zel a, Primary Sikul te, P W.D. lam te leh Department hrang hrangte pawh chu an han ti arh chho ve leh tan ta a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, 1962 Assam M.L.A. thlan tlin te khan an Conference lo pass tawh angin Assam Sorkar atanga talchhuah an duh entirna atan chuan heng ho te hian banna an thehlut leh ta a. Ch. Saprawnga Lunglei bial a mi leh Ch Chhunga President M.U. West M.L.A. te hian an theh lut a. R. Thanhira East M.L.A. crawh chuan a theh lut ve duh ta lova. Mizo Union ho chuan an dem phah hle a, a ni pawh chu rei vak lovah chuan Union

lam ah chuan a tui ta mang lova. Tichuan M.N.F (Mizo National Front) Party pawh chuan Assembly hmasa ber chu Ni 2—4. April 1962 ah chuan R. Vanlawma In ah an nei ve ta a, chum tum chuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei a, hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

President	Laldenga
Vice Pre	J. Manliana
Gen. Secy	R. Vanlawma
Asst Secy	Isaac Zoliana
Treasurer	Rockhinga Driver
Fin. Secy	Tv, Jessie D.H. Thanga

hotianga Office Bearers te an han in siam fel atang hian Policy atan Independent an hmang ta a ni. Tichuan thingtlang lam ah Unit te d n in leh Volunteers te d n in leh an policy chu mipui deh zawng tak leh an in kahhrualina chu Nula Tiangval duh zawng tak a nih avangin an bawh tan ta a. Sipal bang te leh E.I.T.U Party leh Congress lam ten an bawh ta a, rei vak lo ah a ram pum ah Party lian ber an lo pi thei ta mai a, Mizo Union lam erawn chuan an bawh ve chiam lova.

Tichuan Mizo Union President Ch. Chhunga pawh chu March 1962 a General Assembly an neih tum ah pawh Mizo State aia Hills State an beik lai chu lar zawka a lan deuh tak avang chuan a rilru in pawl h'ual tur ni a a in ngait tak loh avang chuan, President a nitha chro, chhungkaw harsatna chhuan lam in September 1962 ah chuan uibek theih loh in a bang ta mai a, a atawn atan District Council a chairman ni lai H.K. Bawichhuaka an dah ta a, Vice an

Lalbuaia, tichuan H.K. Bawichhuaka chuan Mizo Union chu District Council chairman ni chung chuan an han hruai tir ta rib a ni.

Hetianga thil a awm tak avang hian Mizo Union party chu sawi neuh neuh te a awm tan ta a, Ch. Chhunga pawh chuan Mizo Union chu puan ah a bao chuan hotu thenkhat te huat vang leh er vanga bang a nih loh dan te chu a chhuah zui ve leh ta a.

1963 kum te a that leh ta a, Mizo Union ho chuan Ni 14, March 1963 ah chuan Assembly an nei leh ta a, tak chuan Ch. Chhunga leh C. Pahlir chu an Mizo State neih chu an pulut leh ta a, an in hnial an in hnial hnuah chuan Block tin in ngaituahna nei a Block Conference neih theuh nis, an thu pass ang chu Headquarter theh luh a, Assembly leh hun a ngaituah atan an dah ta a. Tin, Assam M.L.A. Bye Election lo awm tur atan a Candidate chu kan hotuten lo ngaituah rawh se tih a ni a. Assembly chit an tih ta a. Assam Sorkar chuan M.L.A Bye Election in thlan na tur chu Ni 23 April 1963 tin Order an chhuah ta a, tichuan Union hotute chuan Lungleh bial ah C. Saprawnga C.E.M an candidate ta a. M.N.F lam in L.H. Lalmaia an candidate a. Aijil West ah Union in President H.K. Bawichhuaka an candidate a M.N.F in Vice President J. Manliana an candidate bawh a. Tichuan an mahni party ve ve pui tur chuan an zin chhuak ta sung sung a. Ch. Chhunga pawh chuan an hotute puihna lehkhah a chhuah sak ve leh ta a, hetiang hian kaih tawin.

Ni 23 April a in thlanna lo awm tur ah hian kan hotute pahaih hi mahni in leh lo pawh ngaisak

hman lova ram tan a nunpe phailam mi lian biak ah pawh kan ram tan kan mi tangkai ber leh kan rinpui te an ni a, tunlai a Hills State Mizo State sawi rik avang te hian rilru hnual nan hman loh tur a ni a, khang ang thil te kha chu Block tin a Conference neih leh theuh a ngaihtuah atan a dah a nih kha, heng ang sawi sel tute hi chu kan Union min sawi chhiat duh vang mai mai a ni a, theih tawp chbua in kan hotute hi thlan tlin i tum ang u tiin.

Tichuan in thlanna chu an han zawh hnu chuan Lungleh lam ah L H Lalmawia a tling a, West ah J. Manliana a tling ta bawk a, Union ho chu an tla ta der mai a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, Mizo Union pawh khan Special Assembly chu ni 10 July 1963 ah chuan an nei ve leh ta a. Tah chuan Mizo State chu a engnge kan policy atan kan hman zawk ang tiin in hnial pui an nei ta a. An hotu lawk te chuan in hnialna an nei ta a. Mizo State sawi mawi in Ex President Ch. Chbunga leh C. Pahlira an tang a, an han sawi apiang chuan palai ho chuan thawm an nei dar dar zel a, Ch. Chbunga te chuan, tun hi Assam ram a kan chbua theihna hun pawimawh lai tak ni in a lang a, Hills State pawh min lo pe ta pawh ni teh reng sela, Assam tlangmi te nen a sorkar khat han vawn chu kan in ngeih rei leh silo vanga Mizo State hi kan la duh leh tho dawn a, Hills Leader Conference ah hian inhnuk dawh rang ila, Mizo State hi bei ve mai ila, nakin hnu zel ah pawh kan ram tan a la pha zawk ang tiin an tang tlat a.

C.E.M. Ch: Siprawnga leh H.K. Bawichhuaka President Mizo Union chuan Hl's State an sawi mawi ve a, Ch. Siprawnga chuan, "Kei chu Mizo State emaw Hills State emaw sawimawi na engmah sawi ka tum lova, ka ngaihlan pawh sawi ka tum lo. Central Committee thu erawh chu karawn dipui ve a ni a, Hills State nge tha ang Mizo State tih ni lovin a eng a pawh hi a tha ve ve a, Assam atang a kan chhuah bma theihna a piang hi tha in ka hria a, Hei leh chen tha hrui leh sum senga Hills State kan beih pawh hi a lungphum pawh engangnge ni tih pawh kan la hmu lova, eng tik ah nge Hills State kan neih ang tih hriat phak pawh a la ni lo. Thil dil reng reng hi a mipui tam lam a zir te pawh hi a ni a, chutiang khawp a Hills State pawh la hla a nih si chuan Mizo State lek phei chu eng tik ah nge kan neih ang tih hriat phak a ni lova, a hla leh zual ang. Tunah tak hian Mizo State nawr tur chuan tha hrui kan nei lo a ni, kan policy kan thlak hi a tha rih lo vin ka hria" a ti a. H.K. Bawichhuaka President M.U chuan, "Ka hma a Mizo State sawimawi tuten an han sawi khan thawm a tha hle dar dar mai a, kan Union tap hian that phah theihna leh that loh phah theihna anih avang in ngun tak in min lo ngain thlak sak tarin ka ngen che u a ni.

Kan President Pu Chhunga'n an chhung khawsak bersatna chhuanlam in a hun lai takin min chawh san a, he President hna ka vawn na chhan hi Hills State Policy yang chauh a ni, Pu Chhunga President hmasa anga Hills State Policy neih bak a Policy dang nei ve ka ni lo. Midang chuan Pawl Policy neih bak

ah Policy dang an lo nei reng a ni awm a, kei chu chutiang chu ka ni ye lo. Kei chuan Hills State chauh tih loh chu ka lo nei ve ngai lova, he policy hi ka vuan tlat reng a ni, Mizo State nawr tur chuan tunah bian chakna thahrui kan nei lo, hman ni lawk a Assam M.L.A Seat chub nawn leh khan Tlangmi dang te chuan seat zawng zawng an chang leh vek a, tlangmi dang te chu kan dem tur an ni love, kei ni ho erawh chu kan dem awm a ni, Mizo Union kan tlem ta pawh a ni si lova, kan kal that chhiat vang in kei District Council Chairman leh Mizo Union President bi Aijal West M L A ah ka tla der mai a, In chhuan tawlawl C E M Ch. Saprawnga lah chu him lam ah a tla der bawk a, chu vang chuan kan chak lob lai a ni Hman ni lawk a piang M N F. Tleirawl kekawr zuh te te ba in min ti tla der mai hi kei mahni bi kan dem awm a ni, kan chak loh lai tak a policy thlak hi a that ka ring lova, kan beih lai Hills State bi lungruul takin bei zui zel ila tha lo ka hria a ni," an ti ve leh ta dup dup mai a, tichuan an in hrial zel a, Mizo State chu pa lai ho chuan tih tluk ngai dup hmel a a hriat tak avang chuan, a policy chu thakia a in sarender ta a, Mizo State chu vote lak pawh ngai lo vin a tlu ta a, chuta tang chuan Mizo State policy a hman chu Mizo Union Assembly chuan a ti tlu ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizo Union ho chuan an policy pui ber atap Mizo State an hman tak avang chuan Mizo State bla hngte hi sa in kuangpui nen C. Pahlira hovin an han nawr tan ta a.

1. Tual kan lenna kan Zoram nuam leh dubawm
 Ka thindlungin ka hmangaih che
 Tunah nau ang ilo tuailen ve na tur:
 Ka bei ang Mizo Union pawl in.

Aw lo eng rawh State ram
 Thal tui ang kan nghak che
 Lo eng thuai rawh kan Zoram dung leh vanga'n
 Chutin Zofa kan Zilen tawh ang.

2. Thang leh tuai thar Zofa zaleng zawng te u
 Rial ang ral tur kan Zoram hi
 I ui lawm ni rial ang a ral mai tur hi
 I chhan ang ralthuam dikna hmangin.
3. Hnehin tho ru a pui a pang a lian a te;
 Kan ram leh hnam tana berin
 Zoram State puan zar hnuaiah kan ding ngei ang
 Chutin Zofa kan zalen tawh ang.
4. Tangka dartui ro thildang kan thlang bil lo
 Zoram State kan ram leh hnam tan
 Kan thlang ber e sum leh pai thil dang aiin
 Zofa kan zalenna tur ngei hi.

1. Ram leh hnam hmangaihtu au aw chuan
 Lo chhuak thuai ru kan ral mek a ti
 A tam ber tamna a rorelna chu
 Mipui Sorkar na ram hi a ni.

Aw a mawi mang e kan ram tan
 Mizo Union thalai pawl kan ram tan
 Dubtin aia ka thlan Mizoram State
 Zam lo reng reng tur a pawl siam kan ni

2. Chhungkim dar ang ken lenna Vangkhuah hi
Finna leh thil thithelha hmanh turin
Johar Lal Nehru-ji toraina chuan
Ram leh Hnam chu Zalen se a ti.
3. Hnamtin borai lova an nunna chu
Mizo State Sorkarna hi a ni.
Rethei leh Bawi tiangvai i hawng ang u
Mizo State Sorkarna tamah chuan.

Tichuan MNP Party lam pawh chu an pung ve tial tial a, an hluar ta tial tial zel a, kum thar ni 4 January 1964 lai velah chuan Zemabawkah nuthlawi zu zuar nu in atangin Civil leh B.R.T.F. intih buaina a chhuak ta phut mai a, Zemabawk V.D.P. te chuan Aizawl tiangvai an va pun a, tichuan latih buaina lian tak chu a awm ta a, B.R.T.F. Officer pakhat leh Tiangvai Sawma Dawrpui vergin an thih phah ta a, a hnuah chuan Civil mi leh B.R.T.F. ho chu Shri T. Gill-a Deputy Commissioner hmaah an iokhing ta a. Civil aiawhah A. Thanglura B.L.M.P. an ruat a, B.R.T.F. lami an Officer te 7 lai an aiawh atan an ding baw a, tichuan ngun taka an sawiho hnuah bu i na a chhuah zel loh nan tiin an chalem ta a, tichuan Liason Officer atan B.R.T.F. ho chuan Saingbinga District Council Court President olaw tawh che an la zui leh ta a. Mizo Union ho Mizo State nawr pawh chu a ti thuanawp ta zel a ni.

Laldenga chhian lam ziri lo hawng chu, December 1964-an chuan tiai thina tawhah Police-in Zemabawk Check Post-an chuan an lo man ta mai a, an in Tuikhuahlangah Motorin an va tlangpui zawk a, phai

lamah chuan an truai liam thla leh ta nghal mai a, a zan a zan chuan a hnungah zan dar 3 vel atarg chuan Rochbinga Motorin tlangvalin an um thla leh ta nghal a, an inah chuan an thenawm nuho chu chutianga thawm a awm tak avang chuan an lengkhawm zui ta a. Laldenga nupui chuan, a mumanga thil awm dan a hmuh chu a sawi a, hetiang han, "Ni zana ka mumang chu Motor hi kan in lam pan bian a lo tlan vang vang a, kan kawmhakah bian a ding a, chu le kan pa a lo thlang ta a nih chu ka ti a, ka tlan chbuak a, ka han en chuan ruang ni awm tak hi puan var tak han a in khuh a, a kan pa emaw ka ti a, a ni lo vem ni chu le, ka ti riiru a, tichuan Motor chu a in her a, phar lam pan chuan an an tlan liam leh ta vang vang mai a," tun. A thiante chuan, "chu marg tha tlang anih chu, Ram ti engtu tur i lo Kelchal Mangin a nih chu," an ti a an nui ham ham a. An zizana nu pakhet chuan, "Ngawi teh u, kei chu hlahh ka nei deuh ka ti, kon totupa an man tih an than a, thingtlang mun an hnat lunah hian Union leh MNF te h' an ni tibu ni mai ang tih ka hlau ngawt mai ka ti" an ti ve a. A thian te chuan, chutiangte chu sawi tur zui loh chu, mi a lek lo, a awm lo tawpang an tih san a, an ngawi thap a. Tichuan an thu tlaivar ta hlawm a. Committee members te pawh Emergenco Committee nein an Office-ah an tlaivar thak hlawm bawh a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, 1965 kum te a ther leh ta a, M.N.F Party lam kha an pung tial tial a, Thingtlang lam ah te chuan, Nula Tangval lam in an bawh zual zel a, Headquarter ah pawh Senator te in

siam in an in tingbet sauh sauh a, khaw tinah Sipai angin zing tin Parade te an nei a, Jungle Training te an nei a, ni leag lengin ram hbuai ah an vah ni len changte pawh a tam ta mai a, a hre chiang ve lote chuan, an ngai ho hle zel a. Tichuan Mizo Union ho pawh chuan an mahni Sorkar chu rawu er deuh ni te pawhin an hre ta a, hrulaitu lam te pawh inthlak danglam ila a tha ang tih te pawh chu an Headquarter lam chuan an lo ngaituash ta a. Resful neih tha in an hre ta a, C.E.M. Ch. Siprawnga chu February 1965 thla tawp lamah chuan an dah thla ta a. A aiah H.K. Bawichhuaka Chairman kha C.E.M. ah an dah ta a. Hetiang bi an han insiam leh dan chu a ni.

H.K. Bawichhuaka

Chief Executive Member

C. Pahlira

Executive Member

Hrangaia

" "

Lalbuaia

Chairman

V. Rosiama

Deputy Chairman

Hengho zawng hian Ni 1 March 1965 atang chuan Union Sorkar chu an han kalpui ve leh ta a. An ni hun atang hian ram buaina chu a in tan deuh chu a ni tanghal mai a. Mizo Union thalai ho chah khawmin Mizo State nawn zual pui neih nan Aizawl-ah 18 March 1965 Hal ah neih ni se tia an chahkhawman ni chu a lo thleng tep tawh tih in, Tnanghleia Mual-lung khua mihlim chu Pathian tih nia in hriain Aizawl ah a kal thla a, Political Party hotute chu a belawr a, icremoa siam a in hmu khawm turin a ngen hlawn a, tichuan an nibo pawh chuan an lo rem ti

a. E I T. U hotute, Union hotute, MNF hotute, Congress hotute erawh chu an tel ve lova. Heag party pathum hotute hian, Council Hall-ah chuan ni 15—16 March 65 ah remna siam tum chuan inbiakna chu an ni ta a, Thanghleia chu in ao hnenah chuan thu an sawi hmasa ta a, "Pute u, in hnen a thu sawi tur hian Pathianin min tir thin a, ka michhiat en avang in ka lo kal ngam ngai lo va, tunah zawng lo kal lo thei ka ni ta lo va, ka hmuh dan che u chu hetiang hi a ni, Bawngpui cher tak hi a ding a, a bulah chuan a note hian hnute chak niawin tak hian a pui chu a thir reng mai a, a pui hnute chu va hne ngan mai lo hi a ang hle mai a. Tin, a kiang lawkah chuan Bawngla ki zum tak hian anni chu a me h khal mai a, chutiang chuan min hmuh tir dan chu a ni, Pute u, inrem bram rawh u, in inrem loh chuan kan ramah hian thisen khawi lai lalah emaw hi chuan a luang dawn a ni. Chu chu kan ram awm dan tur nin hmuh tir dan chu a ni a," tiin a sawi a. A jawng-pui a, a tap zawih zawih a. tichuan a sawi zawhah chuan, Ch. Saprawng'a, "Kan pu thu chu kan zawm a tha ang, thlaraua kan ram awm dan tur a hmuh a sawi a ni, chu lo rengah pawh inrem tluk a tra chu a awm lo a ni, eng angin nge kan inrem theih dan tur chu kan ngaihtuah ho a tul a ni," tiin an sawi ve a, Lalmawia EITU President in a han sawi ve leh a, "Kei pawh kan Pu Thanghleia thu sawi kha kan zawm a tul in ka hria, engtenge kan in remna dan tur ngaihtuah ila, kei pawl thlat in intidanglam vek ila, in tih pawhin ka hnial lova, kan inremna anih theih dawn pawt chuan," tiin an sawi ve leh a.

Chairman Ch. Chhunga chuan, "Khai le, Pu Deng, nang enge i ngaih ve dan le, han sawi ve teh le" a ti a. Laldenga chuan, a han sawi ve a, "Kei chu pen khat pawhin ka hnungtawlh thei ta lo, a tlai lu ta, kan ho tuten heng thu te hi in lo zêp emaw ni le, Independent chu a theih reng alawm" a ti a. Atlantic charter bu a keu a, a chhiar a, tichuan an ngawi ta thap a. Tichuan an Committee chuan inremna thu chu th ngaihna an hre ta lo va, kan hotute inbe leh sela a tha ang, an ti a, an tin ta a. Hotu ho pawh chu an inbe leh ta a; mahse an inrem thei chuang ta lo va. Mizo Union-ho chuan, in thil tumah hian kei ni chuan kawng kan dal lo vang, kan ngawi thei ang tiin an in tha then ta a ni.

1965 Village Defence Party Headquarter ho'ute chu heng te hi an ni a.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Shri T. Gill D.C. | Chairman |
| 2. H.K. Bawicbuaka C.E.M | Deputy Chairman |
| 3 B. Barua | Secretary |

Committee Members te.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 4. A Thanglura B.A. B.L. | M.P |
| 5. J. Manliana M.L.A. | Assam |
| 6. V. Rosiama M.D.C. | Deputy Chairman |
| 7. Zalawra M.D.C. | |
| 8. Lalnghinglova M.D.C. | |
| 9. J. Thanghuama M.D.C. | |
| 10. D.P. Sharma (C.L. Sheth) | |
| 11. Pakunga President of Chief & Asst. | |
| 12. Sainghinga Ex Judge D/C Court | |
| 13. R. Buchhawna Rtd. A.D.M. | |
| 14. Denghuna Development Officer | |

15. President Kurkha Sang
16. Dr. Bora G.S.
17. J.K. Pathak D.S.P.

Heng ho hian Village Defence Party chu an han kaihruai ta a, thingtlang khaw then thenah pawh chuan, an din nual tawh hlawm bawk a Mahse ram bunina tur chuan boruak a tirit hret hret zel a.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, M.N.F. Party pawh chu an lian tial tial a, an thil tum te pawh a sang ta tial tial a, hetiang hian India Sarkar hruaitute hnenah chuan Mizoram awm dan atana an duh dan Memorandum an theh lut ve leh ta a, an thu thehluh chu hei hi a ni.

**MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED TO THE
PRIME MINISTER OF INDIA
BY
THE MIZO NATIONAL FRONT GENERAL
HEADQUARTERS: AIZAWL, MIZORAM ON
THE 30TH OCTOBER 1947.**

This Memorandum seeks to represent the case of the Mizo people for freedom and independence, for the right of territorial unity and solidarity, and for realisation of which a fervant appeal is submitted to the Government of India.

The Mizos, from time immemorial lived in complete independence without foreign interference. Chief of different clans ruled over separate hills and valleys with supreme authority and their administration was very much like that of the Creek City State of the past.

Their territory or any part thereof had never been conquered or subjugated by their putes and frontier clashes with their neighbouring states. However, there had been border disputes and frontier clashes with their neighbouring people which ultimately brought the British Government to the scene in 1844. The Mizo country was subsequently brought under the British political control in December, 1895 when a little more than half the country was arbitrarily carved out and named Lushai Hills (now Mizo District) and the rest of their land was parcelled out of their hands to the adjoining people for the sole purpose of administrative convenience without obtaining their will or consent. Scattered as they are divided, the Mizo people are inseparably knitted together by their strong bond of tradition, custom, culture, language, social life and religion wherever they are. The Mizo stood as a separate nation even before the advent of the British Government having a nationality distinct and separate from that of India.

~~In a nutshell, they are a distinct nation, created,~~
moulded and nurtured by God and Nature.

When British India was given status by promulgation of the Constitution Act of 1935, the British Government having fully realised the distinct and separate nationality of Mizo people decided that they should be excluded from the purview of the new Constitution and they were accordingly classed as an **EXCLUDED AREA** in terms of the Government Order 1936. Their land was then kept under the special

responsibility of the Governor general-in-Council in his capacity of the Crown representative, and the legislature of the British India had no influence whatsoever.

In other words the Mizos, had never been under the Indian Government and never had any connection with the politics and the politics, of the various groups of Indian opinion. When India was in the threshold of independence the relation of the Mizos with the British Government and also with the British India were fully realised by the Indian National Congress Leaders. Their top leader and spokesman Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, realised a press statement on the 19th August 1946 and stated, "The Tribal areas are defined as being those along the frontier of India which are neither part of India, nor of Burma, nor of any India state, nor of any foreign power." He further stated, "The areas are subsidised and the Governor-General's relation with the inhabitants are regulated by sagas, customs or usage. In the matter of internal administration the areas are largely left to themselves," "Expressing the view of the India national Congress he continued, "Although the tribal areas are technically under the sovereignty of his Majesty Government, their status, when a new Constitution comes into force in India, will be different from that of Aden, over which the Governor - General no longer has executive authority Owing to their inaccessibility and their importance to India in its defence strategy, their retention as British possession is most unlikely. One view is that, with the end of sovereignty in India the new GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

(i.e Independent Government of India) will enter into the same relations with the tribal areas as the Governor-General maintains now, unless the people of these areas choose to seek integration with India."

From the foregoing statement made by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and the Constitution Act of 1935, it is quite clear that the British Government left the Mizo Nation free and Independent with the right to decide their future political destiny.

Due solely to their Political immaturity, ignorance and lack of consciousness of their fate, representatives of the Mizo Union, the largest political organisation at that time and fifty accredited Mizo Leaders representing all political organisations including representatives of religious denominations and social organisation that were existence, submitted their demand and choose integration with free India imposing condition, interalia, "THAT THE LUSHAI HILLS WILL BE ALLOWED TO OPT OUT OF INDIA UNION WHEN THEY WISH TO DO SO SUBJECT TO MINIMUM PERIOD OF TEN YEAR,"

The political immaturity and ignorance which lead the Mizo people to the misguided choice of integration with India was direct result of the banning by the British Government of any kind of political organisation till April 1946 within Mizo land which was declared "a political area,"

During fifteen years of close contact and association with India, the Mizo people had not been able to feel at he home with Indian or India, nor have they been able to feel that their joys and sorrows

have really ever been shared by India. They do not, therefore, feel India. Being created a separate nation they can not go against the nature to cross the barriers of nationality. They refuse to occupy a place within India as they consider it to be unworthy of their national dignity and harmful to the interest of their posterity. Nationalism and patriotism inspired by the political consciousness has now reached its maturity and the cry for political self-determination is the only wish and aspiration of the people, neplus ultra, the only final and perfect embodiment of social living for them. The only aspiration and political cry is the creation of Mizo Ram, a free and sovereign state to govern herself, to work out her own destiny and to formulate her own foreign policy.

To them independence is not even a problem or Subject of controversy, there can not be dispute over the subject nor could there be any difference of opinion in the matter. It is only a recognition of human rights and to let other live in the dignity of human person.

While the present world is strongly committed to freedom and self determination of all nations, large or small, and to promotion of fundamental human rights, and while the Indian Leaders are strongly wedded to that principle taking initiative for and championing the cause of Afro-Asian countries, even before the World Body, particularly deploring domination and colonisation of the weaker nations by the stronger, old or new, and advocating peaceful co-exis-

tence, settlement of international dispute of any kind through the medium of non-violence and in condemning weapons that can destroy the world, and in general wishing of good will towards mankind, the Mizo people firmly believe that the Government of India and their leaders will remain true to their policy and that they shall take into practice what they advocate by blessing the Mizo people with their aspiration for freedom and independence per principle that no one is good enough to govern another man without that man's consent.

Though known as head-hunters and a martial race, the Mizos commit themselves to a policy of non-violence in their struggle and have no intention of employing any other mean to achieve their political demand. If on the other hand the Government of India brings exploitive and suppressive measures into operation, employing military might against the Mizo people as in the case of the Nagas, which God forb'd, it would be equally erroneous and futile for both the parties and soul cannot be destroyed by weapons.

For this it is in good will and understanding that the Mizo Nation voices her rightful and legitimate claim of full-self determination through this memorandum. The Government of India, in their turn and in conformity with the unchallengeable truth expressed and resolved among the text of HUMAN RIGHTS by the United Nations in its august Assembly that in order to maintain peace and tranquility among mankind every nation may of right be free and independent, shall set Mizo Nation free to work out her own destiny, to the

formulate her own internal and external policies and shall accept and recognise her political independence. Would it not be a selfish motive and design of India and would it not amount to an act of offence against humanity if the Government of India claim the Mizoram as a part of their territory and try to retain her as their possession against the national will of the Mizo people, simply because their land is important for India's defence strategy.

Whether the Mizo Nation should shed her tears in joy to establish firm and lasting friendship with India in war and in peace or in sorrow and in anger, is to up to the Government of India to decide.

S Lianzuala
General Secretary

Likiep President
Mizo National Front

30th. Oct. 1965.

Chutianga M.N.F. in a ruk a thl tum han tak an neih avang chuan Rambuaina chuan zual lam a pan hret hret ta zel a khaw lai lai a mi chaw Siat lakhawmin an in ral ring ta tial tial a.

Kum 1966 te chu a thir leh ta a, kum thar ni 3 January 66 zanah chuan Laiman kah'lam a ni ta a chuta tang chuan buaina chuan zual lam a pan ta zel a. Ni 2 February 1966 zan dar 11:40 ah chuan Chanmary Daia In bulah 'Assam Rifle Petrolling kal vel M.N.F. in anlo Umbush leh ta a. Ni 28 February 66 zan ah chuan Aizawl Treasury an suam leh ta chiam mai a, pawisa pawh Rs. 300 00/- (nuaitum) lai an lak sak a. Tichuan March ni 3 1966 zan ah chuan Aizawl ah in kah na chu a awm ta a.

Ni thum leh zan thum lai Aizawl hmunah inkah-na a awm ta a, an han bân deuh a ni 6 March 1966-ah chuan Fighter in Aizawl chu a rawn bei ta chiam mai a, Bara Bazar leh Khatla Bazar te chu a kap alh ta hluah bluah mai a, Aizawl mipui nunau chu thing-tlang khaw lamah an tlanche chhuak ta hum hum mai a, tichuan a ram buai chuan an buai chu a ni tan ta a. Phai lam atangin sipai Army an lo chhuak ta duah duah mai a, Lunglei kawng tlangdungah chuan ni 8 March 1966-ah Advance Party chuan Aizawl atangin motor 120 sipai 1000 chuangin an fang tan ta a, an tlawh khua apiang chu kah mai an tum zel a, mahse a khaw mipuiin an lo hmuah thin avangin kap mai lovin an awm ta thin a. Tichuan a thenin Champhai kawng dung an zawh chhova tichuan a ram pum mai chu sipaiin an luah tan chu a ni ta a. Tichuan, MNF ho khan Maite khuaah Conference inhmuh khawmna pui an siam ta baw k a, chuta tang chuan Mizorama an chet dan tur te relin hun reife chu an awm khawm a.

Tichuan Mizoram chhungah chuan Kidnap a leng tan ta a, mi tam takin rinblelna avangin hremte an tuer a thih phah hial te pawh an lo awm tak hlawm avangin Mizo Union ho Leader deuh deuh te chuan an mahni kha haw deuh bik dawn ni a inhriain Aizawl hmunah chuan an tlan khawm ve ta hlawm a, tichuan sipai ho khan a ram pum khawtin te chu tlawh kualin a khaw mipui chu an hrem ta chiam chiam mai a, nileng lengin tuallaiah te an thuttir a a vuak ten an vua a, tichuan mipui nunau chuan MNF leh Sipai ral blaubnain a ram pumab chuan a khat ta mup mup mai a ni.

Tichuan, thil awmdan en chiang tur chuan Assam Chief Minister Chaliha chu Aizawlah a lo zin chho ta a, tahchuan Chaliha chuan, Mizo Union hotute chu an hote nen Sorkar lama tanga sipaite tanpui turin a sawm ta a.

Aizawl khawpui veng turin silai 300 leh khawlian deuh deuh ven nan silai 50—100 thlengin kan pe baw ang che u te tiin. Mizo Union ho tam tak chuan an duh mai a, mahni thiante ral hlauva han awm bik mai chu duh lohna neiin an thin a rim ve hle hlawn a, tichuan an hotupa President Pu Chhunga chuan a remtih tlat loh avang chuan an pawm thei ta chuang lova. Hemi an ngaihtuah vak vak nachhan chu thingtlang lamah an lo tuar nasat tawh avang leh thih phah hialte pawh an awm nual tawh avanga thin-rim sosang ve an ni.

Tichuan Assam sorkar chuan Mizoram khua chu kum 1967 January atang chuan an khalbkhawm (group) ta vak mai a, Lungleh tlangdungah chuan hengah te hian a group ta a. Zemabawk, Thingsulthliab, Tlungvel, Baktawng, Chhingchhip, Chhiahtlang, Serchhip, Keitum, Pangzawl, Hnahtthial leh Zobawkah te hian a vel khua te chu a khalbkhawm (group) ta hlawn a. Tin, Aizawl-Silchar kawng durgah hengah te hian a khalbkhawm (group) ta baw a. Durtlang, Sihphir, Lungdai, Kawnpui, Kolasib, Bilkhawthlir leh Vairerg'e ah te hian a vel khua an khalbkhawm ta baw a, tichuan sipaiin an awm chilh a, Barighet te siamin an khaw pum chu hnatlangin tha takin an hungtir theuh a, heta tanga hun rei vak loah hian Champhai kawng dung pawh Lamlian kalna khuaah an khalbkhawm leh ta baw a.

Tichuan, chutiang a buaina namen loh in a th buai tak avang, chuan an buh thar chhun te pawh chu an chuh tha thei lova, an chuh theih chhun an dah khaw! te pawh chu chhek in atang chuan Volunteer ho chuan ram lama an mahni ei atan an lo chhek khaw! teuh teuh baw! a, tichuan an buh thar chhun te pawh chu in lama phur hawn khaw! thei lo chuan a tiral ta vak vak a, lo thar tur te lah a vah leh theih ta baw! lova, ramia chuan a ram pum chuan a tuam ta a.

Tichuan Assam Sarkarin buhfai leh eitur dangle Control in a rawn thawn chhuak a, Zin vei vah pawh Sipai Convoy a kal vak a ngaih tak avangin Supply a kal chak tha thei lova, a ram pumah ei leh bar harsatna chuan zual lam a pan ta, tial tial a. Buh fai kg 1 Rs. 8 a pi ber a, Ata kg 1 Rs. 5-7 te a ni thin a, Chuvang chuan rilama thi to pawh an awm ta dual a ni.

Ni 17 February 1967 ah chuan Assam MLA thlante a lo hup leh ta a, Mizo Union ho chuan an chuh duih ta lova, A. Thanglura BL Congress President in Aijal East Constituency leh West Constituency a file ta a, chuhtu awm lovin a thng ta a. Lungleh Constituency ah Lalchunga J.A a in candidate baw! a, chuhtu awm lovin a thng ta baw! a. Tio, A. Thanglura BL chu West ah a in book daw! leh a, J. Manliana MNE Vice President chu Returnee in a lo kir a, chu chuan West Constituency chu a hush leh a ngah baw! a. Tichuan A. Thanglura BL pawh chu Assam MLA Cabinet Minister ah an dah sui leh ta ngah mal baw! a.

Heng hun lai hian R. Thanhira Assam Sorkar Public Commission Chairman ah a awm baw a, Assam Sorkar-ah Mizo vin milian kan neih ve na hun pawimawh lai tak a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Tichuan hun te a lo kal zel a, R. Dengthuama'n Congress thi tawh ang a an ngaih chu ka tung nung leh dawn e tiin Congress Party Office Bearers in thlan na chu an siam ta a. Ni 20 Dec 1967 ah chuan an in thlang ta a, chuta an mi thlante chu hengte hi an ni:-

President	R. Dengthuama
Vice President	L. Thanhawla
General Secy	Zalawma
Joint Secy	Z.V. Lalmawia
	P. Lalthanhawla

C.L Ruala B.A te hi an ni a.

Heng ho hian Congress party chu an han bruai tan leh ta a. An policy atan REMNA LEH MUANNA an hmang ta a ni.

Heng hun lai bian thil awm dan a zuat lam a ni dawn emaw tih nak a lai chuan thil rapthlak tak a thlong leh ta thut mai a, zan khat ah a rualin Kapthanga District Council Cashear, Tlangchuha Overseer Channary veng leh Chawnthanga leh Lalropuia Overseer leh Lalrimawia Industry Officer Mission Veng leh Biaktluanga Executive Secretary leh Lalnuntluanga M.D.O. Kalkawn te chu a rual in zan khat ah lak chhuah an tem ta thut mai a, Mission veng ho an bhai chhuah te kha Mission veng thlangah sipai petting ho neh an in tawh buai ta a, Lalrimawia chuan a thil phah ta a. Chawna leh Lalropuia chu

an tlan chhuak hman leh ta a, zingah an in an thleng leh thei ta a, Kapthanga te thian dun chu lak chhuah lovin an pin san leh ta ve ve bawk a. Biaktluanga leh Lalnuntluanga an la bo ta a, chawlh kar hnih lai an awm pui hnua an lo kir ve leh ta bawk a. Tichuan buaina chuan reh lam a pan hret hret a, lo te pawh neih theih dawnin a lan deuh tak avang chuan kum 1969 lo atan chuan Aizawl vel dep ram chu thingtlang mi Aizawla tlan lut ho chuan an dil ta a, Tui-rial kam Seling ram te Sesawng ram te chu Aizawl atangin mi tam takin an han nei ta hlawm a, kum hnih kum thum lai an han neih sak tak atang chuan an chhungkua chu an intungding leh thei ta hlawm a ni.

Kum 1970 ah chuan a boruak pawhin muan lam a pan tak deuh avangin District Council Term 4 na inthlan te a lo hun leh ta a, Mizo Union Party nen chauh chuan inkhinna an nei ta a, Compain bei chuan an zin ta sung sung a. Ni 23 April 1970-ah chuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta a.

Mizo Union Party khan Compain pawh beih ngawrh ngai mang lo khawpa hneh hle an inring a, Vote chhiar ni chuan Thalai ho Union Muana te ho chuan, Sai lianpui mai a lama siamip Motor chungah an dintir vung mai a, Vote chhiar zawhah kan tling ngel awm si a, tuallai Union hla sa a zankhua a fan tlaivar an lo tum rilru chu a lo ni a, tichuan vote puan zawh ngakin Office tualah, chuan an awm thup mai a, vote an han puan zawh nak chuan lo Congress Par-ty chuan sorkarna an la ta reng zawk mai a, an Sai lem nen chuan ngawi rengin an tawh bo ta a.

**DISTRICT COUNCIL TERM 4 NA DATE 23
APRIL 1970**

Circle I Sialsuk

1. C. Pahlira M.U
2. Z.V Lalmawia Cong

Circle II Kolasib

1. Tuikhurliana M.U
2. Lalthanhawla Cong

Circle III Kolas b

1. R. Thangliana M.U
2. Hrangchhuana Cong

Circle IV Suangpuilawn

1. Vaivenga M U
2. A. Thanglura Cong

Circle V Saitual

1. R. Thanglawra M.U
2. Saprema Cong

Circle VI Ngopa

1. Vanlalbruaia M U
- V. Lalthanzaua Cong

Circle VII Champhai

1. C. Lalruata M.U
2. Pu Pukhuma Cong

Circle XII Darlung

1. Lalnunthuanga M U
2. R. Lalhuzaua Cong

Circle XIII Sairang

1. R. Lalchana M U
2. F.C Nghina Cong

Circle XIX Kawrthah

1. Rochungnunga M.U
2. Zalawma Cong

Circle XV

1. B P Nikhuma M.U
2. Thanchungnunga Cong

Circle XVI

1. Ch. Saprawnga M U
2. Lalthangvunga Cong

Circle XVII

1. Rothangpuia M U
2. K. Thansiam Cong
3. Lalrila Ind

Circle XVIII

1. C. Thansiam M U
2. F. Thangchina Ind
3. Z. Sangliana Cong
4. F. Lallawma Ind

Biate Circle VIII Khawhai

1. V. Rosiama M.U
2. J. Thanghuama Cong

Circle IX Thingsulthlah

1. Lalbuaia M.U
2. A. Rohnuna Cong

Circle X N. Vanlaiphai

1. H.K Bawichhuaka M,U
2. Sapnela Cong

Circle XI Serohhip

1. Hrangaiia M.U
2. R. Dengthuama Cong
Aijal Town
1. Ch. Chhunga M U
2. Lalsangzuala Cong

Circle XIX

1. Sangthanga M U
2. Hari Kisto Chakma Cong

3. Lianchungang Ind

4. Media Chakma Ind

Circle XX

1. Sangchema M U

- 2 K. Sangchhuma Ind

- 3 U K Mangzathanga Ind

- 4 F Ramkuman Ind

Circle XXI

1. Mylai Hlychho Cong

- 2 Saiato Ind

- 3 K. Rohnuna Ind

MP THLAN NA**Chanda Cachar Cong****Sapchhunga Ind****Pastor Zairema Ind****H K Bawichhuaka Ind****J. Manliana Ind****Thangridema Socialist****THLAN TLINTE****MIZO UNION**

1. Tuikburliana
2. R. Thangliana
3. Vaivenga
4. Vanlalhruaia
5. Lalbuaia

CONGRESS

1. Z.V Lalmawia
2. Saprema
3. Pu Pukhuma
4. J. Thanghuama
5. Sapnela

6. Hrangia
7. Ch. Chhunga
8. Ch. Saprawnga
9. C. Thansiamia

6. R. Lalhuziua
7. F.C Nghina
8. Hari kisto Chakma
2. Sangchema
10. Zalawma
11. Mylai Hlychho
12. Thanchungnunga

NOMINATED

1. Ralzatawna
2. C.L Ruala

Tichuan Mizo Union ho khan an rin loh ang tak a thil a awm tak a vang chuan an tuar em em mai a, an han in mawh chhiat leh deuh ringawt thin a, engmah sawt chuang ta hek lo, a thente phei chuan chaw te pawh an ei theih loh phah ta hial a ni.

Tichuan Congress Party ho chuan sorkar an han in siam dawn ta a, zanah Contractor Pu Rosiama in ah chuan an High Comand ho chuan committee an han nei tan ta a, tah chuan Hrangchhuana pawl leh R. Dengthuama pawl chu an awm tan leh ta deuh a, Chief Executive member tur ah chuan an duh a hrang leh ta deuh niin an lang tan leh ta a, mahse a tawp ab chuan an ti tlu thei ta hram a.

Chief Executive Member
Executive Member

Chairman
Deputy Chairman

Zalawma
Lalhuzauva
Z.V. Lalmawia
J. Thanghuama
F.C. Nghina
Sangchema

Hengho hian District Council sorkar chu an han hruai tan ta a. Mizo Union sorkar ai chuan inhmun lo ram pek te chu an han phal rai ta hle mai a. Tin, Union sorkarin pass a lo pek dan thin te chu duh lovin amendment siamin Term awmin pass pek dan te chu an siam danglam ta a, Aijal tih leh Lungleh tih chu dik a an hriat loh avangin Aizawl tih leh Lunglei tiin sorkarah an thlak ta bawk a. Thla thum vel an kal hman tih chauhah chuan an sorkar hotu pakhat chuan buaina a tawh ta mai a, Zalam in Zarkawt a mi E.M. Lalhuzauva'n a luabah chuan Ni 27 August '70 Nilai hawhtanni chuan Pencil Bomb an chhar ta a. Union Muana va leng zawh chuan a dah niah ringin Muana chu Police in an man ta a, Lalhuzauva pawh chu an man leh ta bawk a, tichuan sipai hovin Lalhuzauva in luah in hnuaiah chuan tlai-lamah Pistol inphum an phawrh leh ta a, an buai ta rum rum mai a, Union Muana Jail chhunga an dah luh chu Jail chhunga mi te chuan an lo sawisa leh ta vak bawh nen. Union Volunteer nula tlangval ho pawh chu Union Muana an sawisak avang chuan an thinrim puin an pungkawm a, hotu lamin an khap a, engmah tih buai awm lovin an reh leh ta a, tichuan buai neuh neuh chu a awm ta deuh reng a.

Mizo Union Party pawh chuan Assembly neih tha in an hria a, an ko ve ta a. Ni 16 October 1970 ah chuan Assembly chu Dawrpui ME School-ah chuan an nei ve ta a. Palai pawh an kal tha ang reng hle a, Manipur lam atangin palai 2 Haukip B A. leh Lala B A. te an lo kal bawh a. Thu han rel teh chiam ngaihna a la awm rih loh avangin hengte bi an thu rel pass tak te chu a ni.

1. Mizo State kan Police Movement pangngai hi nawr zui ni leh tawh sela.
2. M.N.F. ten kan chung rip na an siam hi, tuma chungah phuba lakna rilru nei lo turin Assembly hmingin ngaitdam vek kan remti tih a ni a, hei hi Assembly hminga puan zui a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Hrangchhuana lam tang Congress Party ho khan R. Dengthuama hruai lam tang sorkarna tih danglam an lo tum ru leh ta chu niin, kum thar District Council Session ni 18 January 1971-ah an neih tum chuan No Confidence Motion in Zalawma sorkar hruai chu an vote thla ta der mai a.

Sorkarna Hrangchhuana hruai Congress party lam chuan an siam nghal a.

C.E.M F.C. Nghina

E.M P.C Saptema

Thanchungnunga

Chairman J. Thanghuama

Deputy Chairman Sangchema

Hengho hian District Council Sorkar chu an har kalpui ve leh ta a. Thla 9 a lal hman chauh tih in Zalawma Sorkar chu a tla chhe ta a ni. Tichuan Congress party Dengthuama tantu pawl leh Hrang chhuana tantu pawl khan in ngeih lobna ruk an ne lian tial tial a, R Dengthuama lamtang khan F.C Nghina sorkar chu pah thak leh tum in rilru an lo nei ran chu lo niin, thla hrah an kal hman chauh tih ah chuan, Mizo Union ho nen khan in thurual in F.C Nghina sorkar Hrangchhuana lam tang sorkar chu Ni

18 March 1971 session an neth leh tum chuan No-Confidence Motion bawk chuan an paih thla leh ta a. F.C Nghina chu Shillong lam ah Assam sorkar berawn turin a tlan liam nghal a, chutih hlan chuan Pu Chhunga Mizo Union hruai tu chu C.E.M hmun luah in F.C Nghina office chu an lo luah tir ta a. F.C Nghina C.E.M Shillong zin hawng chuan tih buu tum nith an hriat avang chuan Mizo Union Volunteer chuan Pu Chhunga chu a office ah an lo veng bar mai a, F.C Nghina a lo then chuan office kai tum in a va kal a, Pu Chhunga a lo awm tawh a vang chuan engmah intih buaina awm lovin a tawp ta a

Tichuan Pu Chhunga chuan United Mizo Parliamentary Party (U.M.P.P) a siam / din ta a.

Chief Executive	Ch. Chhunga
Deputy C.E.M	Zalawma
Executive member	Vaivenga B.A
	C.L Ruala B.A
	Thansiam
Chairman	J. Tsanghuama
Deputy Chairman	Sangchema

Hengho hlan United Mizo Parliamentary Party sorkar chu an kai hruai tan leh ta a. F.C Nghina sorkar chu a thla thumna tur ni 18 March 1971 ah an paih a, a tla chhe leh ta a ni.

Ch. Chhunga sorkar thl tih langsar deuh deuh t: chur heng té hi a ni.

1. Mizoram kal kawng kawagpui deuh deuh te chu B.R.T.F. lak tir vek tura ngen,

2 Mizoram chhunga Rel kawng siam Central sorkarah ngen leh thildang tenau deuh te a ni a.

Tin, hemi an sorkar chhung hian, Mizo Union Policy Mizo State neih ve tawh India sorkarah chuan an nawr reng bawk a, mahse Prime Minister Indira chuan Union Territory a lo kawhhmuh ve tlat bawk si a, Mizo Union Party pawh chuan a ngaihna hre lovin an ngaihtuahnaah chuan an inhnial ta chizem chiam mai a. Mizo State lo chu pawm rih loh duh pawl leh U.T. pawm mai duh pawl chu lian takin an inthen ta phawk mai a, Thalai ho lamin Mizo State lo chu pawm rih loh mai an duh a, Headquarter lamin U.T. pawm mai thain an hre bawk a, tichuan an inhnial an inhnial ta mai a, a ngaihna tak chu an hre thei ta lova, thu tlukna awm thei ta hek lo. Assembly ko ila Office Bearer thlante pawh a hun tawh a, chuta hotu kan thlanin zir mai rawh se an ti ta a, tichuan Assembly chu an ko ta a, ni 2 October 1971-ah chuan Dawrpui M.E. School-ah chuan an nei ta a, Thalai lamin President atan H.K. Bawichhuaka an Candidate a, Headquarter in Ch. Saprang, tichuan inthlanna chu an nei ta a.

President Ch. Saprang

Vice President Hrangaia

Treasurer Lalbuaia

Secretary chu Office Bearer ho lakah dah a ni ta a, tichuan R. Thangliana B.A. chu an la leh ta nghal a.

Tichuan hetiang hi a nih tak avangin U.T. chu pawm mai a tlu ta zawk a, Thalai hnaitu lam kha an lungawi thei lo ta reng a, Union ah chhuakin an intel hrang ta tial tial a.

KUM 1971 ATANGIN POLITICAL PARTY A DARH TAN TA

Heng ho hian Party dang Mizo Labour Party an din ta a. Ni 13 December 1971 ah Office Bearer thlanna an nei zui ta a, chu ta an mi thlante chu hengte hi an ni.

President H. K. Bawichhuaka

Vice. Pre. K. Lianchia B.A

&

Lawmkima M.A.

Gen. Secy. Dosanga B.A.B.T.

Joint Secy. Lalhmingthanga B.A.

Lawmzuala M.A.

K. Sangthuama B.A.

Lalthlamuana B.A.

Treasurer D Hnunliana

&

Lalawia Contractor

Heng ho hian Mizo Labour Party chu an han kai hruai tan ve ta a, an thawm a tha baw a, mi pawh in an bawh tan ta hle a. Tichuan mi dang pawhin party dang dang chu an din tan ve ta hlawm a, Socialist party an din ta baw a.

Ni 3 November 1971 ah inthlanna an nei a, heng bo hi an hotu thlante chu an ni.

President Thangridema

Vice. Pre. P. C. Lianzuala

Gen. Secy. B. Lianzuala

Joint Secy. Parliana & B. Thangtinliana

Treasurer J. Lianchungnunga
Fin. Secy. Vanlallawma
Propocandist & Mass Communicationist Lalruata

Heng ho bian Socialist Party chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta baw k a.

Heng kum 1971 ah baw k hian M N F. lokir leh ten Mizo Izawm khawm Pawl M.I.P. an din ta baw k a. Hotu inthlanna an nei a, fengte hi an hotu thlan te chu an ni.

President J Kapthianga
Vice. Pre. Vanlalngaia B.A. & Vanlalhruaia B.A.
Gen. Secy. Sakhawliana M.A. BD.
Joint Secy. K. M. Biaksailova B.A & Lalzidinga J H. Rothuama B.A. & K. Lahnuna Lallura Sailo B.A. & K. Zoliana

Heng ho bian M.I.P. chu an han kai hruai ta baw k a, tichuan Party chu a awm ta chum chum chu a ni ta ma ia.

Tichuan bun a lo kal zel a, kumte a lo thar leh ta a. Mizo Union Assembly Ni 2 October 1972 a Union Territory an lo thlan tawh chu India Sorker chuan a-rawn pe fel ta mai a.

Prime Minister Indira Gandhi chuan Ni 21 January 1972 ah chuan A R lammualah a hawna chu a rawn nei ta a, a rual hian Lt Governor Mizoram a awm nghal tur Mukharji chu a rawn hruai ve nghal ta baw k a, ti chuan Mizoram chu Union Territory Sorkar chuan a awm tan chu a ni ta a. Ham ni hian Jail a tang ho pawh an tan hun tih t'em vek a ni baw k.

Chuta tang chuan Hrangchhuana tantu Congress member leh R. Dengthuma tantu ho khian hetiang kan awm chuan kan Party tan a tha dawn love tui tantu zai an lo rei leh ta chu lo ni, District Council Session chu March 1972 a an neih leh tum chuan Pa Chhunga Sorkar U M P.P. chu No-Confidence Motion bawh chuan an pah thla leh ta thut mai a; Sorkarna an han insiam zui leh ta nga! a.

C.E.M.

Deputy C.E.M.

E.M.

Za'awma

F.C. Nghina

Sapnela

P.C. Saprema

C.L. Ruala E.A.

Chairman

J. Thangthuma

Deputy Chairman

Sangchema

Hengho hian Hrangchhuana hruai leh R. Dengthuma hruai Congress infip sorkar chu an han kai hruai ve leh ta a. Ch. Chhunga sorkar chu kum 1 leh thla 1 a ding hman a tawp leh ta a ni. Thil lian tham tih puitlin nei hman lovin Primary Teacher 200 vel lak belh an tum pawh chu ti puitling hman lovin thla 1 lek an kai hman chawh a. U.T. MLA Inthlanna in a rawn nang zui ta a, Za'awma sorkar chu thla 1 ah a tawp leh ta a ni.

Tienuan Mizoram chu U.T. sorkar nei chuan an lo awm ve a. Mizoram chu District thuman thenin a awm a ta a. Mizaw District, Lunglei District leh Chhimthupui District tiin.

Tio, Pawi Regional Council pawh then sawmin Pawi Autonomous District Council te, Lakher Autonomous Council te, Chakma Autonomous District Council te pekin an awm ta bawk a. Tichuan inthlanna blal pawh tidanglamn MLA Member 30 nei tar a uth tak avangin siam danglam vek a ni ta a.

Tichuan Pawi leh Lakher Regional Council chu thiatin inthlanna an neih hma chuan Cake Taker Government in an han dah rih ta phawt a, chuta a member te chu henge hi an ni.

C.E.M.	Lalchunga Chinzah
E.M.	Ukmang Lathang
	Afuaa
Chairman	Sangchema
Members	Sangchhuma & Lalchema te an nia.

Heng ho hian an han ruahman zawh hou ah chuan Autonomous District Council ho pawh chuan inthlanna chur an nei zul ve leh ta thuat a, hetrang hian sorkar na chu an din zui ta hlawn a ni.

Member hmaza berte chu henge hi an ni. Pawih District Council member hmaza ber te. Ni 29. April 1972

1. Lalchunga Chinzah	Runkual
2. Tnangrua	Lawngtlai
3. Manghnuna B.A. B.T.	Saikah
4. Laltuma	Chiawagte (P)
5. Arunkumar Dewan	Sumsifui
6. Ukmang Zathang B.A.	Vawmbuk
7. Lianbuai Zathang	Lungzarhtum

8. Thathrina	Cheural
9. Hranghluna	Lungpher
10. T.T. Nohmung	Sangau
11. J.H. Lalvunga	Ngenputlang
12. M.C. Darvunga	Lungtian

Nominate Seats

13. T. Mangnuaia	Thingkah
14. Huatduna	Bualpui

Chief Executive Member	Ukmang Zathang BA
Executive Member	Lianbuaia Zathang T.T. Nohmung
Chairman	Lalchunga Chinzah
Deputy Chairman	J.H. Lalvunga
Executive Secretary	Hniallum B.A. Term chanve ah T. Chinzah I.A. & A.S. in a thlak leh
Legislative Secretary	H. Sangkhar B.A. Term chanve ah F. Sangdawn B.A. in a thlak leh bawk
Addl Secretary	Hniallum B A.

LAKHER DISTRICT COUNCIL MEMBERS

Lakher District Council din tan ni ni 29 April 1972
Member to 1. Shri Zakhu Hlychho B.A.

2. S. Hiato B.A. (hon's)
3. S. Vadyu M.A.
4. K. Paichho
5. B. Tevo

6. K. Khosa
7. Roma B.A.
8. A. Khu Hlychho
9. Hmoko Hlychho
10. S. Pailei
11. Smt. Ngeny
12. Laizei (Nominated)

C.E.M. Shri Zakhu Hlychho B.A.

E.M, S. Hiato B.A.
Pailei

Chairman K. Khosa

Deputy Chairman Roma B.A.

Kum khat thlen hmam in thlak kualna an nei leh a.

C.E.M. Hiato B.A.

E.M. S. Vadyu M.A.
K. Paichho

Chairman Pailei

Deputy Chairman Roma B.A. Roma B.A. hi
K. Khosa in a thlak leh a, ani pawh chu rei awm lovin
K. Thahro in a thlak leh ta a ni.

Executive Secretary P. Beiba

Legislative Secretary Shri J. Nyuhra B.A. (Hons)

Ni 1.7.74.—30.6.79. thleng a awm chu L. C. Hlychho
in a thlak ve leh bawk.

Judicial Officer H. Tholua B.A. B.T.
N. T. Vakaw B.A.

Hengte hi term khatna a ding hmaza ber te chu an ni.

CHAKMA

Chakma Autonomus District Council pawh Ni 29 April 1972 ah chuan an ding tan ve ta bawk a, an din tan tirh ber chuan Ruat (Nominated in an han ding phawt a chu ta member te chu hengte hi an ni,

1. Mayurdhos Chakma
2. Atul Chandra Chakma
3. Gunadhar Chakma
4. Ananda Kumar Chakma
5. Arun Kumar Dawen
6. Satya Chakma

Chief Executive Member Atul Chandra Chakma

E.M.

1. Gunadhar Chakma
2. Anandda Kumar Chakma

Chairman

Mayurdhos Chakma

Deputy

Chiho Mohan Chakma

Hemi hnuah inthlanna an siam leh ta a heng ho te hi
Elected a tling member te chu an ni,

1. Chitro Mohan Chakma
2. Ganga Chakma
3. Nilmani Chakma
4. Baishoka Tomchangia
5. Shomaha Kumar Chakma
6. Rotingala
7. M. K. Shoka Roang
8. Atul Chandra Chakma
2. Brigumoni Chakma

C.E.M.	Nilmoni Chakma
E.M.	Laishoki Tonchangia
	Shonaho Kumar Chakma
Chairman	Chitro Mohan Chakma
Deputy	Arun Kumar Dewan
Revenue Officer	Ganga Chakma

Hetiang hi an in siam leh dan chu a ni ta a ni Heng
ho hian Chakma District Council chu an han Sorkar
jan ve ta.

Mizoram pawh U.T. M.L.A. tih a lo ni ta a, tah
chuan member pawh 30 (sawmthum) an lo ni ta a.
Tahchuan bial pawh tihdanglam vek a ni ta a. Hetiang
bian an inchuh dan leh bial then dan chu a ni.

1972 ELECTION TO THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY RESULT DATED 5 May 1972 IERM 1-NA

1 Aizawl South

Lalbuaia M.U. 1307
Lalsangzuala Cong. 1462
T. T. Khuma M.L.P. 399

R. Zuala Ind. 77

2 Aizawl Central

Lalrinliana M U. 1061
V. L. Chunga Cong 554
H. K. Bawhchhuaka MLP
346

Lalhmingthanga Ind 296
B. Lalmawia Sp. 205
Shym Kumar Gs. 151

3. Aizawl North

R. Thangliana M.U 2256
Jakob Ind. 224
Lalthanhawla Cong. 1292
M. Roberd Colman Sp. 75
Vanlalhruaia M.L P 1292

4. Kawnpui

Ch. Saprawnga M U 2305
N. L. Hlima Sp. 112
Vanlalbawna Cong. 1608
Zairemthanga M.L.P. 897

5. Kolosib

Ch. Chhunga	M.U.	2290
Dosanga	M L P.	1377
Lalthansanga	Cong.	937
Vanlalhruaia	Ind.	496

7. Mamit

C Chawngkunga	MU	1138
F. C. Nghina	Cong.	633
C Lalhmingthanga		203
T Chhungnunga	Ind.	163
Rolula	Ind.	22
Rova	Sp.	41

9. Phuldungsai

Lalkunga	Cong	1230
Lalbuntluanga	MU	1170
Houua	MLP	260
R. Thansanga	Ind	40
Z-dinga	Sp	39

11. N. Vanlaiphei

Dotinaia	MU	1029
Hrangdawla	Cong	904
K.L. Lianchia	MLP	719
Thangliana	Ind	300
Bighiana	"	324
Kaprethava	"	149
Thangthuama	Sp	130
Rengluti	Ind	49

6. Sairang

Ngurdawla	M.U.	1357
Chawngthuama	Cong.	1215
Sakhawliana	M.L.P.	439
J. F. Manliana	Ind.	220
Liansanga	Sp.	116

8. Rengdil

Zalawma	Cong.	1388
Rochungnunga	M.U.	942
Hrangtawna	M.L.P.	227
Lawmkunga	Ind.	73

10. Sateek

R Zoliar	MU	1434
Hrangchhuana	Cong	1343
Liantluanga	MLP	469
V. Thanzauva	Ind	280
Denchhungi	"	185
T.L. Parliana	MLP	180

12. Hsaththiat

Thangzika	MU	2194
Thangchungnunga	C	1690
Sangchhunga	Ind	183
Zothuama	"	148

13. Khawbung

Hrangvela	MU	1036
P.C. Sapnela	Cong	735
H. T. Chbunga	Ind.	478
Lalrikhuma	Ind.	369
Lalruata	Ind.	299
Kapchhunga	M L P	230
Biakthuma	Ind.	108
Lalruata	Ind.	290

15. Khawzawl

Vanlalhruaia	MU	2127
Lalthanzauva	Cong	951
Lalhnuna	MLP	309
Biakenga	Ind	337
Vanlalchhuanga	Sp	37

17. Suangpuilawn

H. Thansanga	MU	1630
C. Lalmawia	Cong	1180
Lawmkima	MLP	1092
K. Thangphunga	Ind	223
K. Chalthuma	Sp	28

19. Tlungvel

Hrangaia	MU	2606
Bawitluanga	Cong	1019
C. Pahlira	MLP	309
Zathangi	Ind	120

14. Champhai

Lahlira	MU	1887
A. Rohnuna	Cong	1503
Chawnghnuna	M L P.	233
R. T. Thanga	Ind.	201

16. Ratu

Sangkhuma	MU	1977
J. Thankunga	MLP	1322
Pachhunga	Cong	776
H. Sipbela	Sp	133
Dova	Ind	43
Liandaw a	"	41

18. Saitual

K T. Khuma	MU	1399
Thangmawia	MLP	756
Sainghaka	Cong	617
Sanglianahbunga	Ind	253
Chalhanga	"	165
Lalruata	Sp	78
Lalhmngthanga	Ind	50

20. Serchhip

Vaivenga	MU	1776
Lalmawia	Cong	1393
Lalmuakliana	MLP	500
Lalliana	Ind	231
Sapchhawngura	"	47
Ralzatawna	Sp	40

21. Lungpho

C. Lalruata MU 2081

C. Chhumbura Cong 1488

R. Romawia MLP 388

Hmarliana Sp 39

23. Lunglei

K.L. Rochama MU 1460

Sanghlura Cong 876

Kiautuma Ind 655

Lalhira " 484

Lalbuanga " 385

H.K. Thanglura Ind 101

25. Demagri

Harikiso Chakmachuhloh

27. S iha

Saplina Ind. 1390

Lalchuoga Cong. 1268

Zoliana Ind. 177

28. Sangau

Sangchhuma Ind. 1004

Ukmang " 820

Vadew " 814

Thangchina " 745

Sangchem Cong. 316

C. Liapupa Ind. 238

Lalmunga " 199

Siato " 101

22. Khawhai

J. Thanghuama Cong 1447

Laltinbeka MU 924

J.H. Rothuma MLP 660

Thangridema Sp 128

24. Buarpui

P.B. Nikhuma MU 798

H. Lalzawta Ind 594

Sangthanga " 513

Linchhinga " 300

T. Siama Cong 305

P. Sangliana Ind 100

26. Chawngte

Sito Pryo Cong. 160

Arun Bikash Ind. 592

Roliana Ind. 549

Lakhumliana Ind. 549

Chara Midan Ind. 410

Rokhuma Ind. 298

Nifo Mone Ind. 191

Kali Prezad Ind 69

Thantluanga Ind. 36

29. Tuipang

Hiphei Ind 1415

Mylai Hlychho " 1113

S. Hiato " 1015

30. S. Vanlaiphai

Saitlawma M.U. 1486

C. Lallawma Cong. 1453

H. Ngunhluna Ind. 687

Thanchuai'ova " 447

M.P.

Sangliana	MU	46942
R. Dengthuama	Cong	40081
Vanlalngai	MLP	18111
Thangridema	Sp	3950
R. Rohuna	Ind	1950

Talan tlin ho te chu heng te hi an an :

Mizo Union	Congress	Independent
Ch. Chhunga	Lalsangzuala	Siphat
C. Saprawnga B.A.	Zalawma	Hipoi
Vaivenga B.A.	J Thanghuama B.A.	Sangchuma
Dotinaia B.A.	Lalkunga	
Saangkuma B.A.	Hari Kristo Chakma	
K. T. Khuma M.A.	Satio Pryo	
Hraogvela		
Hrangaia		
Lalhira B.A.	NOMINATED	
R. Thangliana B.A.	Lalthingtnanga, P & Son	
Ngurdawla B.A.	Saptawni B.A.	
Chawngkunga	Kanchha (Kurkha)	
Lalrinliana		
K. L. Rochama M.A.	M.P.	
Thangzika	Sangliana Lok Sabha	
P. B. Nikhuma	Lalbuaia Rujya Sabha	
Saitlawma		
H. Thansanga M.A. B.T.		
C. Lalruata B.A.		
R. Zoliana B.A.		

MINISTER HOTE

Chief Minister	Ch. Chhunga
Cabinet Minister	K.T. Khuma M.A. Vaivenga B.A.
	R. Thangliana B.A.
Deputy	Lalsangzuala
	Ch. Saprawnga
Minister	P.B. Nikhuma
	Zalawma
Speaker	H. Thansanga M.A. B.T.
Deputy	Hipbei B.A.

Hengho hian U T. Sorkarna chu an han chelh tan ta a. Ch. Chhunga Chief Minister leh a Cabinet Minister te chuan Theater Hall-ah ni 3 May 1972 ah chuan L.G. Mukharji hmaah rinawmna thutiam an nei ta a. chumi zawhah chuan Union hovin an Office Kailian-chhunga inah lawmna inkhawm Thingpui ruaiin an nei zui leh a, tichuan blim takin an hun chu an hmang zo tlang rih ta a.

Council Office panggaiah chuan U T. Office chu an nei zui leh ta a. Tichuan Union Territory Sorkar chuan Mizoram chu Pu Chhunga hruai chuan an kal tan ta a, Sorkar tak tak la chelh ngai lo an la nih avangin Council Sorkar ding tan tir ang bawh khan an buai leh a.

Phaj lama Mizo milian awm te chu an mahni kaihruai tur chuan Term awmin India Sorkar atang chuan an hawhin al ko chhuak ta nual a, tichuan

Sorkar Department te chu an han tilianin Secretariat te chu an siam ta a, buai tak chung zel chuan thil chu an thiam chho ta tial tial a ni.

Heng hun lai atang hian Indira Gandhi Prime Minister in Congress Party tih chak leh zual tum in a bei ta vak vak mai a, pawl dang I dia ram hruaitu hian deuh deuh te chu Emergency puang in a ma policy zawm lo deuh deuh ni a a hriat te chu manin lung in ah a khung ta nual hlawm mai a, Mizoram a Union hruaitu te pawh chu Congress pawl a lut tum a bei bei a ta mai a.

L. G. Mukarji kha chhuti a chawl turn a liam thla chu Silchar kawng an lo ambosh a, a malpui ah te an hliam a lo chhuak leh ta lo chuan L. G. Chhiber in a rawn thlak ta a A ni hian India Sorkar leh M.N.F. inbiak tir dan ngaihtuah in kawng a dap tan ta a. Tichuan inbiak lawkra chu htiang han Raj Niwas ah Ni 19 February 1973 ah an rei ta a, chuta inbiakna neite chu heng te hi an ni.

Pande	India Sorkar aiawh
S. Lianzuala	Vice President Govt of Mizoram (MNF)
Sailianpuia	Account Officer MNA
Lalhleia	Capital Commissioner

Hengho te hi an ni a. An inbiakhona thu chu Peace Talk kawnga Arengement siam a ni a, an President Laldenga'n khang lam atang chuan kawng lo zawng lo mai ula he lama kan tih dan hi a tha zawk ang tia thu an hmuh leh tak avang in an bawh zui ta lova. Ni 24 February 1973-ah chuan an hmunpui Arakan panin an liam leh ta hlawm a ni. Tichuan heng hun

lai vel bawk bian, Bangladesh atanga MNF a dum-pawl tia an vuah mi 300 lai lo chhuak zinga an hctupa Lalnunmawia khan India Sorkar lamte pawh chu zuk berawnin a kal ve a, chu chu thil fel dawna an hriat tak loh avangleh MNF thuthlung zawm lo a an hriat tak avangin a nupui damlo Civil Hospitala a awmpui chu zanah tute tih hriat lohin a mu lai chu a nghawng-ah chemin an zai hlum ta a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a Indira Gandh'ji in Mizo Union hruaitute chu Congress a lut mai tur chuan a thlem hneh ta tial tial a, an ni pawh chuan kan luh mai loh chuan kan sorkar pawh bi a kal tha thei chuang dawn lo tia ngaihdan lian tak an neih phah ta a, Mizo Union Councilor ho chuan ngaihtuahna nein an buai phah ta hle mai a, an hotu lawk lam ten luh mai thaa an rin tlat avang chuan Assembly a ngaihtuahah an dah ta a Thingtlang Unit leh Block pawh rawnaa nei chuang lo chuan, Ni 2 November 1973-ah Assembly chu Theater Hall Aizawlah chuan an nei ta a, tah chuan Cong ess Marger thu chu an pulut ta thut mai a, thingtlang palat ho pawh chuan ngaihtuahna hman awm ta hek lo an buai tan ta hle mai a, a duh lo zual deuh deuh te chuan an hnial an hnial ta mai a, a therite phei chuan mahni leh mahni awbhlumna hruai han suh a han awbhlum chu ka duh lo reng reng a ni te an han ti tawp tawp thin a, mahse hotu lamin Marger chu an lo tum ruh tlat avang chuan thu an pawt chat duh tlat lo mai a, a bunin a daih tak loh avangin Special Assembly ko ila chuta tih tlukah tiin an dah ta a.

Tichuan kum thar ni 12 January 1974-ah chuan Special Assembly chu Theater Hall-ah chuan an nei leh ta a, tahchuan ngaihtuahna pawh awm ta chuan lo chuan an pass fel ta a ni. Chutianga Union ho Congress a Marger ho chuan hotu thlanna ni 23 January 1974-ah chuan an nei zui leh ta a, heng te hi Marger Office Beareis te chu an ni.

MARGER CONGRESS SORKAR A DING TA

President	Lalthanhawla B A. Congress
Vice Pre.	Ch Saprawnga B A. Mizo Union Pre & Sakhawliana M.A. Bd Cong.
Gen. Secy.	Lalsangzuala Cong. Hrangaia Mizo Union Vice Pre
Secretaries	Lalhruaia B A. Cong. Lalkunga B.A. " F. Lwmkima M A. " Latruata B.A Mizo Union.

Heng ho zawng hian Margar Congress Party chu an han bruai tan ve leh ta a, tichuan thing-tlang lamah te chuan Unit hote chu Merger turin an nawr ta a, tam tak chu an merger ta a. Khaw tuah Mizo Union members mergar duh lo te chu a awm ta mai mai a, heta tang hian Political Discipline chu a darh tan ta in a keh chhe tan ta zel a, awm ngaihna hre lovin khaw tinah ngaih dan hrang hrang neilin na rilru a darh ta chum chum mai a, P.C. Party a han din leh tak ah chuan Mizo Union merger du hlo ho chuan an bawh leh ve ta a, tam tak chu an lut leh ta a ni.

Heng hun lai hian Z.E.F. ho vin Crusade Ni 1-6 Feb. 1974 ah Mizo High School Field ah an nei baw a Speaker atan Samuel Komoleson-a an chab chhuak a, Zantin mi 10000 chuang lai an inkhawm thin a, Piangthar tam tak an awm a hnungtawlh in hmu chhuak leh pawh tam takin harh thar leh na an hmu phah leh ta baw a.

Tichuan Thanglawra B.A. Mizo Union Councilor khan Union ho merger dublo pawl kha kal khawm, a kalpui leh dan ngaihtuah turin rawtna a nei leh ve ta a, ni 4 March 1974-ah C. Pahlira in Republic veng ah chuan bengho te hi an kal khawm ta a, Thanglawra B.A., V. Rosiama, Chalkaia, Zosangliana, Chaltuah khuma leh Parmawia te an ni a, bengho hian Adhoc Office Bearer an siam ta a

President	C. Pahlira
Gen. Secy.	Thanglawra B.A.
Asst. Secy.	Zosangliana
Treasurer	V. Rosiama
Fin. Secy.	Chalkaia

Heng ho hian Mizo Union chu an han kal pui ve leh ta a, an bungna Pu Saprawnga te merger pui kha an chuh leh ta a, an building te pawh chu an ta a nilo an chhawm thei lovang tiin lak sak an tum leh ta zel a mahse an lo tan tlat tak atang chuan Court ah an in khing zui ta a.

Tichuan an lo tih fo thin kumtin a Union Day an hman thin pawh chu mite tih chak leh zual nan tin Ni 9 April 1974 ah Theater Hall-ah chuan an

hmang zui leh ta a, ta tang chuan midang pawh chuan an rawn tawi awm leh ta zel a, R D. Sangkhuma B.A. M.L.A leh Dotinaia B.A. M.L.A. te pawh an lo lut nghet leh ta a. Ni 6 July 1974-ah M.I.P. a ding ve leh ta. Tichuan inthlan thatna a tan tin Assemb'y chu an ko ta a.

Ni 10 October 1974 ah chuan Assembly chu Theater Hall-ah an nei ta a tah chuan inthlan thatna an nei a heng ho hi an hotu thlan thar te chu an ni.

President	C. Pahlra
Vice. Pre.	Dotinaia B.A. M.L.A.
Gen. Secy.	R. D. Sangkhuma B A M.L.A
Join Secy.	Z. A. Kapmawia B.A
	R. Thanglawra B.A.
Treasurer	V. Rostama
Fin. Secy.	Thangkhuma B.A.

Herg ho hian Mizo Union chu an han kai hruai nghet leh zual ta a, Marger Sorkarah pawh chuan Opposition in an ding ve ta a, Opposition Leader a tau Dotinaia B.A. M.L.A. an ruat a, eng eng emaw pawh chu an sawi selna an han nei tan ta a, mahse an tlem a vangin engmah an ang thei chuang lova.

T'chuan hun a kal zel a. Hemi Mizo Union in an hotu te thlan thatna an neih hma hian Pu Theophunga Assam Regiment Brigedeer a tangin a lo bangin Mizoram ah Human Righ Committee siam tha in a ring a, Ni 14 June 74-ah hotu thlanna an lo nei tawh bawk a, heng hote hi an hotu thlan te chu an ni.

Chairman Brig Rt1 Thenphunga
 Secretary Zairemthanga B.A.
 Joint. Secy. Lallianzuala B.A.
 &
 Lalthlamuana
 Office Secy, A. V. P. kunga B.A.
 Lalrema M.A.
 Thangliana
 Tnangtinkhuma
 Vanlalbruaia B.A.
 Vanlalogaia B.A.
 Sakhawliana M.A. B.D
 Thanruaia
 Hounliana
 J. Kapthianga te an ni a.

Heng ho hian Human Right Committee chu an han
 kal pui ve leh ta baw a, Big. Thenphunga chuan
 Thingtlang khua te chu an fang vel ta a. Sipai bovin
 mipui laka thil an tih dan d.k. lo ni a a briat te chu a
 khawn khawm a, Village Group Khaw bruai khawm
 te chu a dik lo a ni tiin Ass. m High Court ah te
 chuan a khinna a theh lut a, tichuan mipui pawh
 chuan a thu chu an ngai thla duh hle in an bawh ta
 hle mai a.

Tichuan hun a thawl dawn emaw tih nak a lai
 chuan hun danglam tak mai a lo awm leh ta thut mai
 a, ni 13 January 1975 Thawhtanni chuan Khuangliana
 LAD Director in Sorkar Motor a hman lai chu tlang-
 val pali hian khi laia han kal lawk nan kan han hman
 ange kan lo kir leh thuai ang tiin an dil a, th.1 awm
 dan an ngaihtuahin ui chi ni a a briat loh avangin a

pe ta a, tichuan an kalpui ta chu lo kir leh tih awm ta lo chuan chu motor a chuang ho chuan Police Form a inthuan chungin chawhnu dar thum vel-h chuan Police office a I.G.P., D.I.G. leh S.P. te I.G.P. room a an Committee thukhawn lai chu nang ching in an luh chih ta thu: mai a, tichuan an pathum chuan an kaphlum ta vek mai a, Aizawl khawpui chu Curfew te puang zuiin a tlai buai ta rum rum mai a, Office hnathawk ho leh Civil mi an mahoi be tura ngak ho te pawh chu office-ah chuan an hrengin an curfew hnan ta jehh mai a, tichuan zana chuan tumah zun zung pawh a, chhuah ngam lon hial khawpui an curfew chu an ti khauh a, tichuan a tuk ni 14 thawh-lehni chuan an ruang chu an mahni k'bu thuchah Helicopter phurh tirin Aizawl Club ah mipui t m takin L.G. hovin an thiah liam ta a, tichuan Khuangiana Director pawh chu police in an man a, an hren phah ve ta a.

Tichuan Police ho leh Sipai ho chuan thil awmdan chu an chhui zui reng a, ni 16 January 1975 Pathuan ni chawhma lamah chuan Chawra Zari pa inehhunga lei hnuaiz phum Police form chu an phawrh leh ta nawlh mai a, chawhnu inkhawm pawh chu inkhawm theih lohin an curfew leh ta a. Tichuan Zari Police Office a Types thawk lai pawh chu an man leh ta a, chutia buaina lian a awm tak avang chuan India ram Home Minister pawh chu Aizawlan ni 20 January 1975 ah chuan a lo kai ve leh ta a.

Tichuan a hnu treivak loah chuan Sipai hovin M.N.F. Captain Lalhleia chu a ma hova kahhlum a nih an rin avangin an kap hlum ve ta a. Tichuan

Br'g. Rtd. Thenphunga ho Human Right Committee te khan pawl siam an rilruk ta a, People Convention an ko ta a, Ni 16 April 1975-ah Theatre Hall-ah an nei ta a. Tichuan a tuk Ni 17-ah an nawn leh a, mi pawh an kal tha hle a, tah chuan pawl an siam ta a, Peoples Conference Party tiin, tichuan hotu thlan-na an nei nghal a hengte hi an hotu thlan te chu an ni.

President	Br'g. Rtd. Thenphunga
Vice. Pre.	Sakhawliana M.A. B.D.
Gen. Secy.	Zairema B.A.
Treasurer	Zalianchhunga
Consultant	Dr. Rethuama M B BS.
	J. Kapthiange, Thanghana
	K. M. B aksailova B A.
	V. L. Hruaia B A.
	Malawma, M.A.
	K. Biakchungnunga M.A.
	K. Zoliana
Office Secy.	A V. Pakunga B A.

Heng ho hian Peoples Conference Party chu an han l ruai tan ta a. Rei pawh an lakal hman mang lo tih atangin Human Right atanga miin an lo bawh tawh avangin Pawl lian takin an awm nghal chu a ni ta mai a.

Tin hemi April 1975-ah bawh hian Mizo Democratic Front Party heng ho hian an din ve leh ta bawh a.

President	Nula Sanglianchnungi B A.
Vice. Pre.	Thanhawla
Gen. Secy.	Lalchhanchhuaha

Hengho hian M.D.F. pawl chu an kai hruai ve leh bawh.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, India ram chhung lam ah pawh chuan Indira Gandiji Prime Minister chu n a ma Party Congress chu tih chak leh zual tumin a bei ngawrh zual leh ta vak mai a, India ram hruaitu lian deuh deuh a ma policy ang zawn lo te chu Emergency puangin a man a, lurginah a khur g ta nual hlawm mai a. India ram political hruaitu te chu an buai ta mup mup chu a ni ta mai baw a.

Mizoram chhuugah pawh chuan thil kal dan a dang tial tial ve ta ma a, MISA dante chu a hlur ve ta zel a, Tichuan P.C. hotu deuh d uh te leh M.D.F. hotute chu MISA danin man an nive ta a.

Ni 4 June 1975 ah chuan heng hote hi Thai lam Jail ah an thawn liam ta hlawn a. P.C. hotute Brig. Rtd. Ther phurga, Sakhawhana M.A B.D.J. Kapthanga, Lallianzuala, C. Vulluaia, A. V. Pakunga M D F. hotu te Sanglianchhung B.A. A zawl Jail-ah Paailam Jail ah R. Vanlawma, Thanbawla, Hmehmingliana leh (Rohluipua Case dang a tang) te nen an ni a. Tichuan beng ho hi reife kumkhat lai an tan tir hnua chuan 1976 kum tir lamah chuan an chhuah leh ta blawn a.

Tichuan Mizoram Lt. Governor Chibber chuan India sorkar leh MNF inbiakna nei tur chuan a lo bei reng a, a beih h'awhtlin hnua ni 1 July 1976 ah chuan Delhi-ah Laldenga leh India sorkar inbiakna chu an nei ta a.

Hemi an inbiak hma hian heng hmunah te hian inbiakna chu an lo nei tawh a lo ni a, kum 1968, 1969, 1960 leh 1973 Pu laldenga Delhi a a luh hmain

Bonn, West Germany, Karachi (Pak), Bangkok (Thailand) Rome (Italy) I L Geneva (Switzerland) ahm...
 na... awm bawka. S... Debat
 nga inbiakna a awm bawka, Ch... D...
 Political Level in biak... a...

TEXT AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE MNF A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ON 11 JULY 1976.

A Delegation of the United Mizoram Front Party led by Shri L...
 Sri Shri...
 B...
 of discussion with Shri M L Kharana, Home Sec...
 Sari Chibhara Lt Governor of Mizoram and...
 Kampani Jit S... (P...) Insp...
 the Government of India.

The MNF Delegation acknowledges that Mizo
 is and intergovernmental...
 Government of India...
 ment of all problems in Mizoram within the framework
 of the Constitution of India.

In order to bring about a climate of understanding
 and an atmosphere of peace and tranquillity in M
 ram at the earliest, the Delegation agreed to...
 violence and suspend activities. In furtherance of the
 above objective, the underground Delegation agreed
 to Collect all underground personal with their arms
 and ammunition inside mutually agreed Camps within
 one month after their establishment and also agreed

Janata Party an din avangin Janata Party chuan sorkar an la ta a Tichuan sorkar an han siam a, Indira Gandhiji in Jail a a khung Moraji Desai-a chu Prime Minister atan an thlang ta a. Desai-a kaihrui chuan India ram sorkar chu an kal tan ve ta a, Mizoram pawh Janata Sorkar hruaia awm chu tha dawna an rin avangin Janata Party chu an din ve leh ta a, ni 27 April 1977 ah Office Bearer thlanna an nei a, henge hi an hotu thlante chu an ni.

President	J Thanghuama B.A.
Vice Pre.	Dotinaia B.A.
Gen. Secy.	Hrangdawla B.A.
Treasurer	Biakzama
Peon	Chhurthuama

Hengho hian Janata Party chu an han kaihrui ta a, an party tichak tur chuan thingtlang lamah te an zin a, Central lamah te pawh chuan an chanchiote chu an zuk hrilh a, thingtlangah te chuan Unit chu an din ta nual hlawm a.

Hun a kal liam zel a, Ch. Chhunga sorkar Marger sorkar pawh chu ni 9 May 1977-ah chuan an rawn titawp ta a, ni 13 May 1977 thlengin office an kal a, chuta tang chuan President rule in Mizoram chu dah a ni ta a, Speaker Vaivenga erawh chu office an chelh zui tir ta a.

Tichuan Indira sorkar thu lo dah India Sorkar leh MNF inbiakna chu chhonzawm turin Prime Minister Desai leh MNF President Laldenga chuan inbiakna chu an han tan leh ta a, Mizoram mipui

pawh chuan inremna an duh leh an nghahblelh tawh em avang chuan an lo thlir thuap a, mahse an inbiak na chuan that lam aiin chhat lam a pan ta tial tial a. Chung hun lai chuan Ch. Chhunga inah Link office siamin MNF thenkhat an hotu thenkhat te nen an awm teh reng baw k a. CID lam pawh chuan an office chu an tlawh reng reng baw k a, MNF President Laldenga chuan State a awm hmam Interim Government neih phawt a chuta tanga State a la irhlan kai chhoh ni se tiin a phut deuh ber a, chu chu Prime Minister Desai chuan a remtih theih tlat si loh avang chuan an inbiakna pawh chu an titawp ta a. Desai'n Laldenga ka be duh tawh lo a depde em mai te a ti a, an tawp hlen ta a.

Hun te a liam zel a, kum 1978 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, kum khat President Rule a Mizoram an dah pawh chu phelhin ni 17 & 20 May 1978 ni chu U.T. M.L.A. inthlanna ni atan chuan an rawn ruat fel leh ta a. Tichuan Party panga (5) PC, Janata, Congress, Mizo Union, (M.D.F.) Mizo Democratic Front heng ho hian an han inchuh ta a, inthlanna tur ni hma chuan an zin chhuak ta sung sung mai a, an mahni party candidate awmna apiangah chuan nasa takin compain chu an bei ngawrh theuh hlawm a. PC party lam chu Link office a MNF awm ho khan tanpuin PC party chu tih chak ngei tumin an bei ta baw k niin an ngai a. Tichuan inthlanna ni chu a lo thleng a, bial tinah inthlanna chu an nei ta a, hetiang hian an vote hmuh dan leh an inkhin dan chu a ni.

U T. M.L.A TERM 2 NA
U T MLA INTHLAN VAWIHNA NI 17 & 20
MAY 1978 TERM 2 NA

NORTH VANLAIPHAI

Vote awm zat 2580
 Vote tla 3242
 Vote thi zat 32
 za zel a vote tla 60

J H Roṭhuama PC 1220
 Ngurchhina Ind 1056
 Lalhmuakliana Jt 817
 Lalbiakthanga Cong 101
 F. Thanghulha Mdf 9

CHAMPHAI BIAL

Vote awm zat 7188
 vote tla zat 5271
 vote thi zat 41
 za zel a vote tla 73

Lalthanbawla Cong 1835
 Duhvea Jt 1383
 Sakhawliana PC 1766
 Lianruma MU 207
 P C Saprema Mdf 39

SAITUAL BIAL

Vote awm zat 8426
 vote tla zat 5652

KHAWBUNG

Vote awm zat 6984
 Vote tla zat 4039
 Vote thi zat 45
 za zel a vote tla 61

J. Kapṭhianga PC 1752
 J - Thanghuama Jt 1362
 C. Lalruata Cong 848
 Khualluna MU 49
 Ngartlanliana Mdf 23

KHAWHAI BIAL

Vote awm zat 6050
 vote tla zat 3953
 vote thi zat 36
 za zel a vote tla 63

Vanlalbruaia PC 1418
 Lalhmingthanga Cong 363
 Hrangthanga Jt 328
 C. Vanlalzika Ind 286
 Thanṭhianga Mdf 54
 V L Muana Ind 15
 Chalkaia MU 443

NGOPA BIAL

Vote awm zat 7536
 vote tla zat 4738

vote thi zat 57
 za zel a vote tla 60
 K.M Biaksailova PC 1768
 Liannela MU 1511
 Bialzuva Jt 974
 R. Zoliana Cong 791
 Seikunga Mdf 505
 Pazawna Ind 56

vote thi zat 67
 za zel a vote tla 63
 P.B Rosanga PC 2349
 Vanlahruara Jt 1204
 P.B Nikhuma Cong 1128

SUANGPULAWN BIAL

Vote awm zat 7267
 vote tla zat 5428
 vote thi zat 34
 za zel a vote tla 74

F. Malsawma PC 2473
 H. Thansanga Cong 2121
 H.K Bawichhuaka MU 681
 Lalkunga Mdf 51
 Vanhela Jt 42

SERCHHIP BIAL

Vote awm zat 6380
 vote tla zat 4461
 vote thi zat 60
 za zel a vote tla 61

Thanmawii PC 1824
 Vaivenga Cong 1705
 K.H Robuanga Jt 695
 C. Rothanga Ind 172
 Hauliana Mdf 31

TLUNGVEL BIAL

Vote awm zat 6135
 vote tla 4401
 vote thi zat 41
 za zel a vote tla 71

C.L Rua a Cong 1835
 L. Isawia PC 1741
 Lalngbakhiana MU 553
 H.T Chhunga Jt 231

LUNGPHO BIAL

Vote awm zat 5622
 vote tla z t 3472
 vote thi zat 54
 za zel vote tla 71

K.B Chungnunga PC 2077
 F. Lalthlamuana Cong 991
 H. Sangkunga Jt 368
 Thangtikhuma Ind 25

AIZAWL SOUTH

Vote awm zat	9939
vote tla zat	5619
vote thi zat	51
za zel a vote tla	56

Sainghaka Cong	2519
Dr Thantluanga PC	2073
R. Thangkhuma Jt	902
Vanlalngaia MU	867
R.Thansanga MDF	107

AIZAWL WEST

Vote awm zat	8610
Vote tla zat	5520
Vote thi zat	60
Za zela vote tla	63

Zairemthanga PC	2461
Dr. C. Silvera Cong	1371
Lalkunga Jt	1261
Lalthanzauva Ind	367

SATEEK

Vote awm zat	6475
Vote tla zat	4460
Vote thi zat	41
Za zela vote tla	68

Lalthanzauva PC	1335
Thangtinkhuma Ind	1237
R. Thangliana Cong	869
V. Rosiama MU	658

AIZAWL NORTH

Vote awm zat	8871
vote tla zat	6472
vote thi zat	55
za zel a vote tla	72

Brig. Thenphunga PC	3115
P.C Bawitluanga Cong	2308
L.V Zahnuna MU	737
A V Pakunga MDF	137
Siamhnuna Jt	119

AIZAWL EAST

Vote awm zat	8610
Vote tla zat	5621
Vote thi zat	28
Za zela vote tla	65

Thangridema PC	2592
Lalsangzuala Cong	1635
RD Sangkhuma MU	1189
P. Roliana MDF	66
Vanlalchhuanga Jt	102

RATU

Vote awm zat	7392
Vote tla zat	4617
Vote thi zat	54
Za zela vote tla	71

J. Thankunga PC	1758
D. Hnanniana MU	901
Lalzawmhiana Jt	851
F. Lawmkima Cong	792

Jesse Lalrova Jt 289
 Roliana MDF 31

KOLASIB

Vote awm zat 8667
 Vote tla zat 5161
 Vote thi zat 56
 Za zela vote tla 58

Chawngkunga PC 2155
 K. L. Rochama Cong 1336
 Dengzika MDF 97
 Lawmthanga Jt 783
 Vanlalanga MU 734

KAWRTHAH

Vote awm zat 9490
 vote tla zat 5124
 vote thi zat 110
 Za zela vote tla 51

C. Vuluaia FC 934
 Zalawma Cong 883
 F C. Nghina Ind 856
 C.K. R'anga " 827
 R Thangkanglova " 539
 K.T. Khuma Jt 293
 Tlanthanga Ind 283
 Zakhuma MDF 194
 Lalbiakvela Ind 95

PHULDUNGSEI BIAL

Vote awm zat 5720
 vote tla zat 3472

Tawnvela Ind 260

KAWNPUI

Vote awm z t 9200
 Vote tla zat 6185
 Vote thi z t 85
 Zi zela vote tla 66

K. Chawngkhana PC 2102
 Tawn Lawia MU 992
 R. Laichhuana Cong 2007
 R. D. tla a Jt 960
 R. Vanawma MDF 39

SAIRANG

Vote awm zat 748
 vote tla zat 4528
 vote thi zat 68
 Za zela vote tla 60

Tlangchhuanga PC 1797
 Hrangdawla Jt 1314
 Lalhuia MDF 720
 Lalhundawta Cong 558
 Sawichhuanga MU 61

TAWIPUI BIAL

Vote awm zat 6169
 vote tla zat 4140

vote thi zat	54	vote thi zat	64
Za zela vote tla	60	Za zela vote tla	68
P. Lalupa PC	1198	H. Kiautuma PC	1316
Rualyapa Cong	891	Sanghlira Colbert Cong	66
Thangzika Ind.	321	F Thangfianga Jt.	542
F. Hrangvela Jt	307	F. Lalchhawna Ind.	437
A Lalchhuana M.U	255	P. Siamliana "	619
R. Zokhuma Ind.	230	B. Sangchema "	71
Khawlmawia M.d.f.	135	Saitlawma "	453
Zawlala Ind.	81		

LUNGLEI BIAL

Vote awm zat	9066
Vote tla zat	5853
Vote thi zat	83
Za zela vote tla	68
Lalbmingthanga P.C	3761
C.Lalthianghluma Jt.	986
S.D.Sangliana Cong.	726
K. Thansiamia Ind.	79

BUARPUI BIAL

Vote awm zat	5059
Vote tla zat	2129
Vote thi zat	41
Za zela vote tla	51
K. Lalsanga PC	2503
H. Thangkima Jt.	392
Lianngenga Ind.	144

DEMAGIRI TLABUNG BIAL HNAHTHIAL BIAL

Vote awm zat	6174	Vote awm zat	9582
vote tla zat	3355	vote tla zat	3818
vote thi zat	82	vote thi zat	68
Za zel vote tla	55	Za zel vote tla	60
Hari Kristo Chakma C	1766	Romawia PC	235
Lianbuka Ind	873	Thansiamia Jt	199
Japanthanga PC	519	V.L Nghaka Cong	40
Benewer Ind	61		
P.C Rothuama Jt	54		

CHHIMTUIPUI DISTRICT

SANGAU

Vote awm zat	5523
Vote tla zat	4200
Vote thi zat	61
Za zela vote tla	75
K. Sangchhuma Jt	1308
H. Sangkar P.C	1167
V. Sangluta Ind.	551
Ukmang Zathang "	495
Pianglawma "	344
Lianhranga "	231
Hrangchhuaga "	43

SAIHA

Vote awm zat	8558
Vote tla zat	5210
Vote thi zat	92
Za zela vote tla	60
R. F. Zathho Ind	1631
Kohnuna "	1316
S. Vadyu "	1112
Ukmang Zathang "	487
Lalvunga "	104
H. Tanmang "	37
L. B. Zathang "	435

CHAWNGTE

Vote awm zat	8513
vote tla zat	3545
vote thi zat	126
Za zel a vote tla	41
Kisto Mohan Ind	1035
S.P Dewan Jt	897
Sneh Kumar Ind	617
Blakchungnunga PC	365
Kali Prasad Ind	305

TUIPANG

Vote awm zat	5917
vote tla zat	5107
vote thi zat	93
Za zel a vote tla	85
Hiphet Ind	2879
M-Hycho Ind	2095
M.P	
Nominated Lalawia	

M L A inthlan vawi hni'na Ni 17-2) 1978 a mi a Vote zawng zawng 222226 a ni a, Vote thi 141419 a ni a, Vote thi 1839 a ni a, P.C Candidate 28 Mizoram Congress 26 Mizoram Janata 28 Mizo Union 15 Democratic 16 an ni a, an vailo 113 an ni.

THLAN TLIN TE

P.C.	CONGRESS	IND.
K. M. Biaksailova	Lakthanhawla	Kisto Mohan
J. Kapthianga	C. L. Ruala	R. T. Zachho
Vanlalbruaia	Sainghaka	Hipheia
P. B. Rosanga	Heri Kisto	M. Hlychho
Zairemthanga		
Thanmawii	JANATA	
K. Biakchungnunga	Sangchhuma	
Brig. Thenphunga		
Thangridema		
Lakthanzauva		
Chawngkunga		
C. Vulluaia		
J. Thankunga		
Dr. K. Chawngliana		
langchhunga		
P. Lalupa		
Lalhmingthanga		
Kiautuma		
K. Lalsanga		
omawia		
J. H. Rothuama		

Ni 2. June 1978-ah Thenphunga'n Chief Minister
 nihna Lt. Governor hma ah thu tiamna a nei a, a rual
 bian Cabinet Minister atan Lalhmingthanga a la ve
 nghal a, hetiang hian Sorkarna an insiam dan chu a ul.

Chief Minister Brig. Thenphunga Sailo
 Cabinet Minister te.
 F. Malsawma Education

Lali mingthanga	Financial
Zairemthanga	Agriculture
P. B. Rosanga	Development
Speaker	Thangridema
Deputy Speaker	Chawngkung

Hetiāng hi an so kār hotu'e ar hān in si m dan chu a ni a, P.C Par y chu a hneh takā sorkāna chu an hān siām in an kai hruai tāt a. Hlim pawh chu an hlim tlang hle a

Tichuan P.C in Sorkāna an hān chelh a, a hān kal pui tāt tih a tanga rei vak lah chuan, Ch.Chhunga in bula M.N.F Line Office ngbakti te zing a n hotu pa Bakchhunga M.N.A C. mma. den In Chief chu an hmungpui Arakan lam a ni tēn inbiak tūna pawh mawh tāk a awm a, lo kal phei lawk rawh tūn a hruai phei ta a. Hetiāng hian a va tlier phei hru chuan thil a nriwt khawmin an in siām thar danglan ta a.

HEADQUARTERS ; U.T. COMMAND MIZORAM SORKAR THAR PUANNA

M.N.F G reral A ssembly vawi 16-na Ni 27 June 1978 ch'ungin Capital Hall, Capital, Mizoram ah neih a ni a, Vice President hmasa, Pu Tlang-chhuaka kaihhruaina hnuai neih siin, Mizoram dan bul 1978 ruahman lawkna thu ngun taka th'ira, a tūl anga siām rem anih hnuin, lungrual taka pawma ni a, Ni 3, July 1978 a tanga hman ngah anih thu puan a ni. Tichuan, Mizoram dan bul (Constitution) 1978 ang chuan July 3, 1978 ni-ah Mizoram sorkar hruaitu te thlanna a awm a, heng a hnuai a ni te hi thlan tlin an ni.

Brig. Gen. Bia' chhunga	President MNF Party leh Sorkar
Pu La'malsawma	Vice President MNF Party & Sorkar
Pu Lalthawmvunga	Gen. Secretary MNF Party & Sorkar
Pu Chawngzuala	National Council Member
Pu Vanhlira	-do-
Pu Tlangchhuaka	-do-
Pu Rualchhiana	-do-
Pu Lalrinchtana	-do-
Pu Thankima	-do-
Pu Vanlaimuana	-do-
Pu Ropianga	-do-

July 4, 1978 niin Mizoram President leh Vice President-ten rinawmna thutiam neiin Sorkar na an cheh nghal a, July 5, 1978 niin Mizoram President chuan heng a hnuai hming tar lan leh an hming zawn a an chanvo tar lante hi lawm takin a ruat a ni.

1. Vice President Pu Lalmalsawma—Ministry of reign and Religiaus Affairs
2. Gen. Secretary Pu Lalvunga—Ministry of Home and Polit cal Affairs
3. Pu Lalhleia Ministry of Defence.
4. Pu Vanhlira Ministry of Finance and Supply.
5. Pu Chawngzuala Ministry of Health and Publi-city.

MNF Assembly vawi 16-na thu rel No. 8—na
"India sorkar hnenah President (a nih lai a) Pu Lal-
denga'n mimal lehkha a lo thawn tawh, a thla lak

ngei kan hmuh te chu ama lehkhah ngei a nih Assembly in a pawm pui a, heng lehkhah a MNF a barsan na chu kan pawmpui tih a ni a. He lehkhah hi in MNF thu thlung chu a phatsan ngei a ni t h a t laog Mizo Hoam tana pha tur leh Ramna leh Muana zahawm kan ram-ah a lo thlen theihna tur in MNF hrutute leh Mizo mpuite apulna apiangh thawk ho tur leh in jawicwm tawn turin an sawm.

U T Hqrs
July 24th 1978

Sd/- Col.
Vanthanga, Commander
U T Command MIZO ARMY
MIZORAM.

Tichuan MNF Party pawh chuan La'denga an President atan an rin tawk tawh lobna dan kan policy zawm tawh lovin a ma thuin a kal a ni tiin lehkhah chu an han chhuah zui ta a, chu chuan ti ti chu a ti tam hman hle a, chutianga a than tak hou rei vak lo ali chuan thu thang danglam a awm leh ta a, Bak-chhunga chu House Arest in an dah leh ta t h thawn te a awm leh ta a, chumi thu va ngaichiang tur chuan Ch. Chhunga In bula Link Office a awm M.N.F. zawng zawng chu an hmunpui Arakan Headquarter pin chuan an liam phei ve leh ta vek a, an ni ho pawh chu Headquarter a awm ho chuan man khawmin House Arest in an lo dah leh ta vek mai a, tichuan an ni chhungkua pawh chu an buai tan chu a ni ta a, an nihna te paibakin an hreng zui ta a.

T chuan P.C. Party chhungkua lam pawh chu an ngaihdan a in thu hmun thei ta bik lova, an High Coman atangin an ngbing tan ta a. President atan an

mi duh chu lian takin a hrang ta a. Tichuan Assembly chu an ko ta a. Ni 11 Oct. 1978-ah Dawrpui M.E. School-ah chuan an nei ta a. Tih chuan nasa takin an inhnal ta chiam mai a, tichuan an hotu President duh ve ve chu an Candidate dun ta a. Hetiang hian Sakhawliana M.A. leh Biakchungnunga M.A. tichuan inthlanna chu an nei ta a, hetiang hi an vote hmuah dan chu a ni.

Biakchungnunga M A Vote 808
Sakhawliana M.A. B D. Vote 452

Tichuan Sakhawliana a tlin tak loh avang chuan amah tantu lam an lung a awi thei ta chuang lova. P.C. M.L.A. mi 8 te chuan C.M Thenphunga policy chu duh lovin a mah rintawk lohna chu an tiri tan ta a, Congress M.L.A. te Janata M.L.A leh Independent M.L.A te nen a in thurualin C.M. Thenphunga Sorkar rin tawk lohna thu chu L.G. Mathura hnenah chuan an Ni. 25 Oct. 1978 ni chuan an theh lut ta a.

Hemi hun lai hian Naga chak thlan leh Mizo chak thlan inbuan (inchai) A.R. Lammual-ah Ni 27 28 Oct. 1978-ah hian a awm bawk a, Naga chak hovin chak ber nihna Champion Ship an la fai ta vek a.

T chuan Ni 7 Nov. 1978-ah chuan India Sorkar Prime Minister Desai'n Mizoram a rawn tlawh ta a. P.C. Party ho chuan Prime Minister Desai chu Taw'h'oh puan sinin ropui takin an lo hmuak a, hetiang hian an zu dual dual a.

Pu Thena
Pu Biakchungnunga
Congress Sorkar

Dam reng rawh se.
Dam reng rawh se.
kan duh lo, tiin an au a.

Tichuan Thenphunga Sorkar hruai duh lo ho khan Thangridema Parliamentary Leader a an thlan ho khan Ni. 7 Nov. 78 tlaiah Prime Minister D saia chu biakna an nei ta a. A ni chuan in thu chu Politic buaina a ni a, Politic a siam rem a lo ni ang chu tiin a lo tih tawp sak a, tichuan Delhi parin a hawn thlak san leh ta a. Prime Minister chuan Delhi atengin Mizoram chu ni 10 Nov. 1978 aanga President Ru'e a awm turin a rawn puang ta a.

Hemi hun lai bawh hian Kristian thalai pawlin Good News Festival Ni 6-16. Nov 78 chung A R Lammualah an nei bawh a, Speaker atan Dr Akbar Hag-a America mi an chah chhuak a, Zintin a zan zawnin Lammualah chuan inkhawmna an nei a, a thu sawi ngaithla in na 10000 (sing) chuang lai an in khawm thin a, piangthar hnungtawh ten harhthar lehna changin leh piangthar lo ten pintharna changin mi tam takin nunthar chan phahin hlim takin an hun chu an hmang zo tlang ta a ni.

Tichuan P.C Party zinga lungawi lo ho khan Party hrang P.C.B tiin a dirthar ve ta a, Kalandhunga in Office a hmangin Office Bearers thlan a te an nei zui ta a, an ho'u thlante chu henge hi an ri.

President	Sakhawliana M.A.BD
Vice President	Thangridema Ex Speaker
Gen Secretary	J. Kapthianga
Asst Secretary	R. Romawia
Treasurer	Thangluata

Hengho hian P.C.B chu an han k i hruai ta a, an party tih chak tumin Thingtlang lam te chu an han fangkual ve ta vak a, Unit te chu dinin P.C Unit

te chu an suphel ta nual a, tichuan hlim tak leh tua tho takin an party chu an han kai bruai ve ta a ni.

Tichuan hua a kal liam zel a, Central sorkar lang khan U.T. MLA thlanna tur ni cou a rawn ruat fel leh ta a, Ni 24&27 April 1979 te chuan, Ni 30 March 1979 zirtawpni chu in pek luh na ni hnunung ber a ni a, Ni 31 Inrinni chuan endik a ni a, chuta candi- date a puan tak te zawng chu het ang hi a ni ta a ni.

P.C.A	Seat	27
P.C.B	Seat	23
Congress I	Seat	25
Janata	Seat	30
Mizo Union	Seat	20
M D F	Seat	4
Indipendent	Seat	21

Hengho hi in pek dan dik a puan tak te chu an ni a, Ni 1 April 79 ni atang chuan an mahni dianna tur bial theuh ah Campaign bein an chhuak ta chum chum mai a, an mahni theih ang tawh theuh chu an Campaign chu an beih urhsun hle theuh a, Mizo Union nula leh tlangval ho te pawhin an tun bma hla leh an phuh thar heng hla te sa an a. tlaivar theih theih zan tin a.

1. Aw lo eng rawh State ram thal tui ang kan nghak che, lo eng thui la kan Zoram dung leh vang ah, chutia zotakin zalen tawh ang tih te leh
2. Zoram tlangt'uana par ang vul tawh hnu
Mizo vul lai a thlak a nemin,
Lungt'u lo hian Marger ropui an rel,
Zoram a ngui rui e tlang tluatin,

Hman ah chuan Mizo union harem awitu,
 Chung Pathianin a sawn e mal tin rengin,
 Hmangaih par leh tlawngam a ia belin,
 Zofa zaleng kan hlim ngei e.

A damdawi dang reng a awn nem miw,
 Zoram champion kan pu Saprawng leh pu Chhuang
 Hmanah su h lungual a kan lenlai ngam,
 C.P iangin lam ang io let leh rawh.

uh te leh bla dang sa in tual lai an tawh reng reng
 a. Tichuan Thingtlang lam bo pawh eng heh tunan
 ei leh bar lam te hial in mpui an hruar tlawm a.

Tichuan inthlanna ni chu a lo thlang ta a, Bial
 19 an Ni 24 April 1979 ni chuan vote thla'na mipui
 in an nei ta a. Ni 27 April 1979 ni chuan Bial 21
 ah mipuiin vote an thlak leh ta a, Bial 20 an ta
 chuh dan chu htiang hi a ni ta a ni. Ni 10 Nov.
 1978 a President Rule a dah thla 4 la lo chuan
 tawh pawh chu phelh a ni ta nghal a.

UT M.L.A THLAN VAWI 3-NA NI 24 & 27 APRIL 1979

PHULDUNGSEI XXII

P. Lalupa	PC	1821
Rualyapa	Cong	823
R.Lalhuzaupa	PC	411
Lalhmingthanga	Ind	407
Sujya Sen Chakma	Ind	282
J. Lalthagiana	MU	179
Lalhmuaqliana	Sailo	Jt 93

AIZAWL EAST XXVIII

Thamawii	PC	2177
Lalsargzuala	Cong	2135
K.L Lianchia	MU	1548
Pachhunga	Jt	86
Thangdela	PCB	341

SATEEK XXIII

Lalthanzauva	PCB	1643
Thangtinkhuma	Ind	987
R. Zoliana	Cong	887
V. Rosiama	MU	732
Z A Kapmawia	PC	469
Vanlalbruaia	Ind	360
R. Thankhuma	Jt	98

SERCHHIP XXIV

Bualhranga	PC	2135
V. ivenga	Cong	2002
Hrangaia	MU	588
Hrangthanga	Jt	547
Lalliana	PCB	455

LUNGPHO XXV

K.B Chungnunga	PC	2288
F. Lalthlamuana	Cong	1867
H L Thanseia	PCB	151
Vanthangi	MU	40
S.H Lalsanga	Jt	17

AIZAWL NORTH XXVII

B.ig Thenphunga	PC	2951
P.C Bawitluanga	C	1991
D. archungnunga	MU	712
Vanlalbruaia	PCB	1292
Lalramdina	Jt	73

AIZAWL WEST XXIX

Zairemthanga	PC	248
R. Thangliana	Cong	1429
Lalngbhakliana	MU	677
K. Zoliana	PCB	1352
A.V Pakunga	MDF	112
R. Dotinaia	Jt	1013
Sanglianchnungi	MDF	148

AIZAWL SOUTH XXX

Sainphaka	Cong	2670
Sakhawliana	PCB	2278
C. Pahiira	MU	1385
Thanthuama	PC	1227
R. Thanhliira	Jt	298

TLUNGVEL XXVI

C L Ruala	Cong	2104
Tlangchhunga	PC	1991
James. Dokhuma	P B	222
Lal dingliana	MU	733
P. Siambnuna	Jt	195

BUARPUI IV

K. Lalsanga	PC	2846
H Kiutuma	PCB	335
Thachungnunga	J.	223

LUNGLEH V

Lalbmingthanga P.C 845
 R.Romawia P.C. B 2249
 K.Thansiamia Jt 524

TUIPANG I

Hiphei Jt 2467
 Thawla Ind. 1223
 S Pailei Ind 1074

SANGAU II

H.Ramawia PC 2161
 K Sar gchbuma Jt 1958
 Pianglawma Cong. 163
 Baiksanga Ind. 4

CHAWNGTE IV

Sueha Kumar Ind. 1368
 Madan Kumar " 926
 Arun Biash " 517
 Aul chanra " 541
 Rualneihkhuma " 425
 Thangliana " 711
 Labadon " 248
 Coitra Kumar " 115

N. VANLAIPHAI X

Ngurchhina PC B 843
 Lalnghenga PC 737
 Thangliana Ind. 632
 H K Bawichhuaka MU 619
 Bialzauva Jt 560
 F Rochhunga Cong. 204

TAWIPUI VII

Lalchungnunga PC 1989
 T Lal mawia Jt. 1857
 Sanghlira Co'bert C 785
HNAHTHIAL IX
 Ellis Saidenga PC 3648
 K L Rochama Cong 2485
 C Lalbiarghlima Jt 811
 Zosangliana MU 21

SAIHA III

S.Vadyu Jt 2853
 R.T Zachono PC 2713
 B.Sangchema Ind. 315

DEMAGIRI V

Harikisto Chakma C 1298
 Kisto Chakma Ind 1275
 L'anchhunga " 940
 S.P Pewan Jt 73

SUANGPUILAWN XVI

F.Malsawma PC 3'35
 H.Thansanga Cong. 2896
 Hranghnuna MU 205
 R Zamawia PC B 206
 Zakhawla Jt 196

KHAWBUNG XI

J.Ngurdawla	PC	1185
C.Lalru.ta	Cong.	1143
J.Kapthianga	PC B	1134
Thanmawia	MU	72
F.Hrangvela	Jt	960

CHAMPHA1 XII

Lalthanhawla	Cong.	1953
Duhvea	Jt	1365
V.L.Zuala	PC B	1309
T.B.C.Lianda'a	PC	1239
Chawngvawra	MU	255

KHAWHAI XII

J.H.Rothuama	PC B	996
J.H.L.Chunglunga	PC	955
Kawlina	Cong.	862
J.Thanghuama	Jt	891
Chalkaia	MU	614

SAITUAL XIV

L.Piandenga	PC	1645
R.D.Sangkhuma	MU	1388
K.M.B.Sailova	PC B	1134
V.L.Thangruma	C	1096
Vanhela	Jt	938
Thangliana	Ind.	15

RATU XVII

J.Thankunga	PC	2091
D.Hnunliana	MU	1124
Vanlalruata	Jt	956
K.Thangphunga	C	846
Thangluaia	PC B	606

KAWNPU1 XVII

Dr.K.Chawngliana	PC	2336
Robert Lalchhuana	C	2184
R.Thanglawra	MU	1302
Lalkunga	Jt	708
Taanghulha	It	401

KOLASIB XIX

Chawngkunga	PC	2242
Zalawma	Cong	1565
Vanlalagaia	MU	1060
C.Duhthanga	PC B	909
Lawmthanga	Jt	613

KAWRTHAH XX

Saikapthanga	Cong.	1522
Thangridema	PC B	1033
F.C.Nghina	Ind.	1117
Rochhuahtanga	PC	848
L.Rinawma	MDF	550
Lalthlengliana	Jt	184
Neihthang unga	MU	96

NGOPA XV

P B Rosanga PC 2663
 P B Nikhuma Cong. 1467
 Satinkhama Jt 924
 Robert Liankima PCB 139

SAIRANG XXI

C.Vulluaia PC 1872
 K Pahlira PC B 1370
 Lalhuthanga Cong. 957
 H.Hranglawla Jt 918
 P.C S prema MDF 85
 H.Lalzinga MU 27

Tichuan in hlan chu an han ti zo ta a. Vote Ni
 28 April 1979 pang chuan an han chhiar tan ta a.

P.C. 'A' in Seat	18	an	la	a.
Congress I Seat	5	"	"	"
Janata Seat	2	"	"	"
P.C. 'B' S at	4	"	"	"
Mizo Union "	Nil	"	"	"
M.D.F. "	Nil	"	"	"
Independent "	1			

THLAN TLINTE

P C	P.C B	CONGRESS
Bualhranga	P. Lalupa	Sainghaka
Thamawii	L Thanzauva	C.L. Ruila
Zairemthanga	Ngurchhina	L Thanhawla
K B Chungnunga	J H. Rohtuama	Saikapthianga
B-i. Thnenphunga		Heri kisto Chakma
Lalhmiaqthanga	JANATA	IND
Romawia	Hiphei	Kumar Sneha
K. Lalsanga	Vadyu	
Lalchungnunga		
Eli Suidenga		

P.C

Ngurdawla
 F. Malsawma
 J. Thankunga
 Dr. K. Chawngliana
 L. Piandenga
 P.B Rosanga
 Chawngkunga
 C. Vulluaia

NOMINATED
 Biakchungnunga
 Thansiami
 Lalnunzira

Hetiang hian Sorkar chu an han in siam ta a.

Cheif Minister	Brig-Thenphunga Sailo
Cabinet Minister	Zairemthanga
	F. Malsawma
	P.B Rosanga
Speaker	Dr. Kiet Chawngliana
Deputy	Chawngkunga

Hengbo hian P.C. U.T Sorkar chu an han kai hruai tan leh ta a ni.

Tichuan People Conference Party chuan hneh tak in Sorkarna chu an han lak leh tak etang chuan an sorkar chu an han kalpui leh tan dawn ta a. An ho-tu tur te an han in rem fel hnuah chuan, Ni 8 May 1979 ni chuan Lt Governor Mathur-a hma ah Rin-awmna thu tiam an nei ta a. Chumi hnu ah Ni 9. May 1979 ah Salvation Army Raj Memorial hall ah Pathian hnena inhlanna inkhawm an nei zui leh a. Tuliana'n Pathian hnen a blanna lawm thu sawina nei in Major Thansiaman Pathian hnena tawngtai saka hlanna a nei leh hnu chuan, blim takin inkhawmna chu an titawpic an tin ta a.

Hun a kal zel a, Party dang ho khan, heti taka P.C an chak ta mai hi inhlanna ah khan thil dik lo a awm a, ni ang tiin an sawi sel zui ta h'awm a, Thingilang lam a Puling Station te chu tlawh kualin Vote awmdan te chu an enchian bnu ah, kum tlinglo vote atam vanga tling niin an bre ta a, Central a Election Commisioner bnenah Fu Hrangthanga Janata President-in kum tling'o vote a complanina Ni 7 June 1979 ah chuan Deibi ah a theh lu' ta a.

Heng hun lai bawh hian Aizawl West Constituency a in chuh Congress member R. Thargliara Ex Minister chuan Zaireinthanga P.C candidate a tling leh Aizawl North Constituency a tling Brig Thenphunga chu a khingpui a hnaih ber tu Bawitluanga Congress candidate tlingta lo nen chuan Assam High Court ah khin an ril ruk dan ta bawh a. An khinna chu Ni 10 June 1979 ah chuan an theh lut ve ve leh ta bawh a. Hei hi an khinna chu Dummy Balot paper dik lo leh kum tling lo vote avanga tling tih puh niin an sawi Tichuan Mizo Union ho te p. wh chuan an sawisel ve ble nachungin a khin crawh chu an khingve ta lem lo a ni. Hemi tum a P.C party tinna hi inthlan hmasaka an tling ai mah khan sawiselna chu a ri nasa ta zawk a.

Tichuan ni 13 June 1979 Nilaini chuan, Saitual-a awm PWD S.D.O. Choudury chu tute tih hriat lohin an kaphlum leh ta thut mai a, a ruang chu Mizoram Sorkarin Ni 14 June 1979 ni chuan Silchar ah an thawn thla a. Ni 15 June 79 Zrtawpni chuan a ruang chu Silchar ho chuan Tuallai fanpuin mi tih thinrim nan tiin an zawn kual ta vak mai a. Silchar a Mizo awm ho chungah chuan phuba la in an sawi sa ve ta chiam mai a, Silchar khawchhung chu a buai ta rum rum n. ai a, chutianga Bengali hovin Mizo an

sawisa ve ta vak mai tih Aizawl a thawm a lo rik chhoh chuan Aizawl tlangval leh mipui an thin a rim ve leh ta a, a tanpui turin T.M.B in Aizawl tlangval Silchar pan chuan an tlan liam ve leh ta mai a, tichuan Sorkar lam pawh chu an buai ve bawka. Vairengte ah T.M.B 40 lai khat a tlangval tlan liam ho chu Pu Tnenphunga leh a Minister ho te pawh chuan, Silchar khua an zuk thlen chuan buaina lian zawk a chhuak ngei ngei dawn a an hriat avang in an lo dang khawm ta a.

Tichuan C.M Tnenphunga leh Minister Malsawma te chu Silchar thlengin an zuk kal a, thil awm dante an zuk ti fel a, a n h n u a h D e p u t y S p e a k e r Chawngkunga leh R.D Sangkhuma M U chu an thleng'hla ve leh a, Ni 17 June 1979 Pathianni chuan Mi 2 ruang an rawn phurhchhoh chu Aizawl a lo thleng chhova, mipui tam takin Bawngkawnah te Chanmari ah leh Za-kawt ah an lo hmuak chiam a, tichuan pakhat ruang chu Lunglei lam ah an thawm phei a, pakhat chu Electric Veng thlanmualah Y.M.A in an phum ta a.

Tichuan Vairengte a tanga tlangval an rawn hnarkir leh thinrim chuan Pathianni zan-ah an lo thlen ve leh Aizawl a Cahotalal a dawr leh Monkumara dawr an hal sak ve ta hluah hluah mai a, Lala Salder a dawr chu a hal turte an chet sual deuh avangin Police in an um dath leh ta a.

Tichuan Aizawl khawchhung ah chuan chhun zan zawmin carfew puan zui a ni ta a. Ni 18 June 79 Thawhtan zan ah Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga leh R.D Sangkhuma chuan mihlam 16 te chu Silchar

Hospital ah rawa d. hfolia mi 150 Silchar a venhim-
 na hmun a an dah chu rawn hruai chhovin zan dar
 12 velah Aizawl an rawn lub pui ve leh ta a, tlaiver
 akin an buaipui nghal a. Tio, hemi hnu lawk hian
 Mizo ruang l chu Silchar Vaihovin an phum thu a
 hang leh ta a, Deputy Speaker Chawngkuanga baw
 chu a phawrh turin a tlan liam leh ta a, Ni 24
 June 1979 Pathianni chhunah Aizawl a rawn thlenpui
 eh ta mai a. Dawrpui Vengthar ah a nu leh pa in
 apei atang chuan thlanmual ah mipui tam takin an
 vuiliam leh ta a.

Chawngkuanga hian Mizo tlawmngaihna dik tak
 keng a, milian nichung sia a hna a thawk hi P.C
 Sorkar hotute zingah chuan fak kai ber leh fak tlak
 ber nih mipui hriat dan chuan a ni ta a ni. Tichuan
 Aizawl hmunah pawh khan Bengali ho chu Mizo High
 School ah leh hmun dangah te venhimin, Sorkar in a
 dah teuh baw a, a hawng thla duh a piang chu an
 mahni khua phai lam ah an thawn thla ta zel hlawn
 a. Heta tang hian Sorkar in zan carfew a puang zui
 ta zel a.

Tichuan, Prime Minister Desaia leh M.N.F President
 Laldenga khan in biakna an han neih nial nual tawh
 hau in Desaia chuan Laldenga ka be duh tawh lo a
 depde em mai tiin Ni 17 July 1979 Inrinni ah chuan
 Unlawful Activity Prevention Act hmangin danpaw
 a hnawl in a dah leh ta thut mai a. Inbiak remna
 an beisei tawh veinen hetiang thil a awm leh ta thut
 mai hi Party Leader ho chuan an tuarin an buai hle
 a, Ni 18 July 1979 Pathianni chuan M.N.F President
 Laldenga chu an manin Jail ah an dah leh ta nghal a.

P.C Sorkar hruaitu Brig. Thenphunga pawh chu Prime Minister Desai a chuan Mizoram Opration chung chang thu ah thu neihna a rawn pe leh ta baw a.

Tichuan ram buaina chuan zual lam a pan hret hret leh zawk dawn ang deuh te pawh chuan an rgal in an thlir deuh leh ta thuap mai a, hmun hran hran a awm Bengali te chu thah zeuh zeuh leh Umbush zeuh zeuh te pawh chu a awm zui leh ta a, Sorkar in Mipui venhimna Zan Carfew lah chu khaub takin a vawng tlat reng baw a.

Heti a Mizoram a buai leh nek nek lai hian India Sorkar-ah pawh chuan buai rukna a lo awm reng chu niin, Congress (U) Hruaitu Y.B. Chavan a chuan Desai Sorkar rin tawh lohna NO Confidence Motion Ni 10 July 1979-ah Parliament-ah a lo theh lut tawh chu lo niin, India Sorkar hruaitu Desai a sorkar chu a nghing tan chu a ni ta mai a. Ama party Janata hruaitute khan Desai a chu bang mai turin an ngen ta a, a bang duh mai bik lova mahse a ma party leader thenkhat te khan an ban san zaub zaub hnuah Ni 16 July 1979 ni chuan a banna chu Parliament-ah a theh lut ve ta a Chu mi a banna a thehluh tak hnu chuan, President Sanjivan Reddy a chuan Parliament Member zingah Party Leader ho te chu Prime Minister hmun luah a sorkarna din thei tur party chu an zawng kual ta a

No Confidence Motion puluttu Y.B. Chavan a Congress (U) hruaitu khan Sorkarna siam thei dawn a a in briat tak loh avang chuan President Reddy chuan Parliament chu a thiat ta a.

In thlanna ꠘa awm leh hma a Sorkar lo chelh turin Janata hruitu Charan Singh-a chu Prime Minister bra lo chelh turin a dah ta a. A ri chuan a Cabinete Minister tur te chu a wat fel ve leh zui ta a, tichuan India Sorkar chu aa han cheh lairawk ta rih a ni.

Tichuan Biakel hunga leh a hote pawh chu an hmunpui Arakan awn chhuahs-in Aiawl mi 70 lajin an rawn thlenghei ve leh ta a, an ni ho pawh chu Ni. 2 August 1979-ah chuan Sorkar hnenah an in sarender fel ve leh zui ta a.

Tichuan P.C. Sorkar Theaphunga hruai chu rin-tawh lohna a zual ta tial tial a, Village Council hun (Term) tawp in thlan th rna te pawh awm lova, C.A. te a a awm tir zelte pawh hi thil dik a ni lova, he-tiang mai mai hian kan ramah Remna leh Muanna a thlen chuang lovang. India Sorkar leh M N F inbiak remna chauh lo hi chuta muanna a thlen lovang tih ngahdan lian tok P.C. party tih leh party dang chu-an an nei nghet ta tial tial a. Central a kan aw a chak theih nan leh keimahni ho bi Zoram mipui ai-awh kan ni zawk tih lan tir duh vangin, Party 5 Mizo Union, Janata, Congress, P.C. B & M.D F te bian Steering tiin an in fin khawm ta a. Tichuan Steering Committee chuan Ni 4 August 1979 ni chuan Dawrpui M.E. School-ah Vintlang inkhawm an ko zui ta a, chuta an thu rel te chu heng te hi a ni.

1. Khawtinah Steering Committee din vek ni se.
2. M N F leh India Sorkar inbiak tir leh ngei nise
3. MP In thlan lo awm leh tur a tan Candidate in fawm nise.

4. P.C Sorkarin Village term tawp in thlan leh na
siam lova C.A leh A O te a vawn tir ta mai hi
a dik lova, in thlanna siam ngei se tib a ni a.

heng an thu sawi vel tur hian an hotute chu thing-
tlang lam ah an zin vel ta sung sung a. Hun a kal
zela, M.P Candidate te pawh chu an siam fel leh t.
a, P.C hovin Brig. Rtd Vankunga an candidate a,
Steering Committee in Dr. Roṭhuama M.P ni tawh
chu an candidate leh ta bawk a, tichuan Campaign
bein an zin leh ta hlawn a. Tichuan Ni 3 January
1980 kum thar ah chuan inth'anna chu India rap,
pumah chuan neih a ni ta a, vote an han puan chu.
Dr. Roṭhuama chu Vankunga aia vote 21000 lain a
lo hmu chuang ta a, tling a puan a ni ta a ni.

India ram chhungah pawh chuan Congress I an
chak ta ber a, Absolute Majority hmu khawpin an
chak ta a. An Prime Minister hlui India Gandhiji
bawk Prime Minister ah an thlang leh ta a. Charan
Singha sorkar pawh chu a tawp zui leh ta a ni.

Tichuan Steering Committee ho pawh chuan
chak zawk nihna an han chan tak aṭang chuan, India
sorkar leh M.N.F inbiak tir leh chu an tum ruh leh
zual ta a.

Delhi sorkar hotute be rawn tur chuan an tlan
liam ta reng reng a, Delhi lamah Dr. Roṭhuama M.P
leh Lalsawia M.P pawh chuan tan an lo la reng a,
tichuan M.N.F President leh Prime Minister India
Gandhiji Ni 28 April 1980 ah chuan in hmu a ti ti
dunna an nei tan leh ta a. Ni 25 April 1980 Zirtawp
chuan Laldenga Desai sorkar in an manna case pa.

chu an tih tawp sak zui leh ta nghal a. Kum 1976-a a ma koh luhna dan ang khan dah zui a ni leh ta a ni. Tichuan inbiak an tan leh dawn tak avang chuan Laldenga chuan Delhi atangin Arakan a an Headquarter a an hotute va rawn a kal turin Delhi atangin Asst Secretary Aichhinga leh Captain Zaidarhzauva Aizawl Jail atang lai chu a rawn ngen ta tlat mai a, Mizoram sorkar chuan an lo hnial deuh a, mahse hnial thui lem lo chuan Ni 25 May 1980 Zirtawpni chuan Jaila tang chuan an la chhuak ta a, Delhi lam panin an tlan liam thla nghal a, Laldenga te nen an titi zawh hou chuan an hmunpui Arakan panin an tlan pheh leh a, Ni 20 June 1980 ah Delhi an thlang thla leh ta a.

Chuta tang chuan inbiakna a kal tluan theih nan ni 15 November 1980 ah C.M. Thenphunga'n Khatla mualah Setillite huwana a nei a, Delhi Km 37670 a bla biak theihna Mizoramin a neihna hnasa ber a ni ta a ni,

Ni 19 November 1980 atangin India hnam io-pumkhatna Week hi hman tan a ni ve ta bawk a. Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, 1981 kum te a lo thar a, India sorkar leh MNF inbiakna pawh khan thil tib tawp hnai deuh dawna an lan tak avangin India sorkar nena Mizoram chhung awmdan tur an rel lawk Arakana an hmunpuia an hotute berawn turin Laldenga chu Delhi atangin Helicopter in a thiannu Biak-diki nen lo kalin Zemabawh Helipad-ah ni 9 March 1981 dar 9:30 aa au lo tum dun a, mipui tam takin

an lo hmuak a, minute 10 vel a chawlh chhungin thu tlem sawina a nei a, a thu sawi pawimawh deuh deuh te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Arakan kan Headquarter-ah ka va kal ang a, kan hotute nen Executive Committee kan va nei ang a, Political Resolution kan siam anga (Kan ram chawikan chhohna dan tur) chuan India sorkar kan dawr tawh ang.

2. Rambuaina avanga tuartute zângna dawmna leh tuldang apiangte nen tiin mipui kuenah chuan thuchah a sawi a,

Ni 19 lai an va thang hnuah chuan ni 28 March 1981-ah chuan a cabinet 2 Chawngzuala leh Rualchhina te rawn hruaiin Delhi panin Helicopter in an liam thla leh ta a, ta tang chuan mipuiin inbe rem ngei tawh dawn ni a ringin an lo thlir thup ta a. A ring zual deuh deuh te phei chuan a ni te an tuk a, chumi ni, chumi hunah tiin chanchiubuah te lam an rin thu chu an chhuah uai uai reng ta mai a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a Mizoram Sorkarin Health Director atan Vai an lak avangin an duh lohzia entir nan ni 10 April 1981 atangin Doctor zawng zawng an nuar ta mai a, Civil Hospitala dam lo awm chu an buai ta hle mai a, ni 20 lai an nawr hnuah chuan an sut leh ta a.

Ni 11 April 1980 ah Steering bovin inbiakna tih chak nan tiin Mizo Convention an ko va, Dawrpui M.E School-ah Vantlang inkhawmna an nei a, mipui an kal tha hle nghe nghe a, palai 23000 an ni a, chuta an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Mizoram zauh Cachar, Manipur leh Tripura a Mizo luah chin ram te hi, Mizo rorelna hnuaiah dah ngei ni sela kan ti.

2. India sorkar leh MNF inbiakna kal tluang hi lawm-awm kan tia, an thil ngiat te bi tih puitlin ngei nisela kan ti.

Heng thu pahnih te hi an Resolution pass chu a ni a. Tichuan ni 13 Thawhtanniah Thakthing Veng Mamawii Girls High School bul zawlah bawng 10 leh Buhfai Quil tal 10 in ruai an theh leh ta a, hlim takin an tindarh tlang ta a.

Hun a kal liam zel a, Congress party khan Steering a tel tha in an bre lova, Steering Committee a tangin chhuah an lo rilruk leh tawh a lo ni a, Ni 22 April 1981 lai vel chuan an chhuah san ta a. An hotupa R. Dengthuama chuan kei chu Steering atangin ka chhuak dawn lo tiin atang ta a, Ni 24 April 1981 Zirtawpni Romei chanchinbu ah hetiang hian a rawn chhuah ve leh ta a.

R. Dengthuama hruai Congress 'S'

Lalthanhawla hruai Congress 'L' a ni e tiin tichuan Congress I ho chu phir leh ta in an lang a, mahse thawm chu a awm teh chiam lova, thil pawimawh ah erawh chuan Congress aiawh in Steering Committee thil tihnaah chuan an la tel zel tho chu a ni a. Lalthanhawla hruai Congress erawh chu Steering Committee atang chuan an in la hrang hlak hlen ta a ni.

Ni 25 April 1981 chanchinbu chhuakah Mizoram zauh Greater Mizoram tih chungchang thuah ROMEI Editor Robert Lalchhuana tute tih hriat loh in an sawisa leh ta vak mai a, eng eng emaw buaina tenau deuh chu a awm ta zeuh zeuh reng chu a ni ta mai a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, D'rector Agriculture Malika'n phai lama Training tur thlanna ah Mizo qouta ah Vai ama fapa te leh midang te a lo thun tel avangin Student Union ho leh M.Z.P te an lung ni ta lova, Malika chu haw turin Sorkar ah an nawi ta a. Sorkar lamin thu engmah fel taka an chhaw lawk loh avang chuan buaina a in tan leh ta chu a ni mai a, tichuan M.Z.P Headquarter hotu mi 3 Ni 20 July 1981 thawhtan zan ah chuan Sorkar ia aa man ta a, atuk Thawhlehoi 21 chuan Student Union ho chuan lungawi lohna entirin an hotate tang chuan chhuah tumin Thana bulab an pung khawm ta chhuah mai a, C.R.P & Police hovin an dang a, an huawh kian theih tak loh avangin Tear gas nmangin an un darh ta a, tichuan, 5 Mi 28 lai an Lliam a, a na zual deuh deuh te chu 12 lai Civil Hospital ah an dah lut ta a, midang an man 80 lai chu Tuirial Jail ah an thawn liam ta nghal a, tichuan Aizawl khawpui chhuah chu a buai leh ta mup mup mai a, Curfew te an puang a, atuk ni 22 Niamute pawh chuan Skel naupang ho chuan Pisa kai tur te chu an dang bet ve leh ta a, tichuan Sorkar leh M.Z.P ho chuan Curfew an in puan chhawk leh ta zak zak a, Ram buai zual lai ang mai chuan mipui'n awm ngathna an hre leh ta lova. M.Z.P leh sorkar chu an in ep chho ta zel a.

Tichuan M.Z.P ho chuan Independence Day a hran a hman an lo tum ta a lo ni a, Ni 15 August 1981 Irinni chuan Independence day hman chu A R Lammual ah tel duh va ta lo chuan Khatla dawr kawm ah chuan an hmang hrang ta a, Thangtiokhum'n India

flag a pawt pharh ve ta a, chu chu P.C Sorkar Pu Thenphunga hruaina hnuai ah tel duh lohna ertir nan niin an sawi thin.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, M.Z.P ho khan Ni. 21 August 1981 Zirtawpni chuan Haltal an nei leh ta a, mi 60 lai Police in an man leh ta a, zarah an chhuah leh ta a. Heng hun lai hian P.C. B.M.L.A 4 in banna an theh lut ta bawk.

Ni 26 August 1981 Nilaini chuan Laldenga chu Delhi atangin a lo chhuak chho leh a Helipad-ah a lo tum leh a. Chuta a thusawi ah chuan, "Tunah chuan Mizoram awm dan tur chu kan poih tep tawh a, duh ila chuan Naga Type chu kan la thei reng a mahse Mizote himna ngei tur kan demand chu kan phut tlat rih a ni." tiu a sawi leh a, tichuan Arakan panin Helicopter-ah a thlawk phei leh ta a.

Tichuan M.Z.P ho khan inbiakna tih chak nan tip Haltal ni 31 August 1981 Thawhtan ni chuan an nei leh ta a. Mi 150 lai Police in an man leh ta a. Turial Jail-ah an thawn liam ta chum chum a. September ni 2 1981 Nilaini chuan chhun Curfew sorkar in a puang leh ta a, tichuan buai reng rengin mipui chu an awm leh ta a ni.

Ni 7 Sept 1981 Thawhtanni chuan M.Z.P. in Bindh an neih leh a, Ni 16 Sept. Nilaithawhtanni (nilini) chuan Bandhan nei leh a, chumi ni chuan P.G. thalai hovin sorkar tanpuini an bei ve thung a buaina 'lian chhuak lovin a tawp leh thei ta a.

Tichuan, Ni 2 November 1981 Thawhtan zan dar 2 velah chuan tute tih briat lohvin, P.M. Colle geleh High School 5 Republic High Shool, Mamawii Girls High School, J.L. High School, K.M. High School leh Hrangchhuana High School te an hal a, P.M. College Library Lehkhabu Rs. 1300000/- Maktadusi khat leh nuaithum chuang man a kang ral vek a, mithiam ho leh Sorkar milian ho chuan an ui thu an sawi bang thei lo hial a ni. Tichuan a haltu ni a rin te chu Sorkar chuan a man ta chum chum hlawm a, M.Z.P. hotu te pawh an man tel hlawm a.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Kum 1971 a District Council sorkar Ch. Chhunga'n Mizo Parliamentary Party Sorkar a siam laia an Resolution I Mizoram chhunga Rel kawng siam an lo pass tawh chu, P.C. Sorkar hruaitu Brig. Rtd. Thenphunga chuan Central Sorkarah a ti hlawhtling ta a. Bairabi hmunah Pu Pande Union Minister in Ni. 12 December 1981 ah lungphum phuma hawnna a nei ta a, ta tang hian Rel kawng hna chu thawh zui a ni ta zel a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Mizo Union in U.T. Sorkar 1972 leh 1973 in kara Gh. Chhunga Chife Minister hruai Sorkarin Bairabi hmunah Tlawnglui khuah an lo pass tawh chu, P.C. Sorkar Brig. Rtd. Thenphunga chuan Central Minister Choudury in Bairabi hmunah Luagphum a phumin a hawng leh ta bawh a, chuta tang chuan Tlawnglui tuikhuah (Bairabi Hydro—Electric) chu hnathawh zui nghal a ni ta bawh a.

Tichuan India Sorkar leh MNF Leader Laldenga inbiakna Remna leh Muanna awm thuai tawh dawn a ni ang e, thawm engmah a awm ta rib lova inbiak rem a hnai tawh a ni ang ti a mipui ngaih ngama an awm lai tak chuan, an inbiakna chuan Remna lam pan ta lo chuan ni 20 January 1982 (nilaini)-ah chuan an inbiakna chu a tawp leh ta thut mai a, Central sorkar in MNF Laldenga ho chu Dan pawna dah Unlawfull Activity in a huawl leh ta thut mai a, mipui remna leh muanna beiscia lo nghaktute chu bei-dawngin an awm leh ta a ni.

Tichuan Laldenga leh India sorkar zuk berawn leh turin Congress I ho chuan Saprawnga leh H. Thansanga Delhi panin an tlan liam tir leh ta a, an ni pawh chuan duh angin an zuk be thei ta chuang lova, Laldenga Cabinet Minister Rinthanga leh Than-kima an hmupui Arakan pana an chhuak tur Delhi a an chenna inah ni 27 January 1982 (Nilaini) an va thlah liam hman hram a, Laldenga British Common Wealth a a chhuak tur erawh chu hun pawh sei sak leh a Mizoram Congress I in an ngaihndan siam ve na hun an dil erawh chu, February 1982 chhung awm leh rih tur chuan an phal sak ta hram a.

An inbiak rem theih tak lohna a an sawi chu hetiang hi a ni. Thudang zawng zawng chu an peih felin an inrem tlang thei tawh a, Mizo State neih hma a Advisory Body din nise, a member tur te chu Party tin aiawh ni sela, chu bakah sorkar hnathawk pawimawh deuh deuh te ni bawh se tih a ni a, chuta chairman tur chu an inchuh ta a, India sorkarin an

mahni chairman-ah tan nise an ti a, Laldenga'n MNF ni se a ti tlat bawk a, tah chuan an inrem thei ta lo a ni ti a sawi a ni ta ber a ni. PC Sorkar thiat ni se ti a Laldenga'n a nawr chu an rem ti thei lo bawk. Tichuan Congress(I) hote pawh chuan Aizawl hmunah inbiak tir lehna tur kawng dapin an ngaihndan Central sorkara thlen tur chu an ngaihtuah ta a, an thu pass chu Central sorkarah thlen tur chuan an President Lalthanhawla leh Pu Rawnga an tlan liamtir leh ta a, mahse engmah an ang chuang thei ta bik lova.

Hun a kal zel a, Village Council 1979 atanga an un tawp tawh PC Sorkar in A.O leh C.A te a enkawl tir pawh chu inthlanna siam a ni leh ta a, Lunglei lam ah chuan Ni 15 Feb. 82 ah inthlanna neih a ni a, Aizawl bia'ah chuan Ni 24 Feb. 82 ah neih a ni ta bawk a, tichuan PC Party kha pawl zawng zawng in Candidate in tawm ten an khinrawn a, chuti chung chuan P.C Party chuan chak ber nihra chu an la chang ta tho a, hsiang hi seat awn dan leh an hmuh dan chu a ni ta a ni.

V C member seat zawng zawng 842 a ni a.

PC IN seat 311 an la a

Congress I in seat 306

Independent seat 217

Mizo Union seat 7

Janata seat 1

P.C leh Congress I in khaw 61 ah Majority an la ve ve a, Independent in khaw 59 ah an chang ve bawk a, Mizo Union in khaw 2 ah an chang ve a ni, hsiang hi inthlan a vote hmuh dan leh sorkar na lak dan chu a ni ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, P.C sorkar hruaitu Pu Thenphunga C.M chuan ram buai avanga Village Grouping a awm Kum 1970 a District Council Sorkar in an mahni khaw lam a thlawhbawk a awm theihna an pek ho khuate chu kir leh awm nghet nghâl turin a lo beihna chu a ti blawhtling ta a, an awm dan pang ngaia Village Council nei leh tur chuan Central Sorkarin an rawn phal sak a, Ni 1 March 1982 a an order chu a lo thleng chho ta a. Ni 12 niin Dawrpui ME School ah P.C Party in thlawhbawk khawngbet a awm leh theihna an hmuta chu lawmpuina vantlang inkhawm an siam a, Brig. Rtd Q.M Thenphunga'n a lo beih hah thlak zia te a sawi a. Thingpui ruai thehna hlin taka Thlawhbawk khaw nghet a awm leh theihna chu puang darhin an tin tlang ta a ni. Steering Committee a lo awm ho P.C.B, Janata leh Mizo Union ho khan pawl khat a insuih fin zai relin an in be reng a, tichuan Ni 3 April 1982 ah chuan Convention chu Dawrpui M.S Middle School ah an nei ho ta a, tah chuan rawtna 2 a awm ta a.

- 1 Mizo Union hming thiat a hming dang vuah a in fin
- 2 Mizo Union hming tih bo lo a, Union a in chhun kbawm.

Tichuan rei tak an sawi an sawi ho hnu ah a tluk dan tur lam hriat theih anih tak loh hnu chuan Vote lak a tih tluk rawtna a awm ta a, Union ho chuan Vote lak kher kher a tih tluk chu an duh ta lova an chhuahsan ta a.

Tichuan P.G. B leh Janata ho chuan in fin in Mi zo Convention party tiin ah party hming chu an sa ta a, Office Bearer thlanna te an nei nghal ta a, heng-te hi an hotu thlante chu an ni.

President	Dr. Rothuama MBBS	
Vice President	J. Thanghuama	
	Hrangthanga	
	J.H. Rothuama	
	Ngurchhina	
Gen. Secretaries	Sapliana	
	R. Romawia	
Treasurer	V.L. Hruaia	
Secretaries	V.L. Khama	Financial
	Rohnua Varte	Organiser
	Lalthangliana	i/c Election
		Recording & Publicity
	James Dokhuma	
Jt. Secretaries	R. Lalsawta	
	P.C. Lalduha	
Chief Organiser	Siamkhuma	
Deputy Chief		
Organiser	V.L. Nghaka	

Heng ho te hi an ni a, hemi bakah hlan Committee Member eng emaw zat an la awm ta a ni.

Tiebuan hute a kal liam zel a, MNF President Laldenga pawh amahin chhuah a duhna hmun ber, a dahna ngeia awm, tur chuan a thiannu Biakdiki nen ni 21 April 1982-ah chuan Helicopter in London panin Delhi an chhuabsan dun ta a, an fate erawh chu Delhi-ah Sorkar enkawlin an la kalsan ta rih a.

Tichuan P.C. B bansan U.T M.L.A hmun ruak
luah khat turin bye Election neih a lo hun leh ta a.
Party ho chu thingilang lam ah Compain bein an
zin cbhuak leh ta sung sung a. P.C leh Union ho
chuan tangrualin an Candidate te in vote pui turin an
in rem ta a. Ni 19 May 1982 ah chuan intblanna
chu an han nei ta a.

Hetieng bian an in khin dan leh an vote hmuh dan
te chu an ni.

U T M.L.A BY ELECTION NI 19 MAY 1982

KHAWHAI BIAL

N. VANLAIPHAI BIAL

J H Lianchungnunga P C 1770 Lalnghenga P.C 1923
H. Thansanga Cong I 1378 Thangtinkbuma Cong 950
J H Rothuama M.C 750 Ngurchbina M.C 750

PHULDUNGSEI

SATEEK

Zadinga P.C 1885	C. Pahlira M.U 1504
Vaivenga Cong 1261	J. Thanghuama MC 1261
Lalnuntluanga MC 487	V. Sangzuala Cong 1251
A.V Pakunga MDF 48	Vanlalsiama MDF 42

Heng ho te hi in chuh a te chu an ni a.

THLAN TLINTE

Lalnghenga	P.C
Lianchungnunga	F.C
Zadinga	P.C
C. Pahlira	M.U

Heng ho te hi a tling a te chu an ni ta a ni.

Tichuan bun a kal liam zel a, P.C Sorkar khan
N. 21 May 1982 ah session an nei leh ta a. M.L.A

kum nga tang full chu an tan tawh loh hnu ah pawh Rs. 200/- a pension ni ve tawh rawh se tiin Resolution an pass ve ta a.

Tin, Ni 24-30 May 1982 ah Presbyterian Kohhran in Dawrpui Biak In-ah Revival inkhawmpui an nei a. 5000—10000 thlengin inkhawm a piangin an inkhawm thin a, hlim takin an hun an hmang tiak ta a ni.

Tichuan Sipai Petroling a vak velin MNF lekhha chhuah tur Ni 21 June 1982 atang a, Ni 15 August 1982 Vai hnawhchhuah Qait Mizoram tih Order an man sak ta hlaub mai a. Chuta tang chuan buaina chu a in tan a ni leh ta mai a, Vai ho chu Sorkarin venhimna siam sakin an veng ta a, a then te chu an khawlamah an hawng hlawm a.

Lt Governor pawh chuan Kohhran hrang hrng hotute chu amah tanpui turin a sawm hlawm a.

Ni 14 June 1982 Thawhleah zan chuan dar 7 vel-ah Z A. Kapmawia P C Headquarter Asst. Secy. chu tute nge an nih hriat lohin a in a ta ko chhuakin an kap hlum ta mai a, Buaina chu a ia tan chu a ni leh ta mai a.

Zadinga P.C. M.L.A. thlan tlin thar Phuldungsei aiawh, a bial fang Ni 15 June 1982 Thawhleah zan dar 11-ah Luogphun khua-ah Tutenge an nih hriat lohin an kap hlum leh ta a, a ruang chu Aizawl-ah an rawn phur chho a, Mipui tam takin an lo hmuak a, Khatla Bungkawh an mahni in atangin thlanmual-ah vuilliam a ni leh ta a. Ni 18 June 1982-ah Chhing-chhip khua a High School Zirtirtu Soney Mutty Methew chu School-ah tute tih hriat loh in an sat hlum leh ta a.

Ni 22 June 1982-ah Chhimtuipui Darzo kalah Khevany chu tutenge an nih hriat lohin an sât leh ta a. Chawngte khua a, Vai Sana siamtu an that leh ta bawk a.

Ni 23 June 1982 Nilaini tlailam dar 3-ah C.I.D SIB pawh tutenge an nih hriat lohin an kâp hlum leh ta a. Tichuan Ni 17 July 1982 inrinni-ah M.A.P hovin M.N.F chhiahkhawn Saitual leh Sihfa in kârah an lo lam bun a, pakhat an kâp hlum ve leh ta a. Tichuan M.L.A Hotel-ah P.O High Comman member ho pawh M.L.A P.C. Mite nen an riak khâwm ta vek mai a ni. P.C. M.L.A. te pawh vengtu Police an nei ta vek a, an kalna lam apiangah an vêng ta zêl a ni. Tichuan M.N.F ho pawh tam tak chu an in Sarender ve ta hlawm a.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, kum 1983 te lo thar leh ta a. Ni 28 February Inrinni-ah Synod Hall-ah Bible Auxiliary hawna a awm leh ta bawk a. President Thomas'an Bible House sakna tûr hmunah Foundation Lungphûm a phûm ta nghâl a. Hei hi India Rama Bible Auxiliary 12 na Mizoram-ah a awm ta a ni.

Tichuan Ni 24 Feb 1983 ah chuan Thlawhbawk Village Council in thlanna Khaw 135 ah neih a ni ta a.

PARTY CHAKDAN

P.C Chakna khua	67
P.C chuh loha tlinna	41
Congress " "	24
M.C " "	3

M.U	"	"	1
Ind	"	"	2

Ni 8 April 1983 ah chuan Phuldungsei bial MLA Zadinga hmun ruak ah by election neih a ni leh ta a, betiang hian party ho in chuh dan leh an in khir dan chu a ni.

Liansuama	Congress I	1928
Sakhawliana	P.C	1608
R. Dengthuama	M.C	544
D. Hounliana	M U	48

THLAN TLIN

Liansuama Congress a ni ta a ni. Tichuan pav thar Ni 30 December 1982 a Siamkima leh Hrang thankima Political Party an lo din tawh chu Ni 4 83 ah Office Bearer thlan a an nei ve ta a, hengte l an hotu thlan te chu a ni.

President	Siamkima
Vice Pre.	Lalherliana M A
Gen. Secy	Hrangthankima Kiangte M.A
Asst Secy	Zothantluanga M A
Treasurer	Chawngzauva M A
Fin. Secy	F. Aithanga M.A
Chief Consultant	Thanglawta B.A

Heng mi te bak ah hian Executive Committee engnge maw zat ruat an ni bawh a. An policy bu chu Mizo Hnam damna tih a ni a, an pawl hmu pawh Mizo Peace Farum tih a ni.

Tun hmalam a la awm ngai lo Mizoram Nula hmeltl thlan ch huah na Mizoram Journalist Association

Ni 19 December 1983 ah V-napa Hall ah an nei a, zanhnih zanthum lai an enfel hnu in hengt hi Mizoram hmelfha ah thlan chhuah an ni ta a ni.

Mi 19 an interview a, chungzingah chuan lawm-man hmu te chu heng hote hi an ni ta a ni.

1 na Brigitte Zohmingi d/o Laisawmzuola Rs 5000/-
Cm 160 a sarg Kg 51 A awm Cm 76 A mawngbaw
83 Cm.

2 na V.L Thanmawir Dawrpuv veng Rs. 3500/-

3 na Chalrotluangi Lunglei Rs. 2500/-

4 Rosoland Laldingiani Kulikawn Rs. 2000/-

5 Lalawmpuii Pachuau Bungkawn Rs. 1500/-

Tlaiah zanriah First Class Corstractor Lalawia'n
a eipui hlawn ta a ni.

Presbyterian Kohhian in Kum 1984 kum chu Mary Jone Bible Society sim chhuaktu hriat rengna kum atan a puang a khawtin Kohhian in an mahni hmunah theuh Ni 27 Feb 1984 atangin chhun zan zawmin Bible pum chhiar na an nei fan a, ni thum leh zan thum ah Bible pum chhiar chhuahna an nei ta theuh a, Ni 18 December '84 ah chuan Mary Jone in Bible lei tur a mel tam tak kal a lei angin Kulikawn atangin Seles h Km 25 lai a hla chu zing lam dar 8 ah Kulikawn atang a kalin Seles h thlengin mi 500 lai ke in an kal leh a a kal zinga upa ber chu kum 73 mi a ni a a naupang ber chu kum ruk mi a ni. Tlailam dar thum ah a kharna yinkhawm Dawr-pui Biak In ah ropui tak a neih a ni ta a.

Tichuan, ni 25 April 1984 a MLA inthlan awm tur atan chuan Candidate inpek luhna ni hnubnung ber ni 29 March 1984 chu a lo ni ta a. Boruak awm dan an han thlir vel leh an hmuh danin inthlan boruak a lum luat an hlauh avang n Kohhran hrang hrang hotute chuan, Party tin ho'ute mi 3 zel sawm khawmin, ni 31 3.'84 ah chuan Joint Committee Synod Hall-ah an neihpus ta hial a. Cautah chuan Kohhran hotute chuan tun MLA inthlan tur hi a boruak inlum leh dan enin a lum lutuk ang tih pawh a hlauhawm a Boycott mai ula a pha lawm ni tiin thu an lo rawn a. Chumi an inkhawm sum chuan engmah tih tlukna neih rema an briat loh avangin an mahni party ho Joint Committee neih leh ni se chutah chuan ngaih'ua' leh ah tiin an jin darh ta a. Tichuan a hnu ni 1 April '84-ah chuan M P F. hotu Zokailiana In-ah chuan inkhawmna chu an nei leh ta a, chutah chuan Congress (I) Party an kal ve duh tak loh avangin Boycott chu a theih ta lova. tichuan April ni hnib ni thum vel atang chuan Candidate ho chu an mahni bial tur theuh ah chuan a puitu tur midangte nen an zin chhuak ta sung sung a, India Central lam hotute pawh chuan Congress I chu an rawn Comptin pui ta chiam hlawm a, Prime Minister Indira h'al pawhin a rawn Compain pui ta a. Ni 7 April 84 lai velah chuan thil ri dang a lo awm ta pang mai a. PC Candidate Romana Hortoki khua a a rish zan chuan, a thlen inah tute tih briat lohin Bom (Jelatine) in an vawm a, amah an vawm fuh lo hlauh a, hliam na engmah nei lovin a awm a.

Tichuan N. Vanlaiphai b'al a P.C Candidate Lalshawmvunga Mualcheng khua a, ni 11.4.84 zan a Public Meeting an neihna hmun a a thu sawi tur ding

tan tir chu tute tih briat loh in, a nghawng ah Silai in an kap a, a bmunah a thi nghal ta a. Tichuan an buai ta mun mum mai a, a tuk ni 12 April 84 ah a ruang chu Aizawl ah an phur thla a. An mahni in Republic veng atangin thlamual ah ropui takin an vui liam ta a. Tichuan N Vanlaiphai bial chu Election Commissioner chuan in thlanna awm thei lo turin a puang nghal ta a.

N Vanlaiphai bial a Candidate te chu heng te hi an ni.

Lalthawmvunga	P C	Candidate
Zoramsangliana	Congress	"
K. Pahlra	M.C	"
Chalkaia	M U	"

Tichuan inthlan leh hun tur nghak chuan N Vanlaiphai bial chu a awm ta rib a ni. Tichuan, in thlan leh na hun tur chu India Sarkar chuan a rawn ruatfel ta a. Ni 27 June 1984 chu an rawn ruat leh ta. Tichuan Congress I lo ho zawng chuan pangual a Congress I candidate chuh an tun ta deuh a, M P F leh Mizo Union ho chu an tel ta lo, Neutral ta a. M.C leh P.C erawh chu an in jawm ta a.

In Candidate ho Chalkaia M U leh Dr. Kenet Chawngliana P.C leh Lalawia nupui te chu an in hauk dawh leh ta hlawm a. K. Pahlra M.C leh C.L Ruata Congress te chu an in khing ta a, tichuan Compain bei chuan an zin ta sung sung a, theih patawp chhuah in an in bei duh ta a.

NI 25 APRIL 1984 U.T M.L.A TERM 4 NA IN THLAN PARTY IN KHIN DAN

1. KHAWBUNG

Rochhunga	Ralte Cong	2034
Lalsawivela	P.C	1984
L. Thanzauva	M.C	1127
Zothantluanga	MPF	328

2. CHAMPHAI

Lahlira Cong	2698
P.B Rosanga P.C	2517
Thangkhuma M.P.F	1438
Rualpawla M.C	151

3. KHAWHAI

R. Lalawia Ind	1062
J.H Lalchungnunga P.C	1029
C. Lalruata Cong	996
Vanlalhruaia M,C	548
H. Laljanpuia MPF	303

4. SAITUAL

Biakchungnunga P.C	2051
R. Zoliana Cong	2022
C. Pablira M U	1080
K. Lalhnuna M C	709
Andrew (L. Herliana MPF	708

5. NGOPA

Zosiamia P C	2915
H. Zathuama Cong	2693
Zokaihana MPF	385
Lalbmingliana MU	152

6. SUANGPUILAWN

Dr. H. Thansanga C	2782
Dr. K. Chawngliana PC	2654
D. Hnunliana MU	392
Dr. S.V Vunga MC	109

7. RATU

R. Thangliana Cong	2159
J. Thankunga PG	2099
Lalthankunga MC	979
Vanlalngaia MU	654
Lalthangliana MPF	493

8. KAWNPUI

Vaivenga Cong	2454
Lalmama PC	2125
J. Kapthianga MC	1475
Vanlalringa MU	590

9. KOLASIB

Zalawma Cong	3044
Joe Ngurdawla PC	2628

10 KAWRTHAH

Saikapthianga Cong	3023
Chawngkunga PC	1870

Lalbiakthanga MU 1032
 Siamliana MPF 452
 Thangdela MC 333

11. SAIRANG

Lalhuthanga Cong 2042
 Lalnienga FC 1800
 J.H. Rothuama MC 1504
 Zosangliana MPF 225
 A.V. Pakunga MU 125

13. SATEEK

J. Thanghuama MC 1983
 Thangtinkhuma Cong 1466
 R. Thangkhuma MC 1252
 Lalngkhakliana MU 338
 Remhluna MPF 63

15. LUNGPHO

K.L. Lianchia PC 2174
 F. Lalthlamuana C 1941
 R. Lakawta MC 80
 F. Neihkima MU 4

17. AIZAWL NORTH

Zairemthanga PC 3796
 Hrangthanga MC 1094
 R. Thanglawra MU 419
 P.C. Bawitluanga C 3794

19. AIZAWL WEST

K. Thansiami PC 3175
 Lr. Silvera Cong 2996

P. Lalupa MC 1220
 Aithanga MPF 515
 Sapzuithanga MU 42

12. PHULDUNGSEI

Liarsuama Cong 2493
 Zabiaka PC 1471
 Darchiauva MC 1113
 C.L. Tlanthanga Ind 98
 Bethanga MU 61

14. SFRCHHIP

Lalthanbawla Cong 2459
 C. Vulluaja PC 2186
 Resiamliana MU 511
 V.L. Khuma MC 196

16. TLUNGVEL

Lallawmsanga PC 2258
 C.L. Ruala Cong 2232
 Neihthanglunga MU 289
 Rohnuna Varte MC 94

18. AIZAWL EAST

Rokamlova Cong 3803
 Tlangchhunga PC 2232
 R. Thanglawra MU 252
 Thangridema MC 668

20. AIZAWL SOUTH

Saingbaka Cong 3113
 J. Lianchungbunga PC 2854

K. Zoliana	MG	1705	Dr. Roṭhuama	MC	2767
J. Thangliana	MU	460	Lalnghakliana	MU	481

21. N. VANLAIPHAI

C.L. Ruala Cong
K. Pahlira MC

LUNGLEI BIAL

1. LUNGLEI

Lalmingthanga PC 3941
Laldubawma IPS C 3084
H. Vanṭhuama MC 1132
Chawngzama MPF 294

3. BUARPUI

Brig. T. Saith PC 2159
P.B. Nikhuma Cong 1332
Lalthankaia MC 805
Thansanga MPF 271

5 SAIHA

F. Lalramliana Cong 4649
L. Chinzah PC 3387
Thangruma MG 207
F. Vanhranga Ind 60

7 TUIPANG

Hiphei Cong 3592
R.T. Zachhono PC 2846

2 HNAHTHIAL

Vanlalngbaka Cong 3084
F. Pazawna PC 3078
T. Lalmawia MC 980

4. ṬAWIPUI

B Lalchungnunga Ind 1302
Z D. Sangliana Cong 1457
L.H. Lalmawia PC 715
R. Romawia MC 714
Hrangthankaia MPF 640

6 CHAWNGTE

Arun Bikash Cong 2125
K Khosa MC 1908
Nilomomi Ind 1849

8 NOMINATED

Rokungi
Lalchhawna
Z. duba

9 SANGAU

Sangchhuma	Cong	1863	Heri Kisto Chakma	Cong	1759
H. Rammawia	PC	1799	Kisto Mohan Chakma	Ind	1637
Thangvunga	Ind	290	Chalmawia	Ind	723
F. Lalhulha	Ind	159	C. Lalthianghlina	MC	526
R. Rohnuna	Ind	209	Thahluathanga	Ind	132
H. Ngunh'uta	MC	53	Lalchawimawia	Ind	110
Pianglawma	MU	29	Binode Sasu Chakma	Ind	43
Biakthanga	Ind	3	Suri Yosen	Ind	20

10 DAMAGIRI

**THLAN TLINTE AIZAWL BIAL
CONSTITUENCY**

C L Ruala	N. Vanlaiphai	Congress
Rochhunga Ralte	Khawbung	"
Lalhira	Champhai	"
H. Thansanga	Suangpuilawn	"
R. Thanghana	Ratu	"
Vaivenga	Kawnpui	"
Zalawma	Kalosib	"
Saikapthianga	Kawrthah	"
Lalhuthanga	Sairang	"
Liansuama	Phuldungsei	"
Rokamlova	Aizawl East	"
Sainghaka	Aizawl South	"
Hipheia	Tuipang	"
Sangchhuma	Sangau	"
Lalramhana	Saiha	"
H K Chakma	Chawngte	"
Lalthanhawla	Serchhip	"
Vanlalnghaka	Huathial.	"

P.C ho te Constituency

Biakchungnunga	Saitual	
Zosiam, Pachuau	Ngopa	
K.L. Lianchia	Lungpho	
Lallawmsanga	Tlungvel	
Zairemthanga Aizawl	North	
K. Thansiami Aizawl	West	
Brig. T. Sailo	Buarpui	
Lalhmingthanga	Lunglei	
R. Lalawia	Khawhai	Ind
B. Lalchungnunga	Iod	Tawipui
J. Thanghuama	MC	Sateek

Heng ho zawng hi an ni a, fichuan Sorkar an han in siam ta a betiang hian.

Chief Minister	Lalthanhawla
Cabinate Minister	Rokamlova
	Sainghaka
	R. Thangliana
	Vaivenga
	C.L. Ruala
State Minister	Hiphei
	Liansuama
Speaker	Dr. H. Thansanga
Deputy Speaker	Sangchhuma

Aizawl North bial a, in chuh Zairemthanga P C Vote hmuh 3796 leh P.C Bawitluanga Congress I Vote hmuh 3794 hi Vote 2 ehauh a a in thlaub avang in P.C Bawitluanga chu a ngaih a tha thei bik ta lo-va, Zairemthanga P.C chu in thlanna fair lo, inthlanna diklo a tling a ni tiin. Assam High Court ah khinna a theh lut zui leh ta nghal a ni.

Hun a liam zel a, Congress (I) Sorkarin M.N.F. leh India Sorkar inbiak tir leh tum a an beihna chu an blawh tling thawkhat ta a, M.N.F. President Lal-denga chu London a a ma chenna Waking atangin Delhi-ah Helicopterin ni 29 Oct. 1984 zan ah Delhi a lo lut ta a. India Prime Minister Indira nen inbak tak tak na an reih hmain ni 31 Oct. 1984 zinglam dar 9:15 lai velah Film siamtu hotupa Petter Usirov hma a interview tur a a kal chhuak, a chenna In ga'e a thlang chiah tih in amah vengtu pawl a mi Sub. Inspector of Police Beant Singh leh Constable Satwant Singh-a ten Pistol leh Stengun puak rangin an kap ta chiam mai a, a taksaah mu 16 lai a lut a Hospital-ah an dah hnuin a thih phah ta a, a kaptute pawh chu an kap let ve a, Beant Singh-a chu a thi nghal a, Satwant Singh-a rawh chu a hliam a, Hospital-ah an dah nghal tr a. Tichuan a faga Rajiv Gandhi zin pawh chu an ko hawng a, a tlai a tlai chuan Congress (I) Parliamentary Emergency Committee an thukhawm nghal a, a lu awah turin Prime Minister-ah an thlang nghal a, President hmaah thutiam a la ta nghal a ni. Tichuan a ram buai chuan a buai ta mum mum mai a, Hindu bovin Sikh ho chu an nghaisa ve ta mai a, Delhi khaw chhungah ngawt pawh mi in leh bungrua te an nghaisa a, mihring pawh 600 chuang laiin an thih phah ve ta a, Aizawl lamah pawh amah suona Sorkarin ni 1 Nov. 1984 tlailam dar hnihah A.R. Lammualah neih a nih tak avangin Village Council member tlarnaa ni a ruat, ni 1 Nov. 84 chu Aizawl khawpui chhung tan chuan November ni 5 a sawn a nih phah ta a, thirgtlang lam chu ni 1 Nov.

'84-ah chuan an inthlang ta vek tho va, tun tum inthlanna chu Congress I party chu Local party tangruai in an chuh hlawm a, mahse an hneh lo hle a Congress (I) in a ram pum Village Council chu sorkarna an la tam ber leh ta a ni.

Aizawl Bial leh briat theih china Village Council 306-ah chuan, Congress (I) in 234 ah Sorkarna an la a.

P.C. in	28
MC in	13
MU in	1
Independent in	30

Prime Minister halna vap chu C.L. Ruia Minister in Delhi atangin a rawn hawn chhova, ni 6 Nov. '84 ni chuan Sorkarin lo hruah theuh tur a tih avangin Aizawl Sorkar hnathawk leh Skul zawng zawng chu chawh an puang a, Zembawk Helipad atangin kawngdung thuana Puandun siua lo i. tlar n Motor 110 lai nen an lo hmuak a, Aizawl khawpui fanchhuah puiin A.R. Lammualah a vap bel chu an dah a, a duh apiangin tlawh a ralna te pein, ni thum lai an chamtir a, chumi hnua chuan ropui takin Delhi lamah chuan C.L. Ruia Minister chuan a liampui leh ta a ni.

Hetih hun lai bawh bian Mizo Synod bovin Aizawl khawpui chung Kohhra Harthar lehna inkhawmpui ni 31 Oct. '84 atanga ni 6 Nov. '84-ah zantin inkhawm A.R. Lammualahan nei bawh a. An Thupui chu 'KRISTA KAN NUNNA' tih a ni a, chumi tlawhchhan chuan a zan zawnin hengho te bian thu sawina an nei a. Upa Lalhlengliana, Rev. Lalngurauva, Rev. Vanlalbela, Pro. Pastor Lianhmingthanga leh Rev.

U Z Zolawma ten ngaihthlek nuam tak leh thiam takin in sawi hlawm a, zai leh lâmin hlamin zantin mi 5000 tlinga 6000 te an irkhawm thin a, a tawp Patbianni arah phoi chuan mi 23000 chuang lai an inkhawm a, ni tak leh kham lo takin an hun chu an hmang awp ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizoram a M P in thlanna Ni 28 December 1984 a neih tur atan chuan candidate hengte u an in pe ta a.

Lalduhawma	Congress (I)
Lalnuntluanga	People Conference
Vinod B. Chakma	Independent.

An nomination endikna ni Ni 27 Nov. 1984 ni a in han endik chuan Lalnuntluanga P.C Candidate chu Contract hna thawh lai mi dang hneua a lo hlai chhawn loh avangin a nomination file chu Borhsap Vanhela'n a hnawl sak ta a. Lalduhawma & Vinod B Chakma chu an ding dun chu a ni ta a. Tichuan Vinod B. Chakma pawh chu a in hauk dawh ve leh ta a. Lalduhawma Congress (I) candidate chu chuhtu awm lova tlinga puan a ni zui ta a. M.N.F President Laldenga leh a Cabinate Minister te pawh chu India Sarkar nen an inbiakna an chawh san rih dawn tak a vangin ni 20 December 1984 ah chuan Delhi chhuah sanin Krismas leh Kumthar hmangin an mahni awmna hmua lam pan in an chhuak darh leh ta a. Laldengan London a pan a, Tnankim leh Tawnlu'a'n Arakan an pau ta bawh a. India ram M.P in thlan zuina pawh chu Congress (I) in Sarkar a hneh takin an la leh ta bawh a.

Tichuan Kum 1985 te a lo thar leh ta a, Salvation Army Central. Mr. Jarl Wahlstrom leh a thianu leh a thul bruaite chuan M'zoram Salvation hoten an zuk sawmna angin Ni 8.9.1985 ah Aizawl a lo lut ve ta a, Tuirial Air Field ah ropui taka lo hmuah a ni a, Pangpar thi te awrh tirin an lo lawm a, a nupui phei chuan a lawmthu sawi na ah, 'Kan ram tlawh tawh zawng zawng ah nangni ram ang a nuam ka tih leh ka thla ngamna li ka la hmu lova, ka dam-chhunga ka theihngihlh ngai tawh loh tur chu a ni' tiin a sawi bial a, Ni 8-9 zan ah A R Lammual ah inkhawmpuina mipui sang tam takin an neih pui a. Ni 10 ah London papin Mizoram a chhuah san leh ta a ni. Tichuan M.N.F Leader hote pawh chuan India Sorkar nen Remna leh muanna a inbe leh tur chuan Ni 17.1.1985 ah chuan Delhi ah an lut leh ta bawh a.

HERMON CHILDRENS HOME HAWNNA

Zoram Evangelical Fellowship in Hermon Childrens Home khawvel pumpui tana Durtlang khamchurg tlang Ch. Saprawnga'n Z.E.F Treasurer in a ram B'gha 35 a thlawna a pekah chuan Puga Building Feet 160 X ft 36 a zau a an sak chu ni 31.1.85 ah Rokamlova Education Minister in hawnna a nei a, hemi in sak nan hian pawisa Rs 7,59,460 00 serga sak a ni a, neupang 75 awm theihna tura ruahman a ni a, hemi lai hi chuan neupang 41 chauh an la ni a, mipa 27 hmeichhia 14 an ni a, a hawnna inkhawmah hian he neupang te enkawlra hi 1979 February ni 17 a hawn ten a ni a, chumi a hawngtu chu Mizoram Chief Secretary A J. Kudana a ni a, a hawn ni hian naupang

2 chauh an la ni a, chu ni enkawl tur chuan Lalro-sanga B.Th leh Lallianmawii B.Th te Pathian bming in an in pe nghal a, an ni chu Superintendent & House-Mother atan chhawr / rawh nghal an ni ta a. Tin, a in sak a mawb phur'u leh enkawl tu atan Durtlang V.C P Sangliara a in pe ta baw a, an ni chhungkua hian Hernon Children Home hawn ni thleng hian 'an la enkawl zui ci ho ta zel baw a, Thu sawina te leh Zai pawl hlakakra te nan al Solo na te neih a ni a, Pastor Lalchama'n Tawngtai in Pathian bnenah a hlan a, ruathabha te neun him takin hun chu tih tawp a ni ta a ni.

NATIONAL SCHOOL GAME NI 28 JANUARY NI 1 FEBRUARY 1985

National School Game Mizoram Khawpui Aizawl ah ni 28 January 85 atang in Ni 1 February thlerg awb chu Ni 28 ni in A.R. Lammual ah L.T Governor Dibby an a hawng a. State lrang lrang atang in School naupang heng a tange hian an lo kal a, Tripura, Nagaland, Goa, Jammu & Kashmir, Himachal Pradesh, Rajasthan, Madhya Pradesh, Punjab, Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Delhi, Maharashtra, Bihar Tamil Nadu, Manipur, Gujarat, Haryana, Orissa, West Bengal Kerala, Uttar Pradesh, leh Mizoram U.T leh State atanga Hmeichhia leh Mipa naupang inham mi kal khawm an ni a, mipui in an hlut sak hle a, natin er tu mipui sang tam tokin an in fanna hmun a piang-ah an en ni leng thak thak thin a ni. A tawp dawn ni Ni 1 February 1985 ni chuan A.R. Lammual ah Solokia lam te entirin C.M. Lalthachawla's khar na a nei ta a ni.

ZOSAP MISSIONARY AN LO ZIN

Kum 1968 a Zoram chhuah san tawh te Zosap Missionary Pitei (Miss G R:es Roberts) leh a thian nu Pi Menna Green Pi Dami ten Zoram Presbyterian Hmeichhe Khawmpui lian leh Silver Jubilee hman pui tur a Hmeichhe ho sawmna anga lo kal chu Silchar ah Revenue Minister Vaivenga hovin Kohbran hruaituten an lo hmuak a, Aizawl leh Silchar kawngdung khua an tlawhna apiang ah Ropui takin an lo hmuak zel a. Ni 23 March 85 tlailam dar 3 ah Chanmary kawn-ah mipui sang tam takin an lo hmuahna hma ah Pite in Mizo tawngin lawm thu hettang hian a sawi a. Kum 1968 a tap chung a Mizoram ka chhuahsau hnuin tun bi ka vawihnih lo kalna a ni ta a, Kohbran Hmeichhia ten kalman tum sak hial a min rawn sawm leh avangin leh Minister meuhin min lo hmuaka Aizawl ka lut te leh Pangpar tni min awrh tir zozai te hi ropui ka ti lutuk a, ka dam chhungin ka theh nghilh tawh loh tur a ni tiin lawm thu a sawi a.

Ni 24 March 85 Pathianni chhunah an m hni lawmna inkhawm Mission veng Biak In puiah an neih pui leh a, Gospel Team ten hla mawi tak tak an sak sak a, Biak In pui lenglo khawpin Mipui sang tam tak an hmanpui a. Zosap Missionary te an lo tel bawka. Kawng zawhna te neih Mizoram a Biakin dinghma sa ber hman. Mizor High School Field a mi te tlawhin lilin takin an hun chu an hmang liam ta a, Ni 1 April 1985 ni chuan London lam pan turin Aizawl an chhuahsan ta a ni,

Mizoram Kohhran in zawm khawm aiawhin, Ni 4 April 1985 ah Delhi panin Laldenga leh India Sorkar be turin heng ho te hi an liam tbla ve ta a.

- | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1. Lalsawma | Pastor | Presbyterian |
| 2. Vanlalbela | Katakis | Roman Catholic |
| 3. Thansanga | Major | Salvation Army |
| 4. Sawichhunga | Major | Salvation Army |
| 5. P L Lianzuala | Pastor | Babtist Mission Lunglei |
| 6. Rinsanga | Pastor | Penticostal Church |

Heng ho te hian Ni 12 April 85 thlengin Delhi-ah an cham chilh a, an cham chhung hian Laldenga leh Prime Minister Gandhi leh Sorkar mi lian te an kawm a, Remna leh Muanna chungchanga Laldenga leh India Sorkar in biakna chu blawh tling ngei se tih duh na nei in lawm awm takin an in kawm hlawn a, tin, hetiang hian lehkhia an theh lut a.

1. Kum 20 lai boruak rit hnuaiah kan awm tawh avangin Mizoram mipui moral a chhe tial tial a, khawtlang nun pawh a tlahniam tial tial bawh a, kawng tha in kawhmuh a harsa tawh a, hei hi kohhran pawhin kan tuar a, hetia kan chhiat zel chuan engtikah emaw chuan kan keh mai ang, tih thu leh tuna muanna a awm mai loh chuan tuna sorkar chelh-tute tan pawh harsatna a thlen kan blaah sak a ni.

2. MNF ten India danpui hnuaiah inremna tih tak zeta an zawn avangin MNF te rawtna Mizoram leh India ram tan a tha tur hi chu zah takin lo dawng-sawng rawh u, chu chu Mizo mipui duh dan leh rilru niin kan hria an ti a ni. Ni 10 lai an cham hnua chuan an rawn hawn san leh ta a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal liam zel a, India Sorkar Vice President R. Venkataraman leh a thian nu in Mizoram Khawpui Aizawl Ni 22 April 85 ah an rawn tlawh ve leh ta a, Airforce Helicopter a lo kal in Tuirial Air fieldah Zinglam dar 10:50 ah an lo tum a L.T Governor Dubby leh C.M Lalthanhawla te leh Sorkar milian bovin Air field ah chuan an lo hmuak a, Sikul naupang Aizawl a mi zawng zawng chuan Bawngkawo atang a Raj Niwaj thlengin Lamlian kawngchung leh kawngthlangah a khat tawkin an lo hmuak baw a, Tlailam dar 2 ah Treasury Square ah Mizoram sorkar Secretariat Building Lungphum a phum a, chumi zawh ah chuan A R Lammual ah Vantlang inkhawmna an neih pui a, Party hotu leh Sorkar hotu ten biakna an neih hnu in a tuk Ni 23 ah chuan Imphal panin a chhuak leh ta a ni. Young Mizo Association Golden Jubilee lawmna neih a ni a Dated 10 June 1985 Thawhtanni ah Vanapa Hallah a hawna inkhawm neih a ni a, Pu Singhinga YMA pa ani a, 1935 atanga YMA Office Bearer lo ni tawh la dam te chu inkhawmna-ah chuan Lawmna entirin pangpar thi awrh tir theuh an ni a, Branch tin zai a in tih siakna neih nghal a ni ta a. Ni 10 June 85 Thawhtanni atang chuan Golden Jubilee Week Hapta khat chhung chu hman a ni a, Ni 14 Zrtawp zan-ah Tlang sang mahni khua theuh ah Mei detna neih leh theuh a ni a. Ni 15 June 85 Iurinni chuan mahni Branch theuh ah Ruai theh a zaikhawmna leh in tihblimna te nen neih leh theuh a ni leh ta a, hlim takin a khaw tlang in an hman liam ta a.

M. N. F hruaitu Laldenga leh India Sorkar inbia pawh chuan final na an reih theih tak loh avang chuan chawh rih turin Ni 14 December 85 ah chuan Delhi chhuahsan in an hmun panin MNF te chu an chhuak leh ta a, Laldergan London a pan a, Tawnluia leh Thankima'n Mizoram an chhuak chhova.

Tichuan Kum 1986 te a thar leh ta a, India sorkarin Laldenga nena inbe leh tur a an tiam Ni 10 January 86 ah chuan thawm eng mah a awm leh tak loh avang chuan mipui pawh chu an bei dawng hle a. Party ho Joint Action Committee te pawh chuan inbiakna nei leh thuai tur te pawh chuan lehkha te an thawn ta nual a, tichuan Ni 7 March 86 ah chuan inbiakna nei leh tur chuan Laldenga chu London atangin Delhi ah a lo lut leh ta a. A jawiawm turin a Cabinet Tawnluia leh Chawngzuala chu Delhi pan in an liam thla ve leh ta a. Tichuan inbiakna an han tan dawn vel chuan Congress hotute pawh chu India Sorkarin a ko thla ve ta a, chutah chuan Lalthanhawla Chief Minister te H. Thansanga Speaker te Zalamma Vice President MIA te leh Lalduhawma Congress President MP ni bawk te nen chuan an liam thla ta hlawm a, inbiakna final tir ngei tuma an zuk inbiak honaah chuan CM Lalthanhawla leh President Lalduhawma MP ngaihnan chu a inmil tak loh avang in an inkawp rem thei ta lova.

Heng hun hma lam tawh a an Ministry kal phung Remna leh Muanna an beihna kawnga a rin tawh loh zia President Lalduhawma'n Kolasib a an botu pakhet Sangkhuma lehkha Confidential a alo thawn-na chu chanchibbu editor ten an lo humruk chu

Mizo Aw ah an chhuah ta tuar mai a, chuta tang chuan Congress I Party chu a sawp tan ta a, President Lalduhawma chuan an ministry remna leh muan na an beihdan in an Policy zawm lo ni a a briat a- vang chuan President nihna Ni 15 March 1986 ah chuan banna a theh lut ta a, a rual hian midang banna theh lut ve te heng hote hi an ni.

1. Lalduhawma M.P President
2. Rochbunga Ralte M.L.A Pre. Zoram Youth Congress
3. Zodinpuii Women Wing Leader
4. Chalngenga National Student of India

Tichuan Congress I Committee pawh chuan an President banna chu ngaituzhin Ni 17 March 86 ah chuan Transport Minister Bangla ah Committee neiin an President banna chu a pawmpui a, a member nihna pawh chu kum ruk atan an hnaw.chhuak zui ta nghal a ni.

Tichuan Lalduhawma te pawh chuan, Pawl Party an din ve ta nghal a, an pawl hming atan Congress for Peace tiin. Ni 1 April 1986-ah chuan Office Bearers ruatna an nei zui ta a, hetiang hi an hotute chu an ni.

President	Lalduhawma MP Ex Pre. Cong I
Vice President	F. Malsawma MA Ex Minister
Gen. Secretary	K.L. Rochama BA BT Ex MLA
	C. Lalruata BA Ex MLA
Secretaries	Samuel H. Thangliana MA
	K. Sangthuama BA
Organisers	Lalhmingthanga
	Sanglura, R. Dova, Vanlalliana
Treasurer	Ma'sawmthanga

Heng bakah hian Youth Wing te Women Wing te leh Old Men Wing te siamin Leader hotu duhawm tak tak ten an ho baw a, President leh Chairmante vuah in.

Lalduhawma pawl thar din chuan thingtlang lam te an fang a, miin an lo bawh hle zêl a, Unit te pawh an din ta ur ur mai a. Headquarter te dinin an policy atan mirethei chawikan leh mirethei leh mihausa kar hla lutuk tawh diklo te leh Remna leh muanna neih thuai te a nih avangin Vanlalngaja hruai Mizo Union Christian Democracy Socialies Party te thil tum dan nen an tum thu hmun ni a an in hriat tawn tak avang chuan infin mai zai rolin an in be rawn ta a. An party High Command ve ve te chuan infin chung chang thu ngaihtuahin Ni 13 May 1986 ni chuan a brangin ngaihtuahna an nei ve ve ta a, Policy leh tum thuhmun ni a an hriat tlan tak a vang chuan iufin chu tha zawk in an bre dun ta a. A tuk Ni 14 May 86 ah chuan M.C.D.S Office Kapsanga in Sairang kawng Aizawl ah chuan Conference nei in infin chu an ti tlu ta a ni An pawl hming atan chuan Mizo National Union tin an sa ta a, Office Bearers te an ruat nghal a, hetlang hian.

President	Lalduhawma M.P
Senior Vice Pre.	Vanlalngaja
Vice Pre.	Malsawma Ex Minister
Gen. Secretary	Zosiamtlana
	C.L Ruata
	K.L Rochama
Secretaries	K. Sangthuma
	Darchungnunga
	F. Chalngenga
	Samuel Thangliana

Chief Organ	C. Lalmingthanga
Pre. Youth	Rochbunga Ralte M.L.A
Women Wing Vice chairman	Vanthangi, Zodin-
Upa Wing chairman	Chalkaia (puia)
Complain chairman	Malsawmthanga
Fin. chairman	Hmingthanga
V.A.C Comander	Thankima
Senior Advisor	Lalblakthanga chief Secy Rtd
	C. Pahlira
	J. Thangliana
Treasurer	Kapsanga

Heng ho hian Mizo National Union Party chu an han kai hrui tan ta a, Mizo Union Party hmasa ber kum 40, a tiin kum leh Party naupang ber ni 40 a tlin na tak a an infia ta mai chu thuthlunglui lam te teh khinna neiin engemaw tak chu ni dawn a an hriat avangin an hlum phah hle a, beiseina thui tak an neih phah ta a ni.

Tichuan inbiakna ti chak nan tiin Zirlaiho huai-hawtin Bandh Ni 3 June 1986 ah darkar 24 an siam ta a, hemi ryal vek hian Laldenga leh India sorkar aiawh te pawh chuan inbiakna an nei ve leh ta a. Heta tang hian Laldenga leh India Sorkar aiawh Arjun Singha te chuan inrem tura inbiakna chu an ngawrh ta hle a, Laldenga tappui tur chuan Tawnluia, Chawngzual a, Lalthanzauva leh Aichbinga te an liam thla a, Laldenga fapa Dapmawia nen, tin, Lalthanhawla tappui turin C.L. Ruata Minister Zalawma Vice President leh Lalkhama Chief Secretary te an awm bawk a ni.

Tichuan Lalduhawma President Congress I leh hotu dang Rochama, Rochhunga Ralte, C. Lalruata, Lalhmithanga leh Zodinpuii te leh midang te Congress Party atanga an chhuah tak avang chuan Lalthanhawla bruai Congress I hote pawu chuan Remna leh muanna arang thei arg ber a siam chu duhna ueiin an virvel ve ta a Central lam hotute nen a in berawnin Laldenga ngiat thin Chief Minister nihna chu Lalthanhawla'n a kian thei ta a, betiang hian inremna chu an ti thu thei ta a, Cabinet Minister ah Congress mi 5 dah nise M N F in paliitin, tichuan Ni 30 June 1986 zan dar 10 velah chuan New Delhi ah India sorkar aiawh leh M.N.F aiawh te chuan inremna thuthlung chu ziaak felin hming an ziaak hnan ta a, hemi zan hian Aizawl mei dehin tuallarah inremna lawmin motor leh ke a tuallah fangin mipui tam tak an tlaivar ta blawm a ni.

Laldenga chuan Party lama inremna Congress I Vice President Arjun Singh-a nen pawh remna thu an sign dun ta bawk a. Hei a huunglam a hi serkar nena an inremna chu Saptawnga dah hi a ni.

MEMORUNDUM OF SETTLEMENT PREAMBLE

1. Government of India have all along been making earnest effort to bring about an end to the disturbed condition in Mizoram and to restore peace and harmony.
2. Towards this end, initiative was taken by the late Prime Minister Smt Indira Gandhi on the acceptance by Shri Laldenga behalf of Mizo National Front

(MNF) of two Conditions, namely. Concessation of violence by MNF and to hold talks within the frame work of the Constitution. A series of discussions were held with Shri Laldenga settlement on various issues eachd during the course of talks is incorporated in the following paragraphs.

RESTORATION OF NORMALCY

3.1. With a view to restoring peace and normaly in Mizoram the MNF Party, on their part undertake within the agreed time-frame, to all necessary steps to end all underground activities, to bring out all underground personal of MNF with their arms ammunitions and equipment, to ensure taeir return to civil life, to abjure violence and generally to help in the process of restoration of normaliy the modalities of bringing out all underground personal and the deposit of arms, ammunitions and aquiment will be as worked out. The implementations of foregoing will be under the supercision of the central Government.

3.2. The MNF Party will take immediate steps to ammend its Articles of Association so as to make them comform to the provision of law.

3.3. The Central Government will take steps for the resettlement and rehabilitation of Underground MNF personal coming overground at after considering the scheme proposed in this regard by the Governemnt of Mizoram.

3.4. The MNF should not undertake to extend any support the Tripura Tribal National Volunteer

(TNV), Peoples Liberation Army of Manipur (PLA) and any other such group by way of Training, Supply of arms or providing protection or in any other Matter.

LEGAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND OTHER STEPS

4.1. With a view to satisfying the desires and aspirations of all sections of the people of Mizoram, the Government will initiate measures to confer statehood on the Union Territory of Mizoram subject to the other stipulation contained in the memorandum of settlement.

4.2. To give effect to the above, the necessary legislative and administrative measures will be undertaken, including those for the enactment of bills for the amendment of constitution and other laws for the conferment of statehood as aforesaid to come in to effect on date to be notified by the central Government.

4.3. The amendment aforesaid shall provide, among other things, for the following.

The territory specified in section 6 of the North Eastern Areas Reorganisation Act 1971.

II. With standing anything contained in the constitution no Act of parliament in respect to :

- (a) Religion or social practices of the Mizos.
- (b) Mizo Customary law and procedures.
- (c) Administration of civil and criminal Justice involving decision according to Mizo customary law.

- (d) Ownership and transfer of land shall apply to the state of Mizoram unless the legislative Assembly of Mizoram by a resolution so decided: Provided that nothing in this clause shall apply to any central Act in force in Mizoram immediately before the appointed day.

III Article 170 clause (I) shall in relation to the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram have effect as if for the work 'sixty', the work 'forty' has been substituted.

Soon after the bill for conferment of statehood becomes law, and when the president is satisfied that normally has returned and that conditions conducive to the holding elections Legislative Assembly will be initiated.

- (a) The central will transfer resources to the new Government keeping in view the charge in status from a Union Territory to a state and will include resources to cover the revenue gap for the year.
- (b) Central assistance for plan will be fixed taking note of any residuary gap in resources so as to sustain the approved plan fully and the pattern of assistance will be as in the case of special category state.

Border trade in locally produced or grown Agricultural commodities could be allowed under a scheme to be formulated by the Central Government, Subject to international arrangement with neighbouring countries.

8. The ineline Reculation, as now in force in Mizoram, will not be ammendent or respected without consulting the state Government.

OTHER MATTER

9. The rights and privileges of the minorities in Mizoram, as envisaged in the constitution shall continue to be presented and protected and their social and economic advancement shall ensure to be ensured.

10. Steps will be taken by the Government of Mizoram at the earliest to review and codify the existing customs, practices, laws or other usages relating to the matters specified in clauses (a) to (d) of para 4.3 (II) of the Memorandums, keeping in view that individual Mizo may prefer to be governed by Acts of parliament dealing with such matters and which are of general application.

II. The question of the unification of Mizo inhabited areas of other States to form one administration unit was pointed out to them, on behalf of the Government of India, that Article 3 of the Constitution of India describes the procedure in this regard but that the government can not make any commitment in this respect. It also pointed out on behalf of the Government that as soon as Mizoram becomes a state.

I. The Provisions of part XVII of provisions of the Constitution will apply and the state will be at liberty to adopt any one or any of the official purposes of State.

II. It is open to the state to move for the establishment of separate University in the state in accordance with the prescribed procedure.

III. In the light of the Prime Minister's statement at the joint Conference of the Chief Justice, Chief Mi-

nisters and Law Minister held at New Delhi on 31st August 1985 Mizoram will be entitled to have a High Court of its own if so wished.

13. (a) It was noted that there is already a scheme in force for payment of ex-gratia amount to heirs/Defendants of persons who were killed during disturbances in 1966 and there after in the Union Territory of Mizoram. Arrangement will be made to expeditiously disburse payment to those eligible persons who had already applied but who had not been made such payment so far.
- (b) It was noted that consequence on verification done by a joint team of Officers, the Government of India had already made arrangement for payment of compensation in respect of damage to corp, building destroyed/damaged during the action in Mizoram, and rental charges of building and land accupied by security forces these may how ever be some claim which were refered and verified by the above team but is not yet been settled these pending claims will be settled expeditiously. Arrangement will also be made for payment of pending claim of rental charges or land/building accupied by the security forces.

Sd- Laldenga
on behalf of
Mizo National Front
Dated 30th June 1986
Place New Delhi

Sd- R.D. Pradhan
Home Secretary of India
Government of India.

Sd- Lalkhama
Chief Secretary Govt.
of Mizoram.

Tichuan MNF leh India sorkarin inremna an neih tak avangin Laldenga MNF President leh a Cabinet Minister te nen chuan Delhi atangin Aizawlah ni 5 July 1986 Inrinni chuan an thleng chho ta a. Tuiria! Thlawhtheihna tumhmunah ropui taka lo hmuh a ni a, tlai lam dar hnihah A R. Lammualah Vantlang in-khawmna te neiin Political President hoten lawmthu sawina te neih a ni a. Laldenga pawhin thu sawina te neiin, a lawmthu sawina tawp lamah kan lo chhuah duh nachhan ber chu a ram leh thenrual ngaih chu thudangah dah ila, kum 20 lai kan thangbo ta a, kan thangbo hlan hian ARONA Bawngoo lem hi in lo be mai ang tih kan hlahv vang a ni, ti a a sawi chuan mi rilru a khawih hle a, Congress (I) Party phei chu an lo in la bik deuh a, chaachinbuah te pawh an in khih phah ta hial a ni.

Ni 9 July 1986 Nilaini chuan India Prime Minister Rajiva te chhungkua pawh a nupui fanau te nen an lo zin chho ve leh ta a, Lammualah Vantlang in-khawmna te neihpuiin Vantlang hmaa Inremna an neih thein tak avanga lawmthu te a sawi a, tichuan a tukah chuan Motor ama khalhin Mizoram a fang vel ta a, Saiha leh Champhai te a tlawh kual a. Aizawl atangin Silchar tlangdungah ama Motor khalh bawh chuan ni 12 July 1986 inrinni chuan Delhi panin an hawng thla leh ta a, a nupui fanau te chuan Mizoram nuam an tih avangiu hawn pawh an breh phah hle niin an sawi thin.

Tichuan inremna a awm tak avangin MNF ho pawh chuan an Ralthuam leh an Silaite dahkhawmin Sorkar hnenah an Sarender ve ta a, an hmunpui Arakan

lam atang leh Zampui tlangdung atangin an thiante thi rubro nen an lo chhuak tan ta a. Congress (I) Sorkarin an lo hawna kawnga an rlahna tur Buk te Lunglei tlangdungah leh Zampui tlangdung Sairang lamah an lo sak sak thluah a, Motor kal theihna chinah chhangchhe bawra lo hawng an nih avangin motorin an lo bruai / hmuak a. Ni 2 August 1986 Inrinni in Zirlai Pawl huai hawtin ropui takin Aizawl hmunah lo hmuah a ni a, tlailam dar hnihah Dawrpui phei Hauva kawtah Vantlang inkhawmna neihpui a ni ta a ni.

Heng lo hawng hote hi an valin 550 vel a lunungin naupangte nen an ni a, Luangmual-ah Remna Run an lo sak sakah an chenhawm tir a, ruhro an rawn hawnte chu an chhungten an la darh ta a. Thla hnih lai REMNA RUN-ah hian an cheng ta hlawm a ni. Tin, a lo hawng a te hi sorkarin Rs 20000 (Singhni) theuhin an inben belna atan a pe hlawm a.

Tichuan MNF ho pawh chu India Sorkarin an Party Constitution tih danglama Party din a phal sak leh avangin heng, Kristian Sakhua humhim te, India atanga inlak hran (Independent) te tidanglamin/thiatin Party chu an din nghet leh ta a, MC leh MPF Party pawh chuan MNF an zawm ve leh ta bawh a, Party lian tak an ni leh ta nghal mai a. Hetiang hian hotu inthlanna te an nei zui ta a.

Ni 4 August 1986-ah inthlanna an nei ta a.

President
Vice President
Secretary

Laldenga
Zoramtharga
Lalrinchhana

Asst. Secretary

Treasurer

Financial Secretary

Thankima

Rualchhina

Chawngzuala

Executive Member te

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Khawtinthanga | 2. K. Vanlalaauva |
| 3. Thanmawia | 4. Laibuka |
| 5. Varrara | 6. Tawnluia |
| 7. Lalkhawngchinga | 8. Lalrawnlana |
| 9. Liandawla | 10. Malsawma |
| 11. Nohranga | 12. Saingenga |
| 13. H. Vanlalaauva | 14. Lalrinthanga |
| 15. Lalkunga | 16. Aichhinga |
| 17. Lalrinmawia | 18. Ramnurdanga |
| 19. Lalthansanga te an ni a. | |

Heng ho hian Mî F p rty chu an han kaihruai leh tan ta a ni. An Policy put ber chu M zo mipui Moral chhe tawh tun din leh Mizo nih inhriat hi ri berin a lang a ni.

Tichuan MNF leh Congress I Party chu an Coliation Govt chu an din ta a, N 21 August 1986 Nilaini (nilasthawhtan) ri chuan Lt. Governor Hiteswar Saikia hmaah rinawmna thu an tiam ta a, CM Laldenga Deputy CM Lalthanbawla MNF Minister te Rualchhina Zoramthanga, Tawnlu a. Cong I lam mite, Vaivenga, R Thangliana, Sainghaka, C L. Ruala te an ni a, heng ho hian Coliation Government chu an han kaihruai tan ta a.

MNF tana an hmuo kiantute :— Lalthanbawla, Rckamlova, H pteia leh Liansuana te hian an kiana churang chuan Iarema an Sign thei ta a ni.

Chutianga an hmunpui lam atanga MNF ho an lo chhuah fel tak avang chuan India Sorkar Home Minister Butta Singh-a chuan. P. rliament-ah Mizoram State Bill pawh chu Ni 4 August 1986-ah chuan a pulut ta a, Ni 5 August 1986-ah chuan ngaihtuah a ni a, member 308 in tha tiin vote an pe a, tha lo ti chu vote 2 a ni a, chu Bll bawh chu Rajya Sabha a theh luh a ni leh a, darkar thum leh a chanve lai an sawi ho hnuah Member 171 in tha tiin an vote a, a duhlo zawngin 11 in vote an pe a. Tichuan Mizoram chu State 23 na a ni ta a, India Const tution Article 371 G ah ziah luh a ni ta a ni. Member pawh 40 an ni rih dawn ta a ni.

Tin, an inremna a thil pakhat chu ramdang Sorkar nen a insumdawn tawn thein na dan India Sorkar hriatpuiin State dang neih loh a nei bik dawn ta a ni.

C.M. Laldenga leh Deputy C.M. Lalthanhawla Delhi a an cham chhungin Delhi atangin ni 11 January 1987 zanah Mizo State M.L.A, inthlan hun tur chu Radio in an rawn puang ta thut mai a, hetiang hian. 'Ni 23 January 1987-ah Candidate in pek luhna ni hnukhung ber a ni ang a, ni 27-ah endikna a awm ang a, ni 16 Feb. 1987-ah inthlanna a ni ang' tiin. Tichuan Candidate te an inpek luh a an eufel zawh hnuah chuan heng Party pali M.N.F., Cong (I), P.C. leh MNU Party Candidate te hian an mahni bial tur ah chuan Campaign turin an chhuak ta sung sung a, Poster tar tam leh Flag tam lamah te in elin an bei chlam hlawn a, midang a an tih dan ngailoh an mahni thlang turin In tinah lutin mi an sawm theuh a. Tin,

P.C. te, M.N.F. te, Congress Party te phei chuan khawpuiah kawngzawh a mipui tam a mi hneh te tumin kawng an in zawh siak a ni ngawt a. M.N.U. ho pawh in Lalngkhakliana hla phuah thar, heng a hnunglama kan hun tarlante hian Campaign an bei bawh a, P.C. n Bukna Symbol-ah an hmang a, M.N.F. in Sakei, Congress (I) in Kutphah bawh, M.N.U. in Sai, tichuan heihpatawpa an beih theuh hnuah chuan Ni 15 Feb. 87 Chawlhni zan atang chuan mi rilru mak tak mai a lo danglamin inthlanni chuan M.N.F. ho chu an ilim ta hle mai a, Vote an han chhiir chuan M.N.F. ho chuan hneh tak mai in Sorkarna chu anla ta a, hetiang hian, M.N.F. 24 Congress (I) 13 P.C. 3 MNU ho chu pakhat mah an tlingve ta lova, hetiang hi an inkhin dan leh an vote hmuh zat chu a ni. M.N.F. President Laldenga chu hmunhnhiah a chuh a, a tlingve ve a.

MIZO STATE ELECTION RESULT NI. 16. FEB. 1987

1. Aizawl North I Vote 7637 2. Aizawl North II 9386

Lalhlipu'i MNF 2326
 Rosangliana Cong 2202
 J Lianchungnunga PC 1766

Laldenga MNF 2145
 Zairemthanga PC 1735
 K Thangphunga C. 1597
 F. Malsawma MNU 834

3. Aizawl E I Vote 10082

Saingura MNF 5236
 H. Thansanga Cong. 1676
 Lalkhawliana PC 1654
 H. Zosiamliana MNU 355

4. Aizawl E II Vote 8204

Rokamlova Cong. 1766
 H. Vanlalauva MNF 1662
 P B Rosanga PC 1435
 Ch. Thanzauva MNU 292

5. Aizawl W I Vote 11143

Hrangdawla MNF 3311

S.T.Rualyapa Cong. 2012

Biakchhuanga PC 1869

7. Aizawl S. I Vote 9311

Tianghmingthanga MNF3119

Sainghaka Cong. 1791

B.Zodinpuui MNU 1522

9. N Vanlaiphai Vote 6502

Lalrinmawia MNF 2070

C.L.Ruala Cong. 1733

Lallawmsanga PC 1096

11. Champhai Vote 11202

Zoramthanga MNF 3286

Lalduhawma MNU 2014

V.Lalchbinga PC 1821

Lalhlira Cong. 1619

13. Saitual Vote 5327

Lalherliana MNF 1969

Dr.Chawngliana PC 1306

K.Lalhmachhuana C 1266

Rochhunga R t MNU 30

15. Ngopa Vote 9736

ZosigmaPachuan PC2946.

H.Rohluna Cong 2345

Lalhmimgliana MNF2117

Lalsanglura MNU 243

Aizawl W II Vote 9311

Rualchhina MNF 3302

K.Thansiami PC 1899

Rualchbingi Cong. 1522

Aizawl S. II Vote 10065

Chawngzuala MNF 2906

J Lalsangzuala Cong. 2213

Lalhluna PC 810

10. Khawbung Vote 8921

K.Vanlalaiva MNF 2464

C.Lalsawivela PC 2196

Lalthlamuana Cong. 1865

Thanchungnunga MNU171

12. Khawhai Vote 5726

R Lalawia MNF 1982

Lalbiakzuala Cong 1797

R Thangmawia PC 898

14 Khawzawl Vote 6911

Tawnluia MNF 3009

Rochhunga R t MNU 1268

Mawizuala Cong. 953

Vanhlira PC 13

16 Suangpuilawn Vote6258

Vanlalngena Cong. 2036

Brig. T. Sailo PC 2016

Lalpiandenga MNF 891

P.C Thangzela MNU 278

J.Laldina Ind. 3

17. Ratu Vote 10471

Lalrinchhana MNF 3009
 R. Thangliana Cong 2271
 J. Thanhlira PC 1724
 Darchungnunga MNU 116
 L. T. Chbunga Ind. 70

19. Kolasib Vote 7636

Aichbinga MNF 2610
 Lalsawta Cong. 1486
 K. Biakchungnunga PC 1260
 F. Lalzarmawia MNU 209

21. Lokichera Vote 6097

J. Thanghuama MNF 2176
 T. C. Pachhunga Cong 1508
 Lalnunmawia PC 177
 F. C. Nghina Ind. 145
 Darkhuma MNU 75

23. Mamit Vote 7313

Zabungliana MNF 2193
 Lalhuthanga Cong 1962
 F. Lalnienga PC 1378
 Neihchhunga Ind 249

25. Sateek Vote 7594

Laldenga MNF 3219
 Rokhawmthanga Cong 1598
 Thangchhuaka PC 555
 Lalngbakliana MNU 300

18. Kawnpui Vote 9360

Lalkhawngghina MNF 2813
 Vaivenga Cong. 2406
 F. La'mama PC 1930
 Chalkaia MNU 180

20. Bilkhawthlir Vote 5237

Vaialhruala MNF 1541
 Zalawma Cong. 1397
 Thangkima PC 843
 Rosiambuuna MNU 295
 Ma'sawma Ind. 98

22. Kawrthah Vote 5499

Saikapthianga Cong. 2111
 P. Lalupa MNF 1368
 J. Thangliana PC 894
 C. Lallungmuana MNU 249

24. Phuldungsei Vote 8617

Larsuama Cong 3025
 P. Lalhazauva PC 1285
 Daichiauva MNF 2071

26. Serchhip Vote 8728

Lalthanhawla Cong 2711
 C. Vulluaia PC 2625
 Lalrawliana MNF 2480
 Paul T. K. Dawnga MNU 28

27. Lungpho Vote 7565 28. Tlungvel Vote 5774
 K.L. Lianchia PC 2232 Zoramsangliana Cong 1703
 Rochhuahthanga Cong 1935 Rohmingliana MNF 1519
 Chhuanvawra MNF 1603 Lalzawmliana PC 1518

LUNGLEI DISTRICT

29. Tlabung Vote 8613 30. Buarpui Vote 6919
 H.K. Chakma Cong 2125 P. Lalbiaka Cong 1807
 Biakchungnunga MNF 1425 C. Chawngkunga PC 1578
 N B Chakma Ind 1048 K Hrangthankima MNF 1500
 B.B Chakma Ind 78

31. Lunglei South Vote 7449 32. Lunglei North Vote 7566
 H. Lalruata MNF 2626 L. Ngurchhina MNF 2314
 Lalchungnunga PC 1373 Lahmingthanga PC 1803
 K. Muankima Cong 1056 Rodingliana Cong 1206
 L. Nghakliana MNU 180

33. Tawipui Vote (7566) 34. Vanva Vote (5700)
 P. Siamliana MNF 3092 K. Thanfianga MNF 1868
 Thanchhuma Cong 1793 R. Sangkawia PC 1368
 C. Thangchuailova PC 1197 H. Thangkima Cong 1348
 H. Rohmingliana MNU 204 Zanghina MNU 48

35. Hnathial Vote 6917 36. Tulpang Vote 6848
 Vanlalngbaka Cong 1962 Hiphei Cong 3387
 Dr. Lalhangliana MNF 1708 C. Lawibei Ind 2820
 Lalhrima PC 1540

37. Saiha Vote 6848 38. Sangau Vote 6606
 S. Hiato Cong 3387 H. Rammawia PC 222
 Zakhm Ind 2442 K. Sangchhuma Cong 912
 Lalhachhuma MNF 583

39. Lawngtlai Vote 12003
 Lalramliana Cong 2910
 V. Lungmuana MNF 2461
 C. Thanghluna PC 2449
 R. Zolkhupthang Ind
 Khemach
40. Chawngte Vote 9812
 Nirupam Chakma Cong
 (Uncontested)

THLANTLIN TE

M.N.F	CONG	P.G
Lalblimpuii	Rokamlova	Zosiana Pachuau
Laldenga	Vanlalngena	K.L. Lianchia
Saingura	Saikapthianga	H. Rammawia
H. Hrangdawla	Liansuama	
Rualchhina	Lalthanhawla	
Tlanghmingthanga	Zoramsangliana	
Coawngzuala	H.K Chakma	
Lalrinmawia	P. Lalbiaka	
K. Vanlalauva	Vanlalngbaka	
Zoramthanga	Hipheia	
R. Lalawia	S. Hiato	
Tawnluia	Lalramliana	
Lalrinchhana	Nirupam Chakma	
Lalkhawngghina		
Aichhinga		
Vanlalhruaia		
J. Thanghuama		
Zabungliana		
Laldenga		
H. Lalruata		
Ngurchhina		
P. Siamliana		
K. Thanfianga		
Lalberliana		

Hetieng bian Sorkar hotute chu en in siam ta a.
 Chief Minister Laldenga chuan a thawhpui turte chu
 a han la fel ta a,

Chief Minister

Laldenga

Cabinet Minister

1. Rualchhina
2. Zoramthanga
3. Pawlluia
4. H. Lalruata
5. Lalrinchhana
6. Ngurchhina

STATE MINISTER

1. Aichhinga
2. R. Tlanghmingthanga
3. Lalhlipuii
4. Saingura Sailo
5. H. Rammawla

Speaker J. Thanghuama

Deputy Speaker K. Thanfianga

COUNCIL OF MINISTER LEH AN CHANPUALTE

1. Laldenga Chief Minister PWD, Vigilance, Political Dept., Cabinet, Home Dept., Planning, General Administration Dept., Personal Administration Reform Dept., Information & Public Relation A.H Vety Dept.
2. Ngurchhina Minister Rural Development Dept., Industry Dept.
3. Zoramthanga Minister Finance Dept., Education Dept.

4. Tawnluia Minister - Rehabilitation dept, Public Health Engineer Dept.
5. H. Vanlalruata Minister Agriculture dept, Forest Dept.
6. Rualchhina Minister Printing & Stationary Dept, Sericulture Dept, Parliamentary Affairs Dept
7. Lalrinchhana Minister Health & Family Welfare Dept.

MINISTER OF STATE

1. Aichhinga State Minister Power & Electricity Dept, Local Administration Dept.
2. R. Tlanghmingthanga Minister Supply Transport Dept.
3. Lalhlirpuii State Minister Trade & Commerce Social Welfare Dept, Labour Employment Dept.
4. Saingura State Minister Law & Judicial Dept, District Council Affairs Dept

Tichuan Mizoram chu State puitling a neih dawn tak avang chuan India ram P me Minister Rajiv Gandhi a hawng turin Ni 20 February 1987 Zirtawp ni dar 9:30 ah A.R Lammual ah hawna a rawn nei ta a. Mipui tam tak hma ah thu sawina te nei in Mizoram in State a neih tak avanga a lawmpui zia thute sawiin mipuin Darkhuang te tumin Mizo thil tih dan panggai te ertirin hlim takin an hun chu an hmang ham ta a. Chumi hruab chuan Lt Governor Bangla R ji Niwa ah Lt Governor Hite Sawyer Saikia chu Governor ah Assam High Court Chief Justice Saikia chuan thu tiam tirin a la lut ve leh ta a, Hite Sawyer Saikia chuan Laldenga Mizoram Chief

Minister atan thu tiam tirin a la lut ve leh a. Lal-
denga chuan a Cabinet Minister tur mi 3 Tawnlua
Zoramthanga leh Rualchhina te a la ve leh ta ngbal
a, tichuan Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi-a pawh chu
Arunachal State hawng leh turin Arunachal Pradesh
pan in Heli Copter in a Aizawl a chhuahsan leh ta
ngbal a.

Chutianga Mizoram in State a naih ve tak avang
chuan, Mizo National Union ho chuan, kan ram
hruaitu hmasa Mizo Union hovin thil dang in kan
ram dinhmun zel atan a an lo thlan Ni 10 July 1963
Special Assembly a an lo pass he Mizo State hi kan
phat tawh dawng lo, kan ram dinhmun a tan a tawh
rih a ni a ti a, an lo tan tlat avang a, pawisawi lo
Independent sualtu MNF kut a mi 207 lai an lo thih
phah na, C. Pahlira hova State hlasa a, khuangpui
nena an nawr lai Rambuai avanga an nawr chhuah
theih rih tak loh tuo a kan nei ta hi lawm a phu a
ni tiin Ni 24. Feb '87 thawhlelni in a rawt chhuaktu
Ex C.M Ch. Chhunga in ah Bawogchal 3 leh Vawkpa
2 talh in Union lo hruaitu hmasa heng ho C. Sap-
rawnga te nupa Hrangala, Khawtinkhuma, C. Pahlira
V. Rosiama leh hruaitu hlui dangte nen, tin Pawldang
hruaitu an mi ngaih deuh deuh te Hrangthangmura
P.U.C.L President te sawmkhawmin ropui takin lawm
na chu an nei ta a, thu tha tak tak sawina te an nei
hlawm a, Ch. Saprawnga'n Union mipui an lo hruai
thin dan te a sawi a, a tlangpui in han tar lang ila,
"Mipui kan lo hruai ve dan chu kan ban phak loh
saw ta mi kan kawh hmuh ve ngai lova kan ban phak
leh kan hriat chian ah hian mipui nghah kan tum

ngah pawh kan ngat ngei thin a, kan thil tumah chuan kan la hlawhchham ve ngai lova, Mizo mpai churrit Lal buhchhun, Sachiah phutuh kuli, hlawh ova in chhawr, khawnte sep Lalramhual leh thil dang te tih bo kan tum hmasa a, kan ti bo va, Dictator Ship Rorelna tih danglam kan tum a. Van'lang thlan rorelna Democracy ah kan ram rorelna ah kan dah a. Tun a kan ram duhmun te hi Mizo Union party kan hruaitu hmasa ten an nawrchhuah a nih hi Kan tumna ah chuan kan la hlawh chham ve ngai lo.

Mizo State pawh hi Meghalaya nen khuan rei tak tak kan buk dun a, a tawpah chuan Mizo State hi a tlu ta a, hei pawh hi la duh ila chuan 1971-ah khan kan la thei reng tawh a, mahse kan lak mai chuan ramhnuai unaute hi an lo hawn hunah an hrihhae dawn em mai a, hei lo hi chu rawn hawn tur an nei dawn si lova, an rawn hawn atan i khek sak rih mai ang tih avangin 1971-ah khan Union Territory kha kan thlang ta zawk chauh a ni a, kha tah pawh khan kan la thei reng tawh a ni. Tuna Pu Denga hovin an rawn hawn ta hi kan lawmpui tak meuh meuh a ni e, ti a a sawi chuan mipui beng a ti var hle ta a. Tichuan an MNU Women Vice President Vanthangi chuan Pangpar thi Ch. Chhunga, Ch. Saprawnga, C. Pabitra, Hrangaia V. Rosiama leh Khawtin khuma te chu a awrtur ta a. Tichuan nula tlangval nu leh pa p tar putar te nen State hla hlui leh Lalngbakhiana hla phuah thar heng te hi sain blim tak leh lungleng tak chuan an hun chu an hmang liam ta a.

RORELNA FEL

1. Kan ram rorelna khawl her sual hian,
 Hausa leh rethei a then darhin;
 Nun inang tlanga leng thin zofate,
 Kan tuanna tlang a dang zo ta e.
 Rorelna fel zawng ula,
 Hnehhchiahna tuar te chu tanpui la,
 Pa nei lote chu rorel sak ula,
 Hmeithaite chu sawipui rawh u a ti.
2. Zonun mawi tak pumkhatna nun ngei kha,
 Sawrkar kal sualin a her sualpu;
 Sal tang chhuahna Jubilee dar rimawi,
 Retheten i tum rual tawh ang u.
3. Rorelna fel din turin MNU,
 Party duhawm ber a lo ding ta;
 Lanu val rual sal tang zawng zawngte u,
 MNU Party i chawimawi ang.
4. Luaithli nul chung hianin ka bril zel dawn,
 MNU Policy SOCIALISM;
 Hruaitu eng VARPARH ARSI engmawi tak,
 Kan kawng thim tak bi rawn chhun eng rawh.

LO THO RU

1. Zofa rettheihna bawia tang zawngte
 Lo tho ru, Zalenna dar a ri;
 Hmatiang sawn ve na tur kawl a lo eng,
 Harbin raltiang ram i kai ang u.
 Lo tho ru zofa zaleng zawngte u,
 Ram leh hnam tau lung i phum ang u;
 Hnem lungual puomawi dionthar leh turin,
 MNU duhten ka thlang ber che.

2. Zonun mawi pumkhatna duhawm ber chu,
Rethei leh hausa a then darbin;
Zofate zingah daidanna kawr thuk;
Lo piangin chhawl ang a uai zo ta.
3. Tangka ro sum leh mihring ban chakna,
Rincbhana Lalpa hawisana nen;
Ram leh bnam thuk chhatna tur ngai mai chu,
Lo hiangin sual ral a lo lian e.
4. Kan ram leh hnam lo changkan ve theih nân,
Rinawm leh taimakna thihlung aen,
Pi/Pu nunmawi dan tha kha chawisingin,
Zoram nuam himawm i sam ang u.
5. Kawngbote hruaitu ARSI eng ropui,
Kan kawng thim tak chu rawn chhun eng la;
Khawizu leh hnutetoi luanna ram chu,
Min hruai thlengin ram nuam min thlen rawh.

Mizo State Sorkar M.N.F Party hruaitin an din
tan ta a, buaina a lo huai dawm emaw tin lo mi-
pui beisei lo ang takin ni 28 Feb. 1987 Pathianni
tlai lam dâr 7 vêlah chuan Saitual khuaah B.R.T.F.
Labour Midum leh Saitual tlangvâl intihbuaina a
awm leh ta chiam mai a, Midumho Camp te hâl sak-
in Midum 9 lai a hmunah thi-in 16 lai bham na tak
tuarin an inti buai ta a, Mizo pakhat natakin a hliam
ve a, hemi avang hian Saitual tlangvâl mi 50 lai Po-
lice-in an man phah a. Hemi ni vek hian, Cachar
Forest hovin Vairengte khua in 90 lai awmna hmun
chu "Kan ram a ni e, kan hnen lama in awm duh
loh chuan in in kan rawn chîl chhe vek ang, nithum

chhungin lo in fiah rawh u," tiin an rawn vaau baw
a. Chumi hnu lawkah chuan tutenge an nih hriat
lohin Lalthanawla vauna lehkhah an pe leh ta a Ni
20 Feb. '87 zanahtute tih hriat lohin Congress Office
an bomb chhe leh ta a. Hemi avang hian Congress
(I) thalaiho chuan kawng zawhpui an neih phah leh
ta a.

Heng hun lai a an Budget Session pawh chu an
bual phah hle a, an mahni zing a member 4 lai chu
M.N.F. sorkar hruaitu Laldenga thiltih dānah lung-
awi loina an neih avangin hengho te hi an nuar va
ta baw a, Lalhruaia, Hrangdawla, Chawngzuia,
Lalawia te hi. Mahse an chul tum chu i puitling lo-
vin an reh leh ta rih a.

Ni 18 March '87 Nilaini chawhnu dar thumah
Matupui phai Leivet Vairengte ho Leilet in 9 lai an
thlamte nep Cachar Forest ho chuan an hal sak leh
ta a, heng ho te hi. 1. Saithanga 2. K. Hlimlawma
3. Thanghlira 4. Siikunga 5. Mangthuama
6. Laisiama 7. Nundanga Aizawl 8. Lalzubilli
9. Zothansanga 10. Lalzovi heng ho te hi an thli
tam tak a kang chhe tel baw a ni.

Ni 5 April '87 zanah Bawngkawnah tute nge an
nih hriat lohin Forest Training Camp chaw chhumtu
an sawisa h'um leh ta mai a, a hnu lawkah Bawng-
kawnah baw Gurkhali pa sawisak h'um a ni leh a.

Ni 10 April '87 zanah Remlalmuana Khatla veng
thangval chu Sikulpuikawnah sawisak h'um a ni leh a.

Hemi zan baw hian Lalhouana J.L. High School
bulah sawi sak hrep ni in a tuk zingah chhar a ni
baw a.

Ni 10 April '87 zan bawk hian Tuithiang Veng tlaogval Laldika Bethlehem tuikhur bulah sawisak hlum a dah a ni bawk a.

Ni 17 April '87 Zirtawpi-ah Lalngilneia. Electric Motor Driver Lalenta opa Lunglei Chomary-ah thi a chhar ani a, a ringroh a tiak a, a ti tu hriat ala nilo.

Sateek Bial Laldenga chhuahsan hmunah ni 26 April '87 ah By Election a awm a, chuta in chuh te.

- | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------|
| 1. Thankima | MNF | 3160 |
| 2. Vanlalugaia | Cong. (I) | 1548 |
| 3. Chawogkunga | P.C. | 568 |

Thaakima thlan tha a ni.



MIZO UNION HLA

THLUK : Tuihinriat ang kbawngaihna hi

1. Kan Zoram nun a dang zota,
 Pi leh pu te briat ngai loh,
 Council rorela awm kan dub,
 Council thlangin kan kalkhawm,
 Mi zawng zawngin **CHALTUAHKHUMA**
 Council-ah i thlang ang u.

2. Candidate dang tam hle mahse,
 SAI chuanna chauh i thlang ang.
 Inthlanna lehkha zawng zawng kha,
 SAI lem bawmah khan-thlak rawh,
 Zoram hnam hmangaih zel turin,
CHALTUAHKHUMA kan thlang ta.



DATE LABEL

[illegible]